



929.1

H221
Q^v25

Columbia University
in the City of New York



Library

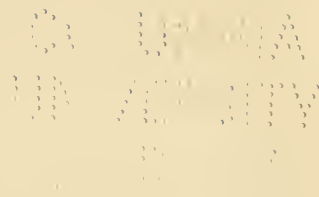
THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCVIII.



A Register

OF

Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials

IN THE PARISH OF

St. Martin in the Fields,

In the County of Middlesex,

FROM 1550 TO 1619.

EDITED BY

THOMAS MASON,

LIBRARIAN OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS AND
ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN,
AND CLERK TO THE COUNCIL AND FELLOW OF THE ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1898.

A large, abstract, black and white graphic consisting of numerous small, stylized, interconnected shapes that form a dense, textured pattern, resembling a microscopic view or a complex network. The shapes are irregular and vary in size, creating a complex, almost crystalline structure. The overall effect is one of depth and intricate detail, with the shapes appearing to be part of a larger, continuous field.



Preface.

THE present Volume contains a record of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields from 1550 to 1619, and is a transcription of the first volume of the Registers of the Parish, preserved in the Church of St. Martin in the Fields. The original Register contains 159 parchment leaves, and for the most part is beautifully written. From 1550 to 1598 it is, as stated in the title on the fourth page, a copy of an earlier Register, probably of a paper book which had become worn out. This title is as follows:—

“ A Register booke for the p'ishe Church of St. Martin's in the ffeildes in the Countye of Midds. made in the Dayes of M^r Thomas Knight, Vicar of the same p'ishe Church: And in the tyme of M^r John Childe & M^r Thomas Bengé then Churchwardens, in the Yeare of o^r Lorde God 1598 And in the XLIth Yeare of the raygne of o^r Sou'eign' Ladye Elizabeth, of Englande ffraunce & Irelande Queene, Defendo^r of y^e faithe, &c. Written by Jacob Cornewe, Sexton of the same p'ishe Church at y^t tyme.”

The Parish was then much larger than it is now, including the present Parishes of St. George Hanover Square, St. James Westminster, St. Anne Soho, and St. Paul Covent Garden.

Many notable names appear in the present book, including those of Francis Bacon (baptized 25 January 1561), his father Sir Nicholas Bacon (buried 9 March 1579), and several members of the Cecil family.

The Registers are almost complete from 1550 onwards, and I venture to hope that the work begun in this volume may be continued. A second

volume, extending from 1619 to 1660, would be of great interest and value, containing as it does the names of some of the most celebrated persons of that period.

I have much pleasure in acknowledging, on behalf of the Harleian Society, the interest taken in the printing of this Register by the Rev. Prebendary KITTO, M.A., the Vicar of the Parish, who with Mr. ROGER DE COVERLY secured the co-operation of the Vestry of St. Martin's in the production of this volume.

THOMAS MASON.

115, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON.

December, 1898.

The Registers

of the

Parish of St. Martin in the Fields,

in the County of Middlesex.

BAPTISMS.

1550.

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Mathewe
 Jan. 25 Joanna Nuson
 Feb. 1 Tobyras Cressent
 Feb. 3 Richardus Cooke
 Feb. 8 Olyffe Herman
 Feb. 22 Alexander Atkinson
 Feb. 24 ffeannceis Ogell
 Feb. 24 Margareta Joanes
 Mar. 8 Eliz. Hewitt
 Mar. 8 Johannes Dalton

1551.

Mar. 25 Agnes Synkett
 Mar. 29 Pawlus Howoode
 Mar. 29 Romans Childresse
 Mar. 30 X'piana Penythorne
 April 5 Christoferus Apovell
 May 10 Johannes Hudson
 May 30 Dorcas Burnett
 May 31 Marie Peldum
 June 18 Esaye Dodd
 July 19 Guillielmus Holt
 Aug. 8 Johannes Aston
 Aug. 16 Janna Jesper
 Aug. 16 Agnes Shawe
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth Thimblebye
 Aug. 23 X'piana Bottle
 Aug. 24 Christiana Bryand
 Oct. 4 X'piana Hawrton
 Oct. 4 Henricus Spencer
 Oct. 25 Saray Jo'son
 Oct. 29 Janna Graye

1551

Nov. 15 Rob'tus Reade
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth Beacham
 Dec. 6 Angell Peter
 Dec. 7 Grace Starkye
 Dec. 13 Katherina Mowrley
 Jan. 17 Venysse Veysey
 Jan. 24 Johannes Hamden
 Feb. 7 Katherina Waters
 Feb. 20 Alexander Wydorasse
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Kirkbye
 Feb. 27 Katherina Ogell
 Feb. 27 Katherina Humfrey
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Lidowes

1552.

Mar. 30 Johannes Hudson
 April 3 Eliz. Armstronge
 April 3 Christiana Allarde
 April 3 Tomsyna Proctor
 April 10 Grace Tyler
 April 22 Henricus Cocke
 May 10 Richardus Wyatt
 May 19 Thurston Blanch Appowell
 May 21 Susana Glouer
 May 22 Nicholaus Hawkins
 May 22 Frauncis Weston
 May 22 Elizabeth Lizarde
 May 26 Richardus Bingham
 May 29 Jermen Newsam
 June 5 Anna Mosatar
 June 8 Jacobus Cornisthe
 June 19 Eliz. Recorde
 June 19 Arthure Mathewe

1552

June 24 Henricus Finfolde
 July 21 Margareta Ventres
 July 24 Jacobus Betton
 Aug. 3 Thomas Brindley
 Aug. 7 X'pian Weston
 Aug. 21 Johannes Harman
 Sep. 4 Doreas Russell
 Sep. 24 Christiaua Dodd
 Oct. 12 Rob'tus Wheeler
 Oct. 12 Petrus Closse
 Oct. 16 Janna Austin
 Oct. 23 Johannes Shedwater
 Nov. 5 Hugo Eaton
 Nov. 7 Agnes Edwardes
 Nov. 20 Paulus Burnett
 Nov. 27 Humfride Cressent
 Dec. 4 Eliz. Pcesse
 Jan. 1 Janna Nidam
 Jan. 8 Johannes Wodnett
 Feb. 5 Moyses Sockett
 Feb. 5 Thomasyn Hudstho'
 Feb. 24 Nicholaus Calnerley
 Feb. 26 Rob'tus Hewyke
 Mar. 5 Eliz. Goldhurst
 Mar. 5 Rob'tus Markes
 Mar. 19 Hugo Waters
 Mar. 20 Agnes Thimblebye

1553.

April 2 Johannes Appultre
 April 3 Elizabeth Humfrey
 April 4 W^m Walker
 May 6 Thomasina Ogell
 May 7 Johannes Partridge
 June 4 Joanna Stowe
 June 18 Thomas Morley
 June 23 Johannes Pratt
 June 24 Johannes Vessey
 July 2 Prudenceia Kirkby
 July 16 Aliecia Spencer
 July 16 Rogerus Fyffe
 July 23 Jacobus Hollande
 Aug. 5 Arthure Vaneum
 Aug. 5 Edmounde Vanen'
 Aug. 5 Johannes Vancum
 Aug. 12 Saray Gurnett
 Aug. 13 Barbara Garrett
 Aug. 13 Hilarie Jen'inges
 Aug. 20 Rob'tus Penithorne
 Aug. 20 Lodouieus An'ion
 Aug. 20 Sara Will'ms
 Aug. 26 Tenissius Byngham
 Aug. 27 Johan'es Smythe
 Aug. 31 Christiana Yngelson
 Sep. 17 Aliecia Peter
 Oct. 2 Johannes Knowells
 Oct. 2 Franneicus Eaton

1553

Oct. 3 Johan'es Anthonye
 Oct. 5 Margareta Hamden
 Oct. 7 Frauncis Felse
 Oct. 29 Patricke Sepinge
 Oct. 29 Guilielmus Baylie
 Oct. 29 Henrieus Button
 Nov. 8 Joanna Standisse
 Nov. 9 Rogerus Jones
 Nov. 30 Franncis Whitakers
 Dec. 17 Johan'es Pepper
 Dec. 26 Maria Mathewe
 Jan. 12 Reade
 Jan. 15 Winifride Lawre'ee
 Jan. 15 Edwardus Ventrisse
 Feb. 2 Thom's Procter
 Feb. 11 Johan'es Apowell
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth Hewycke
 Feb. 27 Agnes Robinson
 Mar. 12 Agnes Holte
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Bottle
 Mar. 14 Henricus Ludforde
 Mar. 15 Johan'es Tayller
 Mar. 16 Franncis Shawe
 Mar. 18 Henricus Robinson

1554.

Mar. 26 Eliz. Weston
 April 17 Johan'es Caverley
 April 29 Elizabeth Johnson
 May 12 Guilielmus Tyler
 May 13 Venis Houghton
 June 5 Thomasina Hodson
 June 20 Isabella Ravresse
 July 2 Isabella Brullman
 July 3 Maria Bartram
 July 5 Rob'tus Muswitche
 July — Millesent Welton
 July — Johan'es & Tho. Gibbes
 Aug. 17 Symon Gornar
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Armestro'g
 Aug. 22 Lawrenceus Praydo
 Aug. 27 Phillippus Renard
 Aug. 30 Simonis Smythe
 Sep. 7 Johan'es Barton
 Sep. 13 Eliz. Williams
 Sep. 23 Joanna Tayler
 Sep. 23 Reynolde Waters
 Oct. 2 Anthoni' Dod
 Oct. 13 Eliz. Milton
 Oct. 18 Agnes Turren
 Nov. 20 Thom's Graye
 Nov. 21 Franciseus Peacocke
 Nov. 22 Maria Menserada: hispa'
 Dec. 5 Franneis Leedes
 Dec. 7 Maria Nedam
 Dec. 8 W^m Hamdon
 Dec. 8 Maria Joanes

1554

Dec. 12 Phillipus Sturton
 Dec. 12 Maria Pott
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Weston
 Dec. 27 Katherina Goffe
 Jan. 6 Francis Phesy
 Jan. 9 Arthure Dymblebye
 Feb. 2 Helena Humfrey
 Feb. 4 Eliz. Baylye
 Feb. 18 Humfrey Mayer
 Feb. 20 Joanna Agar
 Feb. 25 Maria Bargar
 Mar. 3 Carolus Defigere: hisp'
 Mar. 11 Katherina Parrott

1555.

Mar. 28 Richardus Shawe
 May 4 Thomas Appletree
 May 19 Rogerus Woodnett
 May 22 Martha Ratliffe
 June 12 Richardus Harison
 July 10 Thom's Rawlins
 July 13 Andreas Taylor
 July 22 Susanna Newsa'
 July 31 Elizabeth Dawson
 Aug. 1 Johan'es Spencer
 Aug. 13 Humfridus Stowe
 Aug. 15 Margareta in y^e cage
 Aug. 19 Henricus Willms
 Aug. 21 Alicia Palmer
 Sep. 1 Bridgitta Finkyll
 Sep. 9 Arthurus Corthwette
 Oct. 6 Johan'es Recorde
 Oct. 8 Christiana Welton
 Oct. 9 Katherina An'ian
 Oct. 10 Alicia Hollande
 Oct. 10 Dorothe Jesper
 Oct. 13 Joanna Wortley
 Oct. 13 Daniell Lawrence
 Nov. 6 Magdalena Johnson
 Nov. 7 Barnardus Penithor'e
 Nov. 22 Letticia Ellis
 Nov. 25 Humfridus Weston
 Nov. 26 Johannes Tayler
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Johuson
 Nov. 27 Joanna Ludforde
 Dec. 3 Margareta James
 Dec. 6 Clemencia Button
 Dec. 9 Maria Wheeler
 Dec. 20 Anna Wilson
 Dec. 22 Gracia Ogell
 Jan. 15 Thomas Hayes
 Jan. 15 Cornelius Anthonye
 Jan. 19 Johan'es Casson
 Jan. 20 Arnoldus Arnys
 Feb. 3 Joanna Fife
 Feb. 6 Guilielmus Dypping

1555

Feb. 23 Katherina Wilson
 Mar. 3 Alicia Miller
 Mar. 18 Johannes Smythe

1556.

April 12 Alicia Proctor
 April 16 Eliz. Knowelly
 April 21 Isod Urfu
 April 28 Arthure Sturton
 May 10 Agnes Hardy
 May 17 Anna Hunt
 June 2 Guilielmus Yeoman
 June 17 Johan'es Colte
 June 23 Anna Woodnett
 June 24 Margareta Usher
 June 25 Thomas Shawe
 June 28 Davidus Fesey
 June 29 Peterus Belye
 July 5 Jama Perte
 July 9 Johan'es Hodchin
 July 10 Humfridus Goffe
 July 11 Christiana Reade
 July 20 Dorothe Makendar
 Aug. 4 Alicia Scarfe
 Aug. 11 Barbara Messege
 Sep. 5 Rob'tus Dimbebye
 Sep. 27 Radulfus Bottle
 Sep. 29 Rachell Gurnett
 Oct. 9 Paulus Williams
 Oct. 10 Radulfus Pepper
 Oct. 25 Henricus Hatkinson
 Oct. 27 Johannes Gellye
 Oct. 31 Thomas Rickards
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth Burnett
 Dec. 8 Guilielmus Peter
 Dec. 11 Robertus Huyck
 Jan. 9 Rob'tus Hayes
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Whitackers
 Jan. 31 Gracia Whall
 Feb. 5 Johan'es Hawnce
 Feb. 10 W^m Spencer
 Feb. 15 Anna Goldhurste
 Mar. 10 Joanna Brodbelt
 Mar. 16 Joanna Bull
 Mar. 17 Magdalena Shawe
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Hamden
 Mar. 18 Joanna Hamden

1557.

April 12 Barbara Taylor
 April 19 Johan'es Foxe
 April 25 Maria Fryse
 May 1 Maria Rutter
 May 26 Daniell Godfrey
 June 5 Anna Wortley
 June 7 Janna Comesse

1557

June 14	Phillippus Fyffe
June 19	Maria Lawrence
June 26	Lodovicus Welton
July 4	Michael Harison
July 5	Helinora Rushto'
July 5	Margareta Kirbye
July 17	Elizabeth Hunt
July 26	Alicia Weston
Aug. 1	Susanna Morley
Aug. 5	Agnes Arnolde
Aug. 21	Johan'es Younge
Aug. 26	Johannes Austin
Aug. 29	Thomas Asheley
Sep. 8	Johannes Srinapley
Sep. 9	X'piana Smythe
Sep. 22	Richardus Washe
Sep. 24	Jacobus Joanes
Sep. 25	Barbara Mosage
Sep. 26	Eliz. Graye
Oct. 6	Johannes Trippett
Oct. 11	Margareta Browne
Oct. 14	Frauncis Baylie
Oct. 17	Agnes Casson
Oct. 24	Christiana Waters
Oct. 24	Guilielmus Yonge
Oct. 25	Agnes Williams
Nov. 3	Barbara Genings
Nov. 24	Christoferus Phesye
Nov. 25	Guilielmus Mayer
Nov. 25	Elizabeth Holt
Dec. 4	Alicia Romley
Dec. 30	Johan'es Huyck
Dec. 30	Margerie Jespar
Jan. 9	Janna Dimblebye
Jan. 21	Joanna Dyppinge
Jan. 25	Radulphus Woode
Jan. 26	Henricus Hodson
Jan. 27	Johannes Garrett
Feb. 18	Henricus Spencer
Feb. 21	Maria:
Mar. 7	Elizabeth Jamys
Mar. 18	Gratia Shawe
Mar. 21	Maria Tratt

1558.

April 17	Agnes Smythyck
April 22	Alicia Bishoppe
April 26	Johan'es Stone
May 23	Katherina Hamden
May 24	Christoferus Holye
May 24	Guilielmus Ricards
June 5	Agnes Combs
June 13	Nicholaus Beswike
June 23	Albauus Gwilliams
June 24	Franciscus Penithorne
July 9	Barbara Rutter
July 23	Michael Atkinson

1558

July 31	Elenora Proctor
Aug. 15	Margareta Fryse
Aug. 20	Joanna Baggaley
Aug. 27	Harvey Christin
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Goldhurste
Sep. 3	Guilielmus Ogyll
Sep. 7	Katherina Wilkinson
Sep. 9	Oliffe Goffe
Sep. 10	Margareta Earpe
Sep. 13	Maria Pinner
Sep. 17	Johan'es Hayes
Sep. 18	Margareta Ludforde
Sep. 19	Guilielmus Welton
Sep. 28	Felix Garre
Oct. 13	Edwardus Perrye
Oct. 16	Henricus Parratt
Nov. 12	Thomas Reade
Nov. 14	Michael Cornewe
Dec. 1	Johana Holt
Dec. 2	Agnes Manfeilde
Dec. 3	Humfridus Foxe
Dec. 12	Matheus Thimblebye
Jan. 5	Johan'es Rishton
Jan. 11	Elenora Washe
Jan. 21	Felix Leedes
Feb. 3	Agnes Wilson
Feb. 26	Jeronymo Lawles
Feb. 28	Henricus Piggott

1559.

April 5	Helena Stone
July 9	Aven'ella Miller <i>ali's</i> Sinkett
Aug. 9	Christiana Moate
Aug. 12	Susanna Bredwall
Sep. 10	Johan'es Williams
Sep. 29	Franciscus Baker
Sep. 30	Edith Coalte
Nov. 3	Thomas Joanes
Nov. 8	Joanna Hudson
Nov. 8	Guilielmus Huchin
Nov. 12	Anna Preston
Dec. 9	Franciscus Stowe
Dec. 13	Cornelius Arnolde
Dec. 25	Elizabeth Joanes
Dec. 27	Isabella Mossage
Jan. 10	Guilielmus Ron'ey
Jan. 11	Guilielmus Weston
Jan. 11	Saray Cornewe
Jan. 23	Alfonsus Fowle
Jan. 28	Henricus Bevis
Jan. 28	Isabella Proctor
Jan. 28	Guilielmus West
Feb. 18	Alicia Neale
Mar. 3	Edwardus Knowells
Mar. 3	Susanna Smethwicke
Mar. 22	Johannes Sockett
Mar. 23	Duglas Jamys

1560.

Mar. 30 Richardus Darlowe
 April 5 Petrus Rowlandson
 April 13 Franciscus Thimblebye
 April 14 Johannes Hayes
 April 17 Anna Turner
 April 25 Gratia Colynson
 May 2 Richardus Hunt
 May 22 Edmondus Had'en
 May 24 Alicia Spencer
 May 28 Pasquy Dennam
 May 30 Rob'tus Penton
 June 9 Phillippus Downes
 June 12 Joyce Wortley
 June 14 Jacobus Sussex
 June 16 Nicholaus Atkinson
 June 16 Magdalena Atkinson
 June 24 Jacobus Cobbo
 July 21 Guilielmus Yeoma's
 July 21 Thomas Cavell
 July 28 Emma Foxe
 July 28 Agnes Bottell
 July 29 Elizabeth Hawne
 Aug. 10 Lawrenceus Rickards
 Aug. 15 Andreas Tonnye
 Aug. 18 Franciscus Ley
 Sep. 11 Cornelius Moate
 Sep. 13 Agnes Horsley
 Sep. 29 Alicia Barddall
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Ewell
 Oct. 3 Isabella Pepper
 Oct. 9 Phenix Hodson
 Oct. 9 Guilielmus Hudso'
 Oct. 27 Johan'es Seepinge
 Nov. 15 Agnes Lizarde
 Nov. 24 Barbara Washe
 Dec. 21 Anna Joanes
 Dec. 22 Johannes Peter
 Dec. 22 Edmondus West
 Dec. 23 Susanna Sheppie
 Jan. 3 Johannes Markes
 Jan. 3 Margareta Wakendar
 Jan. 11 Maria Post
 Jan. 14 Henricus Preston
 Jan. 19 Eliz. Williams
 Jan. 25 [M^r]* Franciscus Bacon (filius
 D'm Nicho. Bacon Magni
 Anglie sigilli Custodis)
 Jan. 25 Barbara Johnson
 Jan. 26 Eliz. Jasper
 Jan. 27 Guilielmus Garrett
 Jan. 29 Gualterus Finkett
 Feb. 18 Anna Knowlden
 Feb. 23 Katherina Welton
 Mar. 1 Elionora Knowells

1560

Mar. 5 Henricus Harrison
 Mar. 8 Guilielmus Stalker
 Mar. 9 Rastell Lawde
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth Tacke
 Mar. 11 Richardus Reade
 Mar. 15 Rogerus Harris

1561.

Mar. 29 Agnes Smith
 Mar. 29 Magdalena Spenser
 April 2 Maria Allen
 April 5 Johan'es Christian
 April 19 Guilielmus Porter
 April 20 Elizabeth
 April 26 Johan'es Milton
 May 11 Ellyn Wells
 May 14 Johan'es Turner
 May 17 Elizabeth Trott
 May 27 Franciscus Castellion
 June 4 Guilielmus Darlowe
 June 8 Joanna Goldhurst
 June 22 Saray Phipps
 June 29 Maria Collins
 June 30 Maria Colson
 July 6 Johannes Ludforde
 July 6 Patricke Greene
 July 20 Samuel Johnson
 July 27 Barnardus Ley
 July 27 Henricus Bevis
 July 29 Katherina Gylb't
 Aug. 10 Guilielmus Hayes
 Aug. 17 Alicia Moore
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth Ogell
 Sep. 14 Melcher Melcher
 Sep. 24 Guilielmus Horsley
 Sep. 24 Rebecca Sussex
 Sep. 24 Johan'es James
 Sep. 28 Cuthb'tus Clarke
 Oct. 5 Alicia Wilson
 Oct. 12 Oliver Bardall
 Oct. 12 Johan'es Morton
 Oct. 12 Rebecca Neale
 Oct. 20 Edmond Bridema'
 Oct. 22 Guilielmus Harratt
 Oct. 24 Harrold Pento
 Nov. 2 Anna Godfrey
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Foxe
 Nov. 3 Franciscus Washe
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Wortley
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Coache
 Nov. 15 Johan'es Wharton
 Nov. 16 Maria Rowlandson
 Nov. 16 Johan'es Oyle
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Beggaley
 Nov. 21 Joanna Packer
 Nov. 23 Nicholaus Wetton
 Dec. 1 Johan'es Yeomans

* Interlined in a different coloured ink.

1561

Dec. 7 Janna Joanes
 Dec. 7 Johan'es Togman
 Dec. 15 Barbara Downes
 Dec. 20 Katherina Jesper
 Jan. 11 Johan'es Anderley
 Jan. 18 Agnes Spenser
 Jan. 25 Rebecca Baylie
 Jan. 26 Barbara Reade
 Feb. 1 Joanna An'yon
 Feb. 22 Edwardus Ware
 Feb. 24 Matheus Procter
 Feb. 28 Joanna Williams
 Mar. 4 Evans Tomnye
 Mar. 19 Rebecca Carneroe
 Mar. 22 Johan'es Lizarde
 Mar. 24 Johan'es Rickardes

1562.

April 1 Avenell Castell
 April 22 Johannes Frier
 May 3 Joanna Armestro'ge
 June 17 Joanna Turner
 June 20 Maria Martin
 July 5 Guilielmus Preston
 July 13 Barbara Cromton
 Aug. 3 Patricke Evans
 Aug. 13 Charolus Edmondes
 Aug. 16 Johan'es Brodebere
 Aug. 19 Johan'es Darlowe
 Sep. 6 Edwardus Sussex
 Sep. 18 Marion Horsell
 Sep. 23 Barbara Browne
 Sep. 27 Arthure Bevis
 Oct. 2 Barbara Hayes
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Bellowes
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Knowlden
 Oct. 12 Nicholaus Haryson
 Oct. 18 Guilielmus Morton
 Oct. 25 X'piana Wryght
 Nov. 8 Agnes Sheppie
 Nov. 23 Joanna Stalker
 Dec. 7 Elenora Harvey
 Dec. 20 Henricus Tuckwell
 Dec. 25 Johan'es Stowe
 Dec. 26 Johan'es Smythe
 Dec. 26 Joanna Hudson
 Jan. 2 Katherina Castelson
 Jan. 2 Christiana Welton
 Jan. 3 Henricus Joanes
 Jan. 21 Agnes Buttryke
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Joanes
 Feb. 2 Helena Browne
 Feb. 13 Helena Garrison
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Jesper
 Feb. 13 Fridesmith Alister
 Feb. 17 Richardus Christian
 Feb. 24 Johan'es Procter

1562

Feb. 24 Joanna Graye
 Feb. 27 Rob'tus Lizarde
 Feb. 28 Arthurus Washe
 Feb. 28 Isack Neyghbour
 Mar. 8 Johan'es Myller
 Mar. 13 X'piana Packer
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Whittell
 Mar. 21 Hugo Browne
 Mar. 21 Edwardus Ballarde

1563.

Mar. 25 Katherina Gye
 April — Nicholaus Cro'pton
 April 7 Leonarde Foxe
 April 12 Elizabeth Aulcocke
 April 28 Johan'es Penton
 April 29 Charolus Brideman
 May 9 Alicia Bottle
 May 16 Katherina Mylton
 May 23 Maria Ludforde
 May 27 Conrade
 June 2 Athalanta Hewycke
 June 22 Guilielmus Brithma'
 June 24 Margarette Smethwicke
 July 4 Thomas Trott
 July 25 X'piana Hawne
 Aug. 1 Saray Turner
 Aug. 13 Thomas Sheppey
 Aug. 28 Dionissias Perros
 Aug. 28 Guilielmus Fletcher
 Sep. 6 Helena Bradberye
 Sep. 6 Abraham Francis
 Sep. 17 Symon Rowla'dson
 Oct. 4 Johan'es Bottler
 Oct. 11 Johan'es Williams
 Oct. 25 Johanes Take
 Nov. 1 Katherina Hayes
 Nov. 2 Anna Weston
 Nov. 13 Johanes Morton
 Nov. 24 Anna Preston
 Nov. 30 Cornelius Godfrie
 Dec. 13 Agnes Moate
 Jan. 6 Editha Sussex
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Neale
 Jan. 9 Alicia Spenser
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Baggaley
 Mar. 4 Amy Smythe
 Mar. 19 Joan'a Swann
 Mar. 21 Joanna Washe

1564.

Mar. 25 Maria Apricharde
 Mar. 26 Johannes Knowlden
 April 12 Katherina Spenser
 April 14 Elizabeth Moore
 April 19 Henricus Foxe

1564

May 6 Guilielmus Alison
 June 11 Richardus Baylye
 June 25 Isabella Wolforde
 July 8 Alicia Browne
 Aug. 4 Katherina Turner
 Aug. 7 Edwardus Bevis
 Aug. 9 Richardus Freer
 Aug. 13 Christiana Stowe
 Aug. 25 X'piana Martin
 Aug. 27 Guilielmus Chambers
 Sep. 16 Gualterus Locke
 Sep. 20 Brigetta Powell
 Sep. 21 Agnes Bockett
 Sep. 23 Michael Hudson
 Sep. 24 Richardus Bosbrow'e
 Oct. 7 Saray Ogell
 Oct. 8 Georgius Okeley
 Oct. 15 Thomas Stockley
 Oct. 16 Rob'tus Welton
 Oct. 27 Christiana Lizarde
 Oct. 27 Saray Tomye
 Oct. 28 Edwardus Williams
 Oct. 28 Isabella Williams
 Oct. 28 Alicia Goldhurste
 Nov. 15 Jonas Bradberie
 Nov. 19 Agnes Bellows
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Dydoe
 Dec. 31 Isabella Goodackers
 Jan. 12 Nicholaus An'yon
 Jan. 14 Cornelius Godfrey
 Jan. 15 Franneiscus Christian
 Jan. 20 Katherina Penithorne
 Jan. 28 Barbara Aucocke
 Feb. 1 Garrett Harman
 Feb. 7 Gertruda Barbar
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth Hayes
 Feb. 28 Rob'tus Makendar
 Mar. 3 Henricus Darlowe
 Mar. 3 Christiana Bottle

1565.

Mar. 30 Susana Sheppie
 April 4 Thomas Browne
 April 6 Elizabeth Smythe
 April 15 Jacobe Cornewe
 April 23 Dorothie Gye
 April 24 Editha Fisher
 April 29 Agnes Tyham
 May 1 Edwardus Presto'
 May 6 Isabella Delay
 May 16 Joanna Allison
 May 26 Margareta Quene
 June 2 Elinora Kempe
 June 5 Phillippus Skinge
 June 9 Nicholaus Graye
 June 9 Nicholaus Williams
 June 16 Owin Smythe

1565

June 24 Johau'es Horne
 June 24 Isabella Wharton
 June 28 Petrus Cooke
 July 7 Elizabeth Brage
 July 13 Eliz. Wilkinson
 July 29 Johan'es Frowde
 Aug. — Guilielmus Downes
 Sep. 7 Richardus Wyer
 Sep. 16 Saray Trott
 Sep. 17 Joanna Brylman
 Oct. 10 Christoferus Haw'e
 Oct. 18 Rob'tus Fletcher
 Oct. 25 Agnes Bellows
 Oct. 26 Israell Knowells
 Nov. 1 Henricus Turnor
 Nov. 1 Magdalena Steelecragge
 Nov. 4 Edwardus Sussex
 Nov. 4 Anna Bossell
 Nov. 25 Nicholaus Deepinge
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Shortreade
 Dec. 7 Guilielmus Bridema'
 Dec. 9 Gover Robinson
 Dec. 9 Samuell Smythe
 Dec. 16 Rachell Dickson
 Dec. 19 Joanna Greene
 Dec. 23 Brigetta Chambers
 Dec. 23 Guilielmus Writone
 Dec. 26 Barbara Bradburie
 Jan. 16 Nicholaus Maynard
 Jan. 20 Johan'es Haruye
 Jan. 23 Johan'es Weston
 Jan. 27 Christiana Jesper
 Jan. 27 Georgius Pattyson
 Jan. 27 Thomas Lizarde
 Jan. 30 Petrus Castle
 Feb. 10 Margareta Martin
 Feb. 20 Anna Spice
 Mar. 9 Felix Joanes
 Mar. 10 Joanna Evans

1566.

April 19 Dorothie Will'mson
 May 1 Margareta Gye
 May 17 Anna Alison
 May 19 Guilielmus Revyn
 May 24 Johannes Moorton
 June 7 Elizabeth Stowe
 June 24 Guilielmus Wymlowe
 June 26 Jndith Bevan
 June 28 Nicholaus Baker
 June 30 Elizabeth Bryan
 July 19 Rob'tus Penton
 July 28 Rob'tus Gale
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Horne
 Aug. 11 Lucia Harvyne
 Aug. 25 Tymotheus James
 Aug. 31 Hugo Gyles

1566

Aug. 31 Richardus Harison
 Sep. 22 Rebecca Barbar
 Sep. 28 Powell Bellowes
 Oct. 10 Christoferus Preston
 Oct. 11 Carewe Spenser
 Oct. 19 Katherina Tedder
 Oct. 26 Johannes Highham
 Oct. 28 Jesper Tyam
 Nov. 10 Daudus Deloye
 Nov. 29 Joanna Wilson
 Nov. 30 Eliz. Freer
 Dec. 1 Godfrey Wolforde
 Dec. 1 Warnard Robynson
 Dec. 11 Joanna Bosley
 Dec. 26 Gartrude Synke
 Dec. 31 Edmonndus Walys
 Jan. 5 Johan'es Egelsfeilde
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Foxe
 Feb. 2 Helena Fisher
 Feb. 2 Margareta Ruffe
 Feb. 8 Gratia Wharton
 Feb. 8 Magdalena Wharton
 Feb. 10 Robertus Goodryke
 Feb. 10 Joanna Aprisse
 Feb. 13 Margareta Castell
 Feb. 13 Gregorius Greene
 Feb. 15 Bartholmeus Knowlden
 Feb. 22 Mathewe Griffin
 Feb. 23 Agnes Mathewe
 Mar. 2 Saray Hudson
 Mar. 16 Johan'es Wilkinson
 Mar. 16 Henricus Goldhurst
 Mar. 16 Glyndo Smythe
 Mar. 16 Olfie Seepinge

1567.

Mar. 30 Johan'es Hall
 Mar. 31 Maria Graye
 April 15 Anna Robinson
 April 22 Barbara Coke
 May 8 Saray Martin
 June 8 Christiana Moore
 June 12 Richardus Alkoeke
 June 22 Daudus Wisdome
 June 22 Alicia Clarke
 June 22 Alicia Clarke [*sic*]
 July 6 Agnes Prowde
 July 16 Johan'es Bryan
 July 18 Helena Alinson
 July 25 Thomas Graye
 July 27 Jacobus Aniell
 Aug. 8 Petrus Fletcher
 Aug. 10 Janna Maxwell
 Aug. 13 Franncis Powell
 Aug. 13 Henricus Maynarde
 Aug. 29 Janna Baggaley
 Sep. 3 Julyana Morton

1567

Sep. 20 Maria Ludforde
 Sep. 23 Christoferus Dyot
 Sep. 28 Richardus Gilbot
 Sep. 28 Eliz. Symson
 Oct. 5 Edwardus Thom's
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Browne
 Oct. 17 Nicholaus Wilkinson
 Oct. 28 Johan'es Dyricke
 Nov. 1 Alicia Sowzt'sgatt
 Nov. 2 He'ricus Lizarde
 Nov. 9 Guilielmus Molson
 Nov. 10 Anthonius Tedder
 Nov. 23 Henryeus Hakebord
 Nov. 28 Maria Wrikelton
 Nov. 30 Humfridus Washe
 Jan. 3 Joanna Hudson
 Feb. 6 Nicholaus Will'us
 Feb. 6 Maria Will'us
 Feb. 7 Janna Wyer
 Feb. 7 Anthonius Frier
 Feb. 8 Guilielmus Higham
 Feb. 22 Jeromie Delaye
 Feb. 27 Anna Hall
 Feb. 27 Guilielmus Horne
 Mar. 3 Arnoldus Preston
 Mar. 5 Anna Willyson

1568.

April 7 Maria Wortley
 April 17 Richardus X'pian
 April 21 Eliz. Wilstone
 April 25 Katherina et Anna Ogell
 April 28 Thomas Martin
 May 16 Anna Ry'ke
 May 20 Elizabeth Downes
 July 4 Margareta
 July 15 Maria Maxwell
 Aug. 1 Franniscus Weston
 Aug. 1 Christiana Turner
 Aug. 1 Eliz. Stevenson
 Aug. 7 Anna Spenser
 Aug. 8 Georgius
 Aug. 20 Guilielmus et Johan'es Moate
 Aug. 22 Guilielmus Worlynton
 Aug. 28 Henricus Mackewill'us
 Sep. 12 Alicia Wayner
 Sep. 26 Susanna Ringman
 Oct. 3 Hermon Robinson
 Oct. 24 Margareta Coke
 Oct. 28 Richardus Goldhurst
 Oct. 29 Elinora Lizarde
 Oct. 31 Johan'es Tedder
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Pekinginge
 Nov. 7 Edwardus Nicholson
 Nov. 7 Felix Sterne
 Nov. 7 Katherina Fisher
 Nov. 18 Bettrice Bevan

1568

Nov. 19 Thomas Goodakers
 Nov. 28 Johan'es Gyles
 Nov. 28 Joanna Shalchecot
 Nov. 30 Anna Walys
 Dec. 26 Stevanus Fraw'ce
 Dec. 26 Susanna Robynson
 Jan. 2 Gertrud Gover
 Jan. 6 Johan'es Joanes
 Jan. 16 Francis Poto
 Jan. 26 Edmundus Williams
 Jan. 26 Maria Tew
 Feb. 6 Johan'es Mulson
 Feb. 6 Georgius Gale
 Feb. 13 Jesper Hacabar
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Hudson
 Feb. 28 Eliz. Bellows
 Mar. 6 Margareta Castell
 Mar. 13 Edwardus Powell

1569.

Mar. 27 Francis Whatton
 April 3 Alicia Petyfer
 April 25 Martha Russell
 July 11 Margareta Brydeman
 July 12 Brigetta et Dorothe Bulb
 July 24 Rob'tus Best
 Aug. 26 Alicia Nightingale
 Sep. 4 Charolus Deloye
 Sep. 8 Eliz. Clarke
 Sep. 10 Garrett Monom
 Sep. 11 Guilielmus Browne
 Sep. 11 Fraunce Thimblebye
 Sep. 11 Isabella Bakewaye
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth Alyson
 Sep. 13 Edmondus Thomas
 Sep. 18 Richardus Levell
 Sep. 21 Johan'es Wheeler
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Grenewood
 Sep. 24 Johan'es Shortrige
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth Martin
 Oct. 1 Lyonell Asheley
 Oct. 16 Katherina Spice
 Oct. 16 Godleffe Gelybott
 Oct. 17 Johan'es Turner
 Oct. 23 Magdalena Tomlynson
 Oct. 28 Samuel Morton
 Nov. 14 Joanna Burges
 Nov. 20 Alicia Harison
 Nov. 25 Guilielmus Tedder
 Dec. 31 Maria Joanes
 Jan. 25 Johan'es Synke
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Harman
 Feb. 19 Guilielmus Goodma'
 Feb. 20 Johannes Moorton
 Feb. 24 Lacon Steve'son
 Mar. 4 Maria Lyne
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Maxwell

1569

Mar. 12 Arnoldus Twyforde
 Mar. 24 Edwardus Adams

1570.

April 2 Richardus Spawlyn
 April 16 Edwardus Hacaborde
 April 22 Emma Erlonde
 April 30 Julyana Alcocke
 May 4 Katherina Picher
 May 14 Alicia Reade
 June 17 Stephanus Knowlden
 June 23 Percgrina
 June 24 Johannes Bett
 July 25 Rogerus Foxe
 Aug. 14 Nathaniell Best
 Aug. 20 Henricus Burges
 Aug. 24 Arnoldus Joson
 Sep. 3 Harmon Dyricke
 Sep. 3 Parnella Turner
 Sep. 20 Agnes
 Oct. 16 Richardus Gye
 Oct. 22 Alicia Christian
 Nov. 1 Michael Gylman
 Nov. 12 Henricus Kyllingbere
 Nov. 14 Harmon Woode
 Nov. 19 Dorathie Garrett
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Phillipps
 Dec. 10 Johan'es Turner
 Dec. 13 Thomas Wyr
 Dec. 20 Alicia Bagaley
 Dec. 24 Alfons Barnes
 Dec. 30 Thomas Coke
 Jan. 1 Judith Bellows
 Jan. 6 Richardus Worlinton
 Jan. 14 Anna Nicholson
 Jan. 20 Johan'es More
 Jan. 25 Elynora Robynson
 Jan. 28 Launcelott Goodcoll
 Jan. 28 Anna Tedder
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Nockshall
 Feb. 1 Gualternus Burr
 Feb. 11 Maria Fuller
 Feb. 14 Valentyn Weston
 Feb. 18 Brigetta Nightingale
 Mar. 22 Magdalena Ewell

1571.

April 8 Johan'es et Janna West
 April 16 Thomas Gale
 April 16 Hestar Collins
 April 17 Georgius Higham
 May 4 Debora Russell
 June 3 Janna Tyse
 June 4 Haroldus Twyforde
 June 14 Johan'es Walys
 June 20 Richardus Adam

1571

June 20 Thomas Manfeilde
 July 21 Saray
 July 25 Rachell frauncis
 July 29 Wynefride Shortread
 Aug. 8 Richardus Moorton
 Aug. 13 Rob'tus Shawe
 Aug. 22 Bartholmeus Alyson
 Sep. 2 Rachell Bevans
 Sep. 4 Guilielmus Penton
 Sep. 19 Richardus Skynke
 Sep. 29 Jacobus Bedwarde
 Oct. 10 Richardus Reade
 Oct. 10 Tabytha Tockshall
 Oct. 12 Alicia Wandall
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Moote
 Oct. 21 Francisus Johnson
 Oct. 21 Cornelius Goodacars
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth Dauis
 Nov. 3 Edwardus Ferris
 Nov. 17 Helena Glassinton
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Boare
 Nov. 30 Francisus Will'ms
 Dec. 16 Rob'tus Marche
 Dec. 23 Edwardus Yorke
 Jan. 2 Richardus Goodcoale
 Jan. 18 Dorcas Ratelyffe
 Feb. 1 Johan'es Burges
 Feb. 4 Humfridus Powell
 Feb. 25 Henricus Steve'son
 Feb. 25 Alicia Robinson
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth Reade
 Mar. 15 Humfridus Keyes
 Mar. 20 Maria Downes
 Mar. 21 Margareta Rendye

1572.

Mar. 26 Rob'tus Rolfe
 May 14 Athalanta Roby'son
 May 15 Janna Peter
 May 22 Humfridus Mootes
 May 30 Francisus Twyforde
 May 30 Johan'es Fisher
 May 30 Elizabeth
 June 6 Elizabeth Fowle
 June 8 Alicia Russell
 June 15 Johan'es Clarke
 July 7 Maria Turner
 July 8 Georgius Foxe
 July 20 Guilielmus Hathaway
 July 24 Guilielmus Huitt
 July 28 Elizabeth Bromley
 Aug. 10 Jonas Fisher
 Aug. 28 Olyver Woode
 Aug. 31 Guilielmus Moore
 Sep. 5 Margareta Mowlson
 Sep. 7 Daniell Weston
 Sep. 14 Johan'es Pettye

1572

Sep. 18 Margareta Wharton
 Sep. 22 Meriall Knevett
 Sep. 28 Bennett Hartwell
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Skynke
 Oct. 8 Helena Moorton
 Oct. 13 Johannes Hartley
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Nightingale
 Nov. 1 Maria Barnfeilde
 Nov. 9 Petrus Moone
 Nov. 21 Johan'es Boorrowes
 Nov. 23 Katherina Harman
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Adams
 Nov. 23 Katherina Benton
 Dec. 15 Joell Christian
 Jan. 17 Francisus Johnson
 Jan. 17 Katherina Dauies
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Wandall
 Feb. 10 Katherina Ticknar

1573.

April 5 Guilielmus Steve'son
 April 15 Humfridus Digges
 April 25 Francisus Sheppie
 April 25 Francisus Tew
 June 6 Bartholmeus Tedder
 June 17 Maria Bingham
 June 25 Sophronia Bellowes
 July 5 Eliz. et Rachell Manfeilde
 July 18 Janna Penton
 Aug. 19 Agnes Phillippus
 Aug. 24 Rogerus Bewxes
 Sep. 8 Judith Wesseley
 Sep. 13 Agnes Hill
 Sep. 20 Edwardus Twyforde
 Sep. 29 Susanna Newinan
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Worthington
 Oct. 11 Phillippus Kinge
 Oct. 15 Leonardus Williamson
 Nov. 1 Richardus Rob'ts
 Nov. 1 Anna Clarke
 Nov. 15 Edwardus Wyar
 Nov. 15 Margareta Downes
 Dec. 8 Andreas Goodcoale
 Dec. 11 Avis
 Dec. 12 Francis Nightingale
 Dec. 18 Rebecca Burges
 Feb. 14 Guilielmus Wandall
 Feb. 14 Bettrice Irelande

"From this moneth of Februarye 1573: unto Januarye 1574 there was an error in the olde Register."

1574.

Sep. 21 Mr Guilielmus Cookege'
 Jan. 16 Henricus Rowbottom

1574

Jan. 19 Petrus Manfeilde
 Jan. 21 Adam Phips
 Feb. 16 Johan'es Wandall
 Feb. 20 Susanna Danyelston
 Feb. 20 Saray Obulyn
 Mar. 4 Saray Kinge
 Mar. 12 Thomas Fyne
 Mar. 16 Katheryna Hertley
 Mar. 17 Reynoldus Harman

1575.

Mar. 27 Edwardus Eles
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth Hewes
 April 5 Petrus Stonehayke
 April 5 Christiana Johnson
 April 5 Agnes Garrett
 April 12 Brigetta Eaton
 April 24 Guilielmus X'pian
 April 29 Rebecca Greene
 May 8 Richardus Downes
 May 8 Elizabeth Scysemore
 May 12 Anna Hewett
 May 24 Wynifride Whitney
 June 4 Elizabeth Clarke
 June 12 Susanna Spice
 June 12 Susanna Deprye
 June 22 Elizabeth Morton
 July 3 Olyverus Cripple
 July 10 Judith Urshowe
 July 16 Susanna Woode
 July 20 Guilielmus Fraunce
 July 25 Susanna Tew
 July 30 Maria Loder
 Aug. 13 Johan'es Bromley
 Sep. 4 Cornelius Steve'son
 Sep. 10 Francisca Adams
 Sep. 10 Maria Appryce
 Sep. 16 Abigall Hopwood
 Sep. 21 Johan'es Horden
 Sep. 21 Symonis Hathaway
 Sep. 24 Eliz. Murre
 Oct. 6 Maria Martin
 Oct. 16 Richardus Hubbarde
 Oct. 16 Richardus Benton
 Oct. 16 Barnaby Deakes
 Oct. 16 Judocea Lee
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Goodcoale
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth Reade
 Oct. 30 Mr Johanes Cooke: gent
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Wardoure: gent
 Nov. 21 Matheus Fowler
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Wilson
 Nov. 27 Haroldus Warde
 Nov. 27 Theophilus Foxe
 Dec. 4 Guilielmus X'pofer
 Dec. 10 Michael Powltney
 Dec. 11 Johan'es Ruswell: domi

1575

Dec. 14 Rob'tus Watson
 Dec. 18 Franciscus Foster
 Dec. 26 Ezechiell Bellowes
 Dec. 27 Brigetta Hedworthe
 Jan. 6 Margareta Elbert
 Jan. 8 Martha Brightiphe
 Feb. 28 Richardus Peter
 Feb. 29 Johan'es Derricke: domi
 Mar. 10 Nicholas Danielston
 Mar. 10 Emma Beverley

1576.

Mar. 25 Thomas Fipps
 Mar. 27 Maria Twyforde
 April 15 Isabella Wilson
 April 20 Richardus Togmure
 April 21 Rob'tus Gylbye
 April 22 Katherina Williamson
 April 23 Lucretia Harris
 April 25 Rob'tus Wandall
 April 29 Saray Robottom
 May 2 Alicia Walker
 May 13 Morgan Poole
 May 20 Anna Streamer
 June 10 Alicia Howe
 June 16 Nightingale Bertlett
 July 13 Guilielmus Tedder
 July 15 Leonardus Oblyn
 July 16 Frauncisca Yowle
 July 22 Katherina Browne
 July 22 Nicholas Taylor
 July 25 Edwardus Lighte
 July 29 Abraham Shortread
 Aug. 12 Guilielmus Bingham
 Aug. 20 Anna Backehowse
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Sparvyle
 Sep. 2 Richardus Moore
 Sep. 2 Helena Hardinge
 Sep. 12 Radulfus Garlande
 Sep. 16 Guilielmus Francis
 Sep. 16 Rachell Barker
 Sep. 17 Johan'es Ruffe
 Sep. 20 Johan'es Woode
 Sep. 23 Martha Weston
 Sep. 23 Haroldus Hill
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth Carelyll
 Sep. 29 Anna Stringher
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Burges
 Sep. 30 Judith Deloye
 Oct. 7 Maria Valminon
 Oct. 14 Maria Clarke
 Oct. 16 Edwardus Ruswell
 Oct. 18 Katherina Kinge
 Oct. 25 Guilielmus Goodacres
 Oct. 28 Leonarde Martin
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Deaxe
 Oct. 23 Eliz. Knowlls

1576

Nov. 13	Aubrose Stapler
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Vrshowe
Nov. 18	Janna Haryson
Nov. 18	Susanna Pitcher
Nov. 22	Henricus Cornelis
Nov. 23	Whitney Atkinson
Nov. 25	Johan'es Goodcoale
Dec. 1	Johan'es Dickinson
Dec. 2	Edwardus Backhowse
Dec. 9	Jasper Parrott
Dec. 31	Edwardus Cooke
Jan. 13	Guilielmus Manfeilde
Jan. 17	Ambrosia Forrest
Jan. 20	Thomas Cowbande
Jan. 20	Richardus Fisher
Jan. 27	Henricus Hewes
Feb. 2	Mathias Sheppie
Feb. 3	Susanna Sholt
Feb. 9	Johan'es Bell
Feb. 10	Johannes Hewes filius populi
Feb. 22	Rachell Smythe
Feb. 23	Guilielmus Hedworthe
Mar. 10	Johan'es Banfeilde
Mar. 15	Agnes Young filia populi
Mar. 17	Thomas Morris

1577.

Mar. 31	Anthonius Maynarde
April 4	Sara Pyllington
April 6	Margareta Goodman
April 10	Johan'es Hartley
April 15	Maria Forrest
April 17	Thomas Gisbye
April 22	Guilielmus Nicholson
April 25	Thomasina Langhton
May 8	Joanua Snell
May 26	Elizabeth Merricke
May 26	Margareta Brayles
June 2	Abraham Hugan
June 12	Franciscus Rolfe
June 16	Edwardus Greene
June 16	Johan'es Evance
June 23	Martha Buntinge
June 23	Anna Stokes
June 29	M ^{rs} Ursula Wardoure
July 7	Thomas Johnson
July 7	Joanna Peter
July 21	Elizabeth Rowbottom
July 28	Richardus Deprye
Aug. 4	Thomas Martyn
Aug. 4	Ama Perse
Aug. 10	Rebecca Bartlett
Aug. 11	Elizabeth Leonarde
Aug. 14	Susanna Norwoode
Aug. 18	Johannes Coppin
Aug. 18	Eliz. Huyck
Aug. 21	Mabell Christian

1577

Aug. 24	Katherina Brewer
Aug. 31	Margareta Hollande
Sep. 1	Henricus
Sep. 7	Hugo Spice
Sep. 22	Johannes Martin
Sep. 22	Richardus Collins
Sep. 28	Margareta Steve'son
Oct. 2	Edwardus Wandall
Oct. 6	Radulphus Reade
Oct. 14	Guilielmus Roswell
Oct. 27	Sara Ogle
Dec. 21	Sara Wilson
Dec. 27	Samuell Medarte

"Here is an error in the old Register."

1578.

April 6	Petrus Leonarde
April 6	Elizabeth Manfeilde
April 12	Maria Clarke
April 20	Margareta Carles
April 27	Richardus Rawlyns
May 1	Thomas Forest
May 14	Rob'tus Williams
May 20	Thomas Weston
May 21	Anna Tandife
May 24	Elizabeth Apowell
May 25	Anna Goodcoale
June 6	Petrus Hobson
June 15	Alicia Hill
July 8	Margareta Stockdale
July 13	Francisca Weddall
July 18	Jasper Waller
July 19	Susanna Harrison
July 26	Johan'es Gilbye
Aug. 6	Margareta Griffin
Aug. 15	Johannes Deane
Aug. 17	Agnes Hartley
Aug. 20	Margareta Cakett
Aug. 24	Johan'es Deloye
Sep. 10	Henricus Quicke
Sep. 10	Johannes Clarke
Sep. 29	Emma West
Oct. 1	Susanna Phipps
Oct. 4	Elizabeth Willis
Oct. 19	Alicia Younge
Oct. 26	Richardus Kinge
Oct. 26	Jasper Kinge
Oct. 27	M ^{rs} Francisca Cooke
Oct. 28	Rob'tus Trippett
Nov. 2	Thomas Irelande
Nov. 2	Susanna Pitcher
Nov. 16	Hestar Evans
Nov. 16	Agnes Hodge
Nov. 16	M ^r Edwardus Wardoure
Dec. 6	Petrus Bartlett
Dec. 7	Maria Nicholson

1578

Dec. 19 Katherina Brodbottom
 Dec. 20 Daudus & Daudus Aplebye
 Dec. 21 Fraunciscus Martyn
 Dec. 21 Edmoundus Yowle
 Dec. 22 Oswarde Payve
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth Gysarde
 Dec. 30 Margareta Williamson
 Jan. 6 Maria Yaue
 Jan. 16 Johannes Gatlyfe
 Jan. 26 Thomas Teddar
 Feb. 1 Thomas Backhowse
 Feb. 2 Rachell Du'mo
 Feb. 12 Guilielmus Evans
 Feb. 23 Johannes Genno
 Mar. 1 Georgius Wandall
 Mar. 5 Thomas Peter
 Mar. 8 Joanna Smythe

1579.

Mar. 28 Susanna Bende
 April 4 Joanna Loadar
 April 20 Elizabeth Hugan
 April 25 Johan'es Teddar
 May 10 Peregrin Seale
 May 10 Richardus Danielston
 May 17 Thomas Merricke
 May 23 Johan'es Pyllington
 May 23 Rob'tus Howe
 May 24 Jacobus Fletcher
 May 24 Rebecca Gr'ydin
 May 31 Ananias Wilson
 June 3 Henricus Tompson
 June 7 Garrett Winter
 June 9 Rowlande Blake
 June 29 Johan'es Stevenson
 June 29 Barbara Norris
 June 29 Martha Goodman
 July 4 Thomas Woode
 July 7 Elizabeth Ruswell
 July 8 Alicia Hedworthe
 July 11 Guilielmus Powltuey
 July 11 Elizabeth Powltuey
 July 19 Edwardus Love
 Aug. 3 Helena Leonarde
 Aug. 3 Barbara Hawkes
 Aug. 5 Lucia Risinge
 Aug. 9 Reynoldus Robottom
 Aug. 12 Fraunciscus Hartley
 Aug. 14 Margareta Gyat
 Aug. 16 Katheryna Leonarde
 Aug. 23 Petrus Treton
 Aug. 23 Petrus Derricke filius Pat.
 Aug. 24 Katherina Hume
 Aug. 31 Judith Monday
 Sep. 6 Brigeta Hathaway
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth Light
 Sep. 17 Richardus Stevens

1579

Sep. 20 Helena Aucocke
 Sep. 21 Joanna Hollande
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth Rice filia W^m
 Oct. 4 Rob'tus Haddon
 Oct. 4 Christiana Blackeborne
 Oct. 4 Katherina Hopwoode
 Oct. 14 Dorothea Bingham
 Oct. 22 Johan'es Conwayne
 Oct. 30 Mathias Lyvinge
 Nov. 1 Judith Brightife
 Nov. 1 Janna Wells
 Nov. 14 Maria Willis
 Nov. 16 Petrus Christian
 Nov. 16 Richardus Yeonghan
 Nov. 16 Thomas Shryve
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth Nicholls
 Nov. 21 Johan'es Stone
 Nov. 22 Emanuell Deakes
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Holden filius Jo.
 Dec. 4 Rob'tus Gregorie
 Dec. 5 Simonis
 Dec. 6 Esdras Deloye
 Dec. 6 Johan'es Longe
 Dec. 10 Rebecca Nicholls
 Dec. 13 Fraunceisca Chilmedo
 Dec. 16 Joanna Coppin
 Dec. 20 Henricus Gatlife
 Dec. 26 Georgius Drewe
 Dec. 27 Guilielmus Rice filius Rich.
 Jan. 1 Charolus Johnson filius Hen.
 Jan. 6 Abraham Cowell
 Jan. 14 Maria Johnso' filia Elb'tus
 Jan. 17 Maria Austin
 Jan. 17 Susanna Flynt
 Jan. 19 Thomas & X'poferus Stapleto'
 Feb. 7 Bennett Brooke filia Joh.
 Feb. 15 Frauncisca Hubbarde
 Feb. 16 Margareta Neale
 Feb. 19 Richardus Williamson
 Feb. 22 Bennett Brooke
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Dauies
 Feb. 26 Susanna Rawlett filia Esay
 Feb. 26 Mathias Fowle filius Alpho'
 Mar. 14 Judith Lawse
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Waller
 Mar. 20 Maria Hearne filia Nicho.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Walberye
 Mar. 24 Henricus Tedder filius Jo.

1580.

Mar. 29 Thomas Collins filius W^m
 Mar. 29 Maria Hunt filia Joh.
 April 3 Nicholaus Goodcoale
 May 1 Symonis Greene
 May 2 Richarde Laborne
 May 4 Matheus Rolfe
 May 5 Guilielmus

1580

May 8 Johan'es Hewes filius Robt.
 June 5 Johan'es Koopye
 June 5 Guilielmus Hathaway
 June 10 Gratia Stevenson
 June 15 Anna Snell
 June 20 Anna Throughgoode
 June 26 Judith Deprie
 July 3 Renoylde Carles
 July 10 Johan'es Bagnall
 July 11 Susanna Tedder
 July 11 Henricus Hewes filius Bart.
 July 16 Oliver Canne
 July 17 Maria Downes
 July 17 Maria Powlitney
 July 17 Alicia Wandall
 July 19 Edwardus Thomson
 July 23 Guilielmus Watson
 July 25 Richardus Wilson
 Aug. 18 Dorothe Glassington
 Aug. 21 Anna Hendricke
 Aug. 21 Johan'es Thomson filius Tho.
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Gibbs
 Aug. 28 Anna Hollande
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth Lee
 Aug. 30 Rob'tus Hewes
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Pitcher
 Sep. 4 Syrack Shortreade
 Sep. 4 Rob'tus Kempe
 Sep. 7 Wynifride Gyatt
 Sep. 9 Còmer Grigge
 Sep. 18 Edwardus Allanson
 Sep. 18 Maria Hartley
 Sep. 25 Richardus Bickerstafe
 Oct. 2 Helena Griffyn
 Oct. 2 Guilielmus Phipps
 Oct. 12 Maria Bennett
 Oct. 15 Johan'es Portes
 Nov. 6 Johan'es Ingram
 Nov. 19 Johan'es Lyvinge
 Nov. 20 Georgius Joanes
 Nov. 27 Petrus Banfeilde
 Nov. 27 Johan'es Bowman
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Shryve
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth Pullyn
 Dec. 10 Richardus Looe
 Dec. 11 Georgius Irelande
 Dec. 11 Margareta Williamson
 Dec. 11 Joana Dawson
 Dec. 19 Rowlandus Drewe
 Dec. 21 Jacobus Backhowse
 Dec. 23 Samuel Smythe
 Dec. 24 Georgius Hyll
 Dec. 26 Johannes Sandbrooke
 Dec. 26 Edith Fletcher
 Jan. 6 Richardus Philipps
 Jan. 8 Helena Merrick
 Jan. 11 Cicilia Newman
 Jan. 15 Richardus Yowle

1580

Jan. 18 Guilielmus Gibson
 Jan. 18 Anthonius Gatley
 Jan. 21 Susanna Derricke
 Jan. 22 Stephanus Robinson
 Jan. 22 Simonis Colbacke
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Brathwitt
 Jan. 30 Jacobus Woode filius Nic.
 Feb. 5 Nicholaus Martin
 Feb. 9 Guilielmus Brodbotto'
 Feb. 11 Rob'tus Willis
 Feb. 18 Anna Bartlett
 Feb. 27 Henricus Stockdale
 Feb. 28 M^{ris} Frauncisca Cicill filia Dom.
 Tho. Cicill Militis Aurati
 Mar. 6 Georgius Allen
 Mar. 8 Johan'es Holt
 Mar. 12 Guilielmus Austen
 Mar. 12 Agnes Love
 Mar. 19 Judith Pawle

1581.

Mar. 26 Michael Twyforde
 April 2 Leonarde Hewes filius Ro.
 April 8 Richardus Spice
 April 9 Alicia Leedes
 April 11 Johan'es Inglishe
 April 12 Katherina filia populi
 April 16 Margareta Rowbottom
 April 19 Susanna Knowlden
 April 23 Johan'es Hodges
 April 25 Elenora Manfeilde
 May 1 Constaunce filia populi
 May 21 Janna Johnson filia Elb'tus
 May 21 Lucia filia populi
 May 26 Sibella Stanley
 May 26 Imago seculi filius populi
 May 28 Garrett Williamson
 June 4 Georgius Powell
 June 4 Abraham Hugyns
 June 5 Launcelott Lacon
 June 11 Radulfus Bedworthe
 July 2 Susanna Pugsley
 July 5 Johan'es Dunmo
 July 16 Elizabeth Kempe
 July 21 Johan'es Mossye
 July 23 Agnes Starkey
 July 23 Joanna Kyllingley
 July 26 Agnes Christian
 July 28 Charitic Potter
 July 30 Venis Frauncis
 Aug. 6 Susanna Grimsyll
 Aug. 8 Hester Hartley filia W^m
 Aug. 9 Maria Cobourne
 Aug. 18 Maria Stapler
 Aug. 22 Sara Leonarde filia Hen.
 Aug. 23 Harbar Sidney
 Aug. 26 Richardus Briggs fi. And.

1581

Aug. 27 Richardus Gezerdecke
 Aug. 28 Chidiocke Hewes fil. Bart.
 Aug. 30 Margerie
 Sep. 3 Margareta Lacon
 Sep. 11 M^{ris} Eliz. Cooke
 Sep. 15 Guilielmus Watson
 Sep. 17 Petrus Tomson fil. Ed.
 Sep. 20 Cicilia Shortreade
 Sep. 20 Margerie Smythe
 Sep. 21 Frauncisca Ryce filia Richarde
 Sep. 24 Davidus Cowell
 Sep. 30 Sara Gallaway
 Oct. 8 Christoferus Evans fil. Jo.
 Oct. 8 Alexander Hume fil. Robt's
 Oct. 8 Rob'tus Evans fil. Tho.
 Oct. 8 Katherina Powltney
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Kenney
 Oct. 9 Richardus Holt
 Oct. 11 Henricus Wilson fil. Jo.
 Oct. 22 Susanna Stephens filia Robt.
 Nov. 5 Joanna Pillington
 Nov. 5 Thomasin Holden
 Nov. 10 Maria Floode
 Nov. 13 Thomas Moornton
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Kent
 Nov. 19 Johan'es Harlye
 Nov. 22 Thomas Estou
 Nov. 26 Edw. & Johan'es Storie
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Benton
 Dec. 10 Thomas Bingham
 Dec. 17 Johan'es Portes
 Dec. 17 Johanes Neale filius Jo.
 Dec. 17 Jacobus Fisher fil. Rich.
 Dec. 17 Henricus Sewell
 Dec. 21 Alicia Moore
 Dec. 26 Mathens Pitcher
 Jan. 1 Johan'es Brett
 Jan. 1 Joanna Barton
 Jan. 7 Guilielmus Shriue
 Jan. 8 Nicholaus Amell
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Grindlynge
 Jan. 10 Thomas Huise filius Phillippus
 Jan. 10 Johan'es Rickman
 Jan. 18 Fraunciscus Cooke fil. Fraun.
 Jan. 20 Joanna Hakins filia populi
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Skelinge
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Greene filia populi
 Jan. 21 Fraunciscus Newton
 Jan. 26 Bartholmeus Bakar fil. John'es
 Jan. 26 Fraunciscus Goode
 Jan. 27 Agnes Aplebye
 Jan. 31 Richardus Hewes fil. Robt.
 Feb. 1 Helena Arnolde
 Feb. 1 Joanna Gantley
 Feb. 8 Petrus Sandebrooke
 Feb. 11 Johan'es Hathawaye
 Feb. 12 Garrett Deakes
 Feb. 14 Valentin Varden

1581

Feb. 14 Guilielmus Willis fil. Jo.
 Feb. 18 Johan'es
 Feb. 19 Guilielmus Merrieke
 Feb. 25 Agnes Phipps
 Feb. 25 Rob'tus Ingram
 Feb. 26 Thomas Abram
 Mar. 3 Ursula Thomson
 Mar. 3 Jasper Johnson
 Mar. 3 Guilielmus Peter
 Mar. 10 Guilielmus Goodman
 Mar. 14 Fraunciscus Deane
 Mar. 17 Helena Heldon
 Mar. 18 M^{ris} Anna Newton filia Hen.
 Mar. 20 Conyer Haden
 Mar. 20 Rose Hartnoll

1582.

Mar. 27 Eliz. Evance filia W^m
 Mar. 30 Nicholaus Collins
 April 1 Phillippus Bagnall
 April 5 Rhoda Amberson
 April 10 Elizabeth Ambrosse
 May 1 Tho. Price filius Tho.
 May 7 Helena Derricke fil. Pat.
 May 9 Hestar Stockdale
 May 20 Tho. Brathwytt fil. X'pofor
 May 20 Anna Wilson
 May 24 Johan'es Waver
 May 30 Elizabeth Fowle fi. Alph.
 June 3 Isaack Thomas
 June 10 Elizabeth Joanes
 June 10 Johan'es Blackborne
 June 20 Thomas Stephenson
 June 20 Jheronima Twyforde
 June 24 Eliz. Lambert
 July 1 Margerie Will'ms
 July 1 Anna Hollande
 July 1 Maria Brooke
 July 10 Elizabeth Rolfe
 July 14 Susanna Wells
 July 15 Guilielmus Portington
 July 22 Hugo Joanes
 July 23 Fraunciscus Deprye
 Aug. 5 Joanna Threshar
 Aug. 5 Richardus Sole
 Aug. 5 Johan'es Awsten
 Aug. 12 Judocea Goffe
 Aug. 19 Maria Williams
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Felke
 Aug. 21 Fraunciscus Wyndeba'eke
 Aug. 27 Harman Brigges
 Sep. 2 Gualterns Mylles
 Sep. 5 Jacobus Hartley fi. Row.
 Sep. 12 Eliz. Arnolde fi. Lott.
 Sep. 16 Thomas Fletcher
 Sep. 19 Susanna Hukins
 Oct. 1 Fraunciscus Varna'

1582

Oct. 1 Eliz. Chilmeade
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth filia populi
 Nov. 2 Susanna Manfeilde
 Nov. 10 Tho. Greene filius Symo'
 Nov. 11 Alicia Lee
 Nov. 12 Joama filia populi
 Nov. 14 Allen Browne
 Nov. 18 Joanna Meares filia Alex.
 Nov. 25 Alicia Pinfolde
 Nov. 25 Petrus Owyn fi. Ralf.
 Nov. 26 Agnes Holde
 Dec. 2 Maria Lacon fil. Miles
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Knight
 Dec. 5 Henricus Hardinge
 Dec. 9 Anna Hitchins fi. Robt.
 Dec. 9 Tho. Robottom
 Dec. 16 Dorothe Clarke fi. Matt.
 Jan. 1 Rob'tus Beston
 Jan. 1 X'poferus Person fi. W^m
 Jan. 1 Dorothe Glassingto'
 Jan. 13 Guilielmus Newma'
 Jan. 20 Margareta Drewe
 Jan. 27 Frideswide Bedworth
 Jan. 27 Eliz. Deane fi. Tho.
 Feb. 4 Edwardus Hackes
 Feb. 10 Guilielmus Gatley
 Feb. 17 Richardus Credife
 Feb. 18 Anna Clee
 Feb. 18 Margerie Robinson
 Feb. 19 Johan'es Chamb's
 Feb. 25 Georgius Willis
 Mar. 2 Guilielmus Richardso'
 Mar. 2 Margareta Hunt fi. Tho.
 Mar. 10 Eliz. Howghton
 Mar. 12 Johan'es Bennett
 Mar. 15 Judith Hewes fi. Robt.
 Mar. 19 Petrus Johnson fi. Hen.
 Mar. 24 Edwardus Lowe
 Mar. 24 Alexander Yowle
 Mar. 24 Cornelius Easton

1583.

April 2 Katherina Aplebye
 April 6 Sara Helden
 April 15 Edwardus Hankocke
 April 16 Sybella Stanley
 April 23 Jacobus Waller fi. Jac.
 April 25 Arthurus Storie
 April 27 Maria Brabant
 April 28 Marceus Cancke fi. Joh.
 May 18 Henricus Usher
 May 20 Katherina Gregorie
 May 26 Johan'es Goodman
 May 26 Johan'es Saunders
 May 27 Robertus Cradock
 June 2 Anna Fowle filia Alpho'
 June 8 Jacobus Lamb't

1583

June 13 Fraunciscus Stapler
 June 15 Anna Fervell
 June 16 Arnoldus & Joanna Ingra'
 June 23 Edborowe Stevenson
 June 24 Rachell Portis
 June 27 Anna Watson
 July 3 Joanna Goode fi. Rich.
 July 5 Katherina Holland
 July 6 Katherina Leedes
 July 14 X'poferus Stockdale
 July 26 Thomas Kent
 Aug. 6 Thomas Smithe
 Aug. 7 Susanna Rice filia Ric.
 Aug. 13 Alicia Moore
 Aug. 18 Henricus Rice fi. Hen.
 Aug. 18 Maria Wilkinson
 Aug. 20 Rob'tus Grauenor
 Aug. 24 Olyverus Hugins
 Sep. 11 Guilielmus Pinfolde
 Sep. 21 Samuell Weston
 Sep. 23 M^r Anthonye Cocke fi. W^m
 Sep. 29 Johannes Slaney
 Sep. 29 Frideswide Hubareke
 Oct. 9 Barbara Martin
 Oct. 9 Anna Owyn
 Oct. 9 Katherina X'pian
 Oct. 13 Katherina Baker
 Oct. 13 Johan'es Shortreade
 Oct. 14 Rowlandus Pullyn
 Oct. 24 Avice Kakatt
 Oct. 24 Susanna Dowlande
 Nov. 3 Guilielmus Arnolde
 Nov. 4 Anna Harlye
 Nov. 10 Georgius Erymnes
 Nov. 17 Jacobe Stephenes
 Nov. 17 Grifill Miller
 Nov. 24 Anna Orrell fi. He'
 Dec. 1 Alicia Dunstar
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth Littleton
 Dec. 4 Lucretia Skinging
 Dec. 8 Katherina Waver
 Dec. 8 Henricus Bickerstafe
 Dec. 15 Fra'ncisca Pillington
 Dec. 18 Frauncisca Coggan
 Dec. 22 Joanna Moore
 Jan. 1 Richardus Brooke
 Jan. 11 Helena Gizerdecke
 Jan. 12 Alicia Browne
 Jan. 14 Eliz. Love
 Jan. 26 Cornelius Helden
 Jan. 26 Tho. Nealea
 Feb. 2 Johan'es Smithe
 Feb. 5 Anna Lee
 Feb. 10 Joanna Grinsill
 Feb. 12 Sabyne Merrieke
 Feb. 17 Guilielmus Hodechin
 Feb. 24 Maria Palmer filia Tho'
 Feb. 24 Rachell Racke

1583

Feb. 25 Alicia Hewes filia Rob'tus
 Mar. 5 Johan'es Williams
 Mar. 8 Michaelle Leonarde
 Mar. 15 Gualternus Barkar
 Mar. 15 Susanna Gatley
 Mar. 15 Maria Wouen
 Mar. 15 Alicia Pitcher
 Mar. 16 Michaelle Kenney
 Mar. 19 Richardus Mahowne
 Mar. 19 Mathias Daniell
 Mar. 22 Rob'tus Brett

1584.

Mar. 26 Basill Hartley
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Fisher fi. Ri.
 Mar. 29 Rogerus Loveden
 Mar. 29 Fraunciscus Wilson
 Mar. 30 Johan'es Ticknar
 Mar. 30 Rob'tus Baker fil. Joh.
 April 6 Leonarde Woodnett
 April 21 Sybella Benton
 April 26 Margareta Johnson fi. Elbt.
 May 3 Johan'es Joanes
 May 20 Fra'ncisens Robottom
 May 30 Rob'tus Coppin
 June 8 Henricus Hewes fil. Phil.
 June 13 Tho. Willis
 June 13 Henricus Williamson fi. Hen.
 June 13 Avelin Knowlden
 June 21 Guilielmus Banfeilde
 June 25 Maria Lee filia Rob'tus
 June 25 Margareta Rogers filia Rich.
 June 25 Johannes Portington
 June 26 Richardus Woode fil. Nich.
 July 5 Katherina Tyson
 July 19 Guilielmus Rawley fi. Esa
 July 24 Anna Baker filia Rich.
 July 30 Edwardus Rikats fi. Timo.
 Aug. 2 Milesent Pinfolde
 Aug. 12 Mrs Margareta Windebancke
 Aug. 16 Guilielmus Gest
 Aug. 16 Sampson Bryan fil. Jo.
 Aug. 22 Eliz. Pewe
 Aug. 23 Anna Facye
 Aug. 30 Lodouicus Gibson fil. Rog.
 Sep. 11 Joanna Fovell filia Tho.
 Sep. 19 Tho. Hatton filius Robt.
 Sep. 19 Derricke Coales
 Sep. 20 Guilielmus Noote
 Oct. 2 Nicholaus Warde
 Oct. 7 Georgius Shode
 Oct. 7 Katherina Waller
 Oct. 10 Mr Thomas Cooke fi. W^m
 Oct. 16 Maria Willis
 Oct. 16 Janna Stockdale
 Oct. 16 Guilielmus Lowe

1584

Oct. 20 Barbara Boltbye
 Oct. 20 Joannes Smithe
 Oct. 21 Gregorie Pawke
 Oct. 25 Georgius Graveno
 Nov. 1 Oliver Hugins
 Nov. 1 Radulfus Arian
 Nov. 4 Richardus Greene
 Nov. 7 Lucia Younge
 Nov. 7 Agnes Chambers
 Nov. 8 Thomas Kene
 Nov. 9 Joannes Warren
 Nov. 22 Swanne Wilkinson
 Nov. 23 Edwardus Thresher
 Nov. 24 Jherome Steplere
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth Watson
 Nov. 28 Isabella Sephton
 Nov. 29 Rob'tus Baker
 Nov. 29 Christoferus Darsye
 Dec. 6 Anthonyus Hawkes
 Dec. 13 Elyzabeth Hussey
 Dec. 16 Elyzabeth Parrye
 Dec. 20 Edwardus Phipps
 Dec. 20 Susanna Tyler
 Dec. 22 Thomas Moodye
 Dec. 26 Margareta Floyne
 Dec. 26 Joanna Hutchins
 Jan. 10 Joanna Daye
 Jan. 15 Richardus Tromble
 Jan. 15 Gillian Jarvis
 Jan. 17 Joannes Begie
 Jan. 17 Thomas Briggs
 Jan. 18 Eliz. Pyke
 Jan. 20 Richardus Evans
 Feb. 4 Guilielmus Awstin
 Feb. 6 Daudius Browne
 Feb. 8 Elyzabeth Kynge
 Feb. 8 Morrice Rawlett
 Feb. 8 Elyz. Blackborne
 Feb. 13 Agnes Joyee
 Feb. 16 Anna Drewe
 Feb. 16 Maria Holowaye
 Feb. 21 Richardus Moorfitt
 Feb. 25 Janna Smithe
 Feb. 27 Alicia Racke
 Feb. 28 Petrus Johnson fi. He'
 Mar. 1 Guilielmus Cooke
 Mar. 7 Constancia Derricke
 Mar. 13 X'poferus Scaringe
 Mar. 13 Elysabeth Jasper
 Mar. 17 Fredericke Ryse

1585.

Mar. 26 Joanna Moorecrofte
 Mar. 28 Elysabeth Digbye
 April 8 Thomas Benge
 April 25 Alexander Colbecke
 April 25 Petrus Hollande

1585

April 29 Agnes
 May 20 Helena Mochowu
 May 23 Elizabeth Spice
 May 30 Anna Ballarde
 June 16 Ruthe Varnam
 June 16 Margareta Brett
 June 16 Fraunciscus Varuey
 June 17 Richardus Stevens
 June 17 Janna Gatley
 June 18 Elysabeth Wealche
 June 18 Edwardus Lee
 June 18 Margareta Crosse
 June 18 Tobyas Chursyc
 June 20 Susanna Freende
 June 20 Leonarde Goode
 June 24 Elizabeth Taylor
 July 4 Francisca Barkar
 July 10 Elyz. Powell
 July 11 Elizabeth Hewes
 July 19 M^{rs} Anna Steward
 July 30 Marian Parrye
 Aug. 2 Daniell Comye
 Aug. 3 Richardus Manfeilde
 Aug. 8 Anna Abbott
 Aug. 11 Fraunciscus Cotton
 Aug. 15 Guilielmus Joanes
 Aug. 15 Thomas Seaxe
 Aug. 23 Richardus Harbart
 Aug. 29 Rob'tus Hartley
 Sep. 5 Henricus Yntehe
 Sep. 10 Tho. Harris
 Sep. 12 Franncisca Fowle fi. Alpho'
 Sep. 15 Radulfus Richardson
 Sep. 18 Susanna Robinson
 Sep. 26 Martha Grindall
 Sep. 26 Joanna Orrell
 Sep. 28 Alicia Eglesall
 Sep. 29 Daudus Smithe
 Oct. 1 Anna Evance fi. W^m
 Oct. 2 Susanna Paramore
 Oct. 3 Alicia Harrison
 Oct. 3 Joan'a Rice filia Rich.
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Poole
 Oct. 10 Henricus Stockdale
 Oct. 20 Rob'tus Phillipps
 Oct. 24 Arnolde Smithe
 Oct. 28 Henricus Bowin
 Nov. 8 Hester Loe
 Nov. 11 Elyz. Christian
 Nov. 11 Elyzabeth Frende
 Nov. 12 Phillippa Portas
 Nov. 14 Daniell Willis
 Nov. 14 Thomas Sole
 Nov. 23 Margareta Fovell fi. Tho.
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Sturton
 Dec. 5 Eliz. Pearson
 Dec. 8 Godfrie Godfrey
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Sexe

1586

Dec. 19 Thomas Daniell
 Dec. 21 Barnabye Dunster
 Dec. 21 Lott Allyson
 Dec. 22 Rebecca Lyou
 Dec. 27 Susanna Leonarde
 Dec. 27 Richardus Palmer
 Jan. 4 Gualterus Bennocke
 Jan. 6 Rogerus Newto'
 Jan. 13 Rob'tus Wowen
 Jan. 16 Rob'tus Cobham
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Lamb't
 Jan. 18 Richardus Glassington
 Jan. 25 Frau'isca Darcie filia Domini
 Henricus Darcie Equitis
 Jan. 29 Katherina Chilmead
 Feb. 10 Frauncisca Pillington
 Feb. 15 Katherina Glassinge
 Feb. 16 Phillippus Neale
 Feb. 16 Janna Pinfolde
 Feb. 17 Joannes Burnam
 Feb. 19 Edwardus Staveley
 Feb. 24 Richardus Asheley
 Feb. 24 Margareta Merricke fi. Ro.
 Feb. 27 Margareta Merricke fi. Joh.
 Feb. 27 Joanna Shortcreade
 Feb. 28 Frauncisca Frau'eis
 Mar. 1 Thomas Pike
 Mar. 10 Lucia Hem'inge
 Mar. 10 Anna Wilkinson
 Mar. 11 Thomas Deane
 Mar. 13 Godfrye Helden
 Mar. 16 Henricus Ken'ey
 Mar. 20 Johan'es Smithe
 Mar. 20 Margareta Brooke
 Mar. 20 Edwardus Coales
 Mar. 23 Joanna Dun'es

1586.

Mar. 26 Joannes Johnson fi. El.
 Mar. 26 Guilielmus Peare
 Mar. 26 Johan'es Moore
 Mar. 27 Rob'tus Bedworthe
 April 4 Margareta Pitcher
 April 4 Rob'tus Penithorne
 April 6 Hester Hugins
 April 10 Jacobus Garne
 April 10 Hester Hollande
 April 13 Eliz. Parkar
 April 17 Fraunciscus Pullen
 April 24 Anna Derricke
 April 25 Amos Saunders
 May 3 Petrus Brickstone
 May 3 Elizabeth Nutt
 May 8 Elizabeth Campion
 May 8 Faythe Waltho
 May 12 Guilielmus Baldwyn
 May 12 Maria Chester

1586

May 16 Alicia Goodman
 May 18 Katherina Benton
 June 3 Margerie Fyune
 June 5 Guilielmus Prosser
 June 5 Thomas Portington
 June 9 Guilielmus Ticknar
 June 12 Georgius Coppin
 June 15 Katherina Steve'son
 June 19 Susanna Martin
 June 20 Richardus Cleme'son
 June 24 Margareta Morrice
 June 26 Anna Rosse
 July 3 Richardus Tro'ble
 July 10 Dirricke Waringe
 July 11 Janna Key
 July 12 Elizabeth Lee
 July 18 Harman Steve's
 July 18 Joannes Tearme
 July 24 Petrus Bonnam
 July 24 Guilielmus Benge
 Aug. 1 Susanna Briggses
 Aug. 5 Richardus Hussey
 Aug. 7 Margareta Hubacke
 Aug. 13 Chidiocke Little
 Aug. 14 Josias Hancott [or Halcott]
 Aug. 16 Thomas Baldwyn
 Aug. 21 Johan'es Bickerstaffe
 Aug. 28 Johan'es Knowldinge
 Aug. 28 Dennys Ithell
 Aug. 28 Susanna Downar
 Sep. 6 Jacobus Hartley
 Sep. 7 Katherina Clee
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth Hawtrie
 Sep. 11 Henrius Williamson
 Sep. 11 Richardus Newma'
 Sep. 12 Richardus Ynche
 Sep. 23 Magdalena Yowle
 Oct. 2 Sybella Deaxe
 Oct. 5 Petrus Cornelius
 Oct. 6 Eliz. & Gratia Sootherne
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Browne
 Oct. 16 Margareta & Margerie Saun-
 dees
 Oct. 23 Tho. Rice : filius Hen. gent.
 Oct. 27 Alicia Kinge
 Oct. 27 Sara Woodnett
 Oct. 30 Joanna Bowyer
 Nov. 5 Maria Ingram
 Nov. 10 Barbara Austin
 Nov. 20 Margareta Fisher
 Nov. 20 Anna Singleton
 Nov. 20 Frauncisea Robottom
 Nov. 25 Richardus Chamb's
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Hill fi. Geo.
 Dec. 16 Guilielmus Stapler
 Dec. 18 Samuell Harman
 Dec. 18 Margareta Francklyn
 Dec. 21 Joanna Traite

1587

Dec. 29 Katherina Knokes
 Jan. 8 Johan'es Hambleton
 Jan. 13 Anna Lawrence
 Jan. 14 Richardus Lyon
 Jan. 15 Joanna Meares
 Jan. 22 Susanna Hussey
 Feb. 2 Guilielmus Lea
 Feb. 2 Maria Pitt
 Feb. 2 Anna Waller
 Feb. 19 Colle'woode Evans fil. Tho.
 Feb. 28 Margerie Bennocke
 Mar. 8 Alicia Pettie fil. Arth.
 Mar. 8 Richardus Pettie fil. Arth.
 Mar. 11 Magdalena Fovell filia Tho.
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Griffith
 Mar. 22 Richardus Willis

1587.

Mar. 26 Johan'es Abram
 Mar. 27 Gualterus Gardner
 April 2 Eliz. & Co'mer Grinfill
 April 5 Katherina Bromley fil. Hen.
 April 6 Constantine Hollande
 April 9 Guilielmus Symonds
 April 17 Johan'es Scoales
 April 18 Richardus Rogers
 April 23 Henrius Allanson
 April 23 Edwardus Cornewe
 April 23 Alicia Pullen
 April 30 Thomas Nutt
 April 30 Janna Kenney
 May 7 Margerie Lee
 May 21 Susanna & Janna Chester
 June 6 Hestar Huse filia Rob't.
 June 12 Isabella Edwards fi. Jo.
 June 18 Johan'es Threshar
 June 18 Guilielmus Wilkinson
 June 23 Johanes Taylor
 June 25 Thomas Watson
 June 25 Johan'es Eaton
 July 9 Adam Clementson
 July 9 Edith Edwards fi. Joh.
 July 16 Elizabeth Tyler
 July 20 Eliz. Rowlandson fi. Pet.
 July 27 Anna Foxe
 Aug. 3 Repent Savage
 Aug. 17 Rob'tus Rowlandson
 Aug. 20 Richardus Bilforde
 Aug. 27 Pawlus Lee
 Aug. 30 Guilielmus Rawlett
 Aug. 30 Margareta Rawlett
 Aug. 31 Agnes Rosse
 Sep. 2 Anna Arnolde
 Sep. 24 Katherina Kinge
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Baylye
 Oct. 1 Johan'es Greene fi. W^m
 Oct. 5 Thomas Bullocke

1587	
Oct. 5	Martha Jasper
Oct. 6	Rob'tus Prest
Oct. 6	Margareta Joanes fi. Ric.
Oct. 15	Anna Ynche
Oct. 18	Adam Wowen
Oct. 20	Richardus Jesadicke
Oct. 21	Abigall Smythe
Oct. 22	Hestar Johnson
Oct. 25	Rogerus Smithe
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Taylor
Nov. 2	Phillippus Darcie
Nov. 9	Robertus Evans fi. Tho.
Nov. 10	Thomas Price fil. Evas
Nov. 12	Grisella Gallant
Nov. 13	Avelyn Woode
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Foster
Nov. 17	Edmondus Soule
Nov. 26	Anna Cancke
Nov. 30	Thomas Aire
Jan. 6	Rose Traite
Jan. 7	Johan'es Fletcher
Jan. 7	Maria Ithell
Jan. 27	Aldolphus fowll
Jan. 27	Guilielmus Pawllett
Jan. 28	Richardus Lee
Jan. 28	Janna Daye

"In the old Register are wantinge all the Baptismes from th'end of Jan: untill the begin'inge of Julye."

1588.

July 7	Johan'es Hill fi. Jacobus
July 7	Elenora Keamsey
July 7	Rob'tus Slater
July 21	Jacobus Burton
July 28	Jacobus Manfeilde
July 28	Anna Moore
Aug. 4	Susanna Gillame
Aug. 8	Maria Rowlandson
Aug. 11	Richardus Hollande
Aug. 18	Johan'es Patricke
Aug. 18	Waller
Aug. 24	Nicholaus Els
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Du'more
Aug. 28	Elizabeth Rayment
Sep. 1	Tho. Smithe
Sep. 1	Jesper Dawson
Sep. 1	Maria Slowma'
Sep. 1	Joanna Sym'ons
Sep. 2	Fillis Wilforde
Sep. 3	Nicholaus Drewe
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Harma'
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Roche
Sep. 15	Thomas Ticknar
Sep. 18	Henricus Warner
Sep. 20	Susanna Rawlett

1588

Sep. 21	Richardus Bedworthe
Sep. 21	Judocea
Oct. 6	Edwardus Wilkinson
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Cornelius
Oct. 16	Johan'es Sexe
Oct. 16	Grisell Waytts
Oct. 27	Susanna Pitt
Nov. 1	Joanna Sendamore
Nov. 3	Edwardus Oldisworthe
Nov. 3	Symon Dunster
Nov. 3	Thomas
Nov. 10	Barbara Orluffe
Nov. 19	Eliz. Joyce
Nov. 21	Carolus Sollowaye
Nov. 23	Elizabeth Byssse
Nov. 24	Mathens Pitcher
Dec. 21	Anna Jezerdecke
Dec. 26	Alicia Abell
Dec. 29	Thomas Ynche
Jan. 2	Ambrosia Gorge
Jan. 15	Guilielmus Woodwarde
Jan. 30	Maria Browne
Feb. 2	Richardus Penithorne
Feb. 2	Isacke Hewes
Feb. 9	Jacobus Stockdale
Feb. 9	Joanna Willis
Feb. 12	Joanna Rosse
Feb. 16	Derrieke Graueno'
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Lewes
Feb. 23	Susanna Austen
Feb. 23	Matheus Addison
Feb. 28	Petrus Pullyn
Feb. 28	Cisley
Mar. 1	Elizabeth Parramore
Mar. 9	Rebecca Parkar
Mar. 15	Guilielmus Davies
Mar. 17	Gualterus Woode
Mar. 18	Mabell Machaume
Mar. 19	Clement Wowen
Mar. 19	Edwardus Traite
Mar. 23	Samuell Williamson

1589.

April 12	Susanna Whitehed
April 13	Mareye Davis
April 20	Dorothie Campion
April 23	Georgius Wilson
April 24	Rob'tus Lee
May 1	Paulus Portesse
May 4	Jacobus Huse
May 4	Magdalena Stevens
May 14	Margareta Burges
May 18	Launcelot Edwards
May 20	Mannasses Covenan't
May 25	Ephraim Stile
May 25	Janna Singleto'
June 1	Alphonsus Fowle

1589

June 15 Rob'tus Hussey
 June 15 Lucia Fisher
 June 18 Rob'tus & Henricus Duke
 June 22 Mabell Wilson
 June 24 Sara Daniell
 July 1 M^{rs} Eliz. Cooke fi. Ant.
 July 1 Johan'es Marshall
 July 2 Anna Yowle
 July 2 Meriam Arnolde
 July 9 Hestar Evans
 July 13 Johan'es Payne
 July 23 Urias Fletcher
 July 26 Johan'es Shepparde
 July 30 Rob'tus Chambers
 July 30 Katherin Baker
 July 31 Thomas Helden
 Aug. 3 Petrus Cole
 Aug. 10 Janna Bennett
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Skinging
 Aug. 24 Isaacke Lane
 Sep. 10 Guilielmus Saywell
 Sep. 10 Frauncis Sympson
 Sep. 14 Alicia Hodechin
 Sep. 22 Dudley Lacon
 Oct. 7 Arthurus Tamworthe
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth Edwards
 Oct. 18 Joanna Dawson
 Oct. 18 Joannes
 Oct. 19 Edwardus Colbacke
 Oct. 20 Janna Crosse
 Oct. 27 Anna Burton
 Nov. 2 Agnes Chester
 Nov. 7 Christiana Tyler
 Nov. 9 Franciscus Gallanut
 Nov. 9 Petrus Orluffe
 Nov. 9 Franciscus Pullen
 Nov. 9 Dorothe Moate
 Nov. 11 Devorux Kemney
 Nov. 15 Richardus
 Nov. 16 Margareta Woodnette
 Nov. 23 Moyses Turloughe
 Nov. 23 Guilielmus Bickerstafe
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Robson
 Dec. 7 Susanna Jefferye
 Dec. 9 Rob'tus Horsman
 Dec. 10 Alexander Foster
 Dec. 14 Thomas Fovell
 Dec. 14 Anna Symonds
 Dec. 19 Frideswid Palmer
 Dec. 23 Margareta Woodall
 Dec. 24 Tho. Cornewe
 Dec. 28 Petrus Merricke
 Jan. 4 Andreas Rosse
 Jan. 12 Dorothe Keame
 Jan. 13 Brigetta Hartley
 Jan. 16 Dorothe
 Jan. 18 Thomas Ynche
 Feb. 1 Anna Burton

1590

Feb. 1 Elizabeth Francklyn
 Feb. 2 Joanna Rayment
 Feb. 8 Blanche Pitt
 Feb. 8 Margareta Barebone
 Feb. 15 Rob'tus Chilmeade
 Feb. 16 Maria Susan'a & Eliz. Port-
 ington filia Guilielmus
 Feb. 22 Magdalena Drake
 Feb. 24 Leonarde Soper
 Feb. 24 Sara Jesper
 Feb. 27 Sara Smithe
 Mar. 8 Katherina Manfeilde
 Mar. 15 Marlevile Wilkinson
 Mar. 18 Johan'es Lee
 Mar. 22 Christoferus Hill
 Mar. 22 Jonas Kinge
 Mar. 22 Joanna Randall

1590.

Mar. 25 Petrus Skeling
 Mar. 29 Dorothe Clementson
 Mar. 29 Emma Griffith
 April 5 Maria Eaton
 April 12 Guilielmus Graveno'
 April 15 Eliz. Wright
 April 16 Nathaniell Stile fil. Ric.
 April 25 Juliana Pike
 April 26 Lettis Croxson
 April 26 Thomas Lee
 May 3 Edwardus Abbott
 May 31 Anna Price
 June 9 Guilielmus Cooke
 June 9 Katherina Kinge
 June 22 Anna Pettie
 June 24 Anthonye Higgins
 June 28 Janna Pearson
 June 28 Susanna Taylor
 July 11 Jacobus Grinsill
 July 25 Guilielmus Meares
 July 29 Georgius Ballett
 July 30 Henricus Hearon
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth Greene
 Aug. 4 Elyz. Occleson
 Aug. 9 Johan'es Helden
 Aug. 9 Elyzabeth Slater
 Aug. 10 Johan'es Buntingdale
 Aug. 18 Henricus Waller
 Aug. 19 Katherina Markes
 Aug. 30 Armonell Rowlandson
 Aug. 30 Katherina Lacon
 Sep. 11 Thomas Welshe
 Sep. 13 Richardus Wheatley
 Sep. 13 Isabella Cloase
 Sep. 14 Rob'tus Thomas
 Oct. 4 Johanes Ballett
 Oct. 4 Maria Willis
 Oct. 4 Isabella Phillips

1590

Oct. 11	Elizabeth Wilson
Oct. 21	Guilielmus Puttrell
Oct. 23	Johan'es Slowman
Nov. 1	Thomas Else
Nov. 4	Rob'tus Webbe
Nov. 15	Guilielmus Leister
Nov. 25	Anna Gibbs
Nov. 25	Thompson
Dec. 7	Phillippus Cornewe
Dec. 12	Jerroime Milner
Dec. 20	Thomas Chester
Dec. 20	Agnes Stephens
Dec. 21	Janna Bise
Jan. 6	Samuell Fowle
Jan. 9	Salomon Maye
Jan. 10	Nightingale Keame
Jan. 10	Baptist Yuche
Jan. 11	Nowell Geaton
Jan. 12	Johannes Palmer
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Clee
Jan. 17	Michaell Oldisworthe
Jan. 17	Maria Harman
Jan. 28	Penelope Cooke
Jan. 29	Fraunciscus Copcott
Jan. 30	Johannes
Jan. 31	Guilielmus Joyce
Jan. 31	Margareta Johnson
Feb. 8	Maria Davies
Feb. 14	Henricus Yowle
Feb. 14	Elizabeth Evans
Feb. 18	Henricus Pillington
Mar. 7	Johan'es Moore
Mar. 11	Guilielmus Baldwynn
Mar. 18	Morrice
Mar. 21	Georgius Wallaxhall

1591.

April 4	Humfridus Peacocke
April 6	Johan'es Austen
April 7	Alicia Hunter
April 26	Petrus Edgeworth
May 15	Susanna Price <i>ali's</i> Spice
May 20	Rob'tus & Symonis Will'mson
May 24	Guilielmus Marlevile
May 25	Phillippus Charles
May 25	Rogers
May 27	Guilielmus Nutt
June 6	Elizabeth Hollande
June 13	Guilielmus Grigge
June 19	Evan Swanne
June 21	Jacobus Hartley
June 27	Johan'es Lea
June 27	Joanna Penithorne
June 27	Isabella Merricke
July 11	Burghe Banister
July 11	Rob'tus Rosse
July 19	Katherina Wilson

1591

July 25	Margareta Burges
July 28	Elizabeth Marshall
Aug. 8	Margareta Pitt
Aug. 15	Eliz. Helden
Aug. 25	Margareta Weston
Aug. 31	Emrye Wright
Sep. 23	Anthonius Woode
Sep. 26	Johan'es Parkar
Sep. 29	Elizabeth Moate
Oct. 10	Georgius Ticknar
Oct. 10	Maria Ballett
Oct. 17	Fraunciscus Baker
Oct. 19	Joanna Joanes
Oct. 21	Johan'es Barroweloughe
Oct. 24	Fraunciscus Atkinson
Oct. 25	Dirricke Godfrey
Oct. 30	Richardus Stockdale
Oct. 31	Petrus Bentley
Oct. 31	Anthonye Brett
Nov. 1	Thomasina Rayment
Nov. 10	Henricus Bennett
Nov. 12	Georgius Thoruton
Nov. 14	Edwardus Lane
Nov. 17	Anthonius Drake
Nov. 29	Richardus Warde
Dec. 4	Fraunciscus Bittermye
Dec. 8	Guilielmus Kinge
Dec. 12	Rob'tus Croxson
Dec. 28	Joanna Tromble
Jan. 2	Katherina Palmer
Jan. 9	Abraham Thurlowe
Jan. 12	Jacobus Barnes
Jan. 15	Fraunciscus Hodnett
Jan. 22	Theophilus Angolde
Jan. 23	Katherina Campion
Jan. 30	Henricus Hutchins
Feb. 6	Richardus Fisher
Feb. 6	Margareta Williams
Feb. 20	Joannes Duke
Feb. 25	Guilielmus Tedder
Feb. 26	Anthonius Procter
Feb. 27	Rob'tus Harris
Feb. 27	Hen. & Eliz. Payne
Mar. 2	Elizabeth Price
Mar. 3	Elizabeth Butler
Mar. 5	Joanna Burton
Mar. 6	Joannes Putterell
Mar. 12	Hastings Fletcher
Mar. 15	Rob'tus Moorecrofte
Mar. 17	Patience Tyler
Mar. 19	Fraunciscus Casson

1592.

Mar. 25	Rob'tus Parrett filius D'm Thomæ Parrett
Mar. 26	Richardus Shepparde
Mar. 27	Edwardus Nowell

1592

Mar. 29 Joannes Bymes
 April 1 Sara Randall
 April 2 Pearce Skyminge
 April 2 Thomas Pagett
 April 2 Ruth Steevens
 April 2 Franciscus Butler
 April 16 Maria Palmer
 April 19 Martin Hodchin
 April 22 Anna Watlon
 April 22 Joannes Lewkner
 April 23 Maria Getley
 April 25 Jonas Robson
 April 25 Margareta Bennett
 May 1 Anna Colbecke
 May 7 Joannes Inche
 May 8 Tho. & Hen. Waller
 May 23 Francisca Bagley
 May 24 Christina Monrkesfeilde
 May 24 Francisca Garlande
 May 27 Rachell Taylor
 June 4 Henricus Scoles
 June 10 Guilielmus Manfeilde
 June 12 Henricus Porter
 June 14 Katherina Francis
 June 24 Joannes Lancton
 June 25 Anna Grinokinge
 June 25 Matheus Drewe
 June 28 Guilielmus Jasper
 June 29 Petrus Cornewell
 July 9 Elyzabeth Allanson
 July 12 Patiencia Lightwoode
 July 21 Joannes Keame
 July 16 Agnis Threshar
 July 24 Anna Hawghton
 Aug. 4 Joannes Smithe
 Aug. 6 Nathaniell Phillips
 Aug. 16 Joannes Jeu'me
 Aug. 16 Joannes Wilkinson
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Lyttleton
 Aug. 24 Jonas Turner
 Aug. 26 Hester Rosse
 Aug. 27 Maria Darsey
 Aug. 30 Claro Cole
 Sep. 3 Joannes Hackett
 Sep. 17 Prudentia Morris
 Sep. 21 Rebecca Gibbes
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Nickson
 Sep. 24 Prudentia Hill
 Oct. 5 Anna Boyden
 Oct. 7 Randall Kinge
 Oct. 8 Joannes Simons
 Oct. 8 Barbara Close
 Oct. 22 Jacobus Rancke
 Oct. 29 Symon Chilmeade
 Oct. 29 Henricus Skalinge
 Oct. 30 Thomas Bidle
 Nov. 4 Joanna Paramore
 Nov. 5 Henricus Clementson

1593

Nov. 9 Jacobus Rowlandson
 Nov. 12 Joannes Atkinson
 Nov. 15 Rebecca Browne
 Nov. 18 Maria Joanes
 Nov. 27 Maria Wauer
 Dec. 3 Georgius Thornton
 Dec. 9 Penelope West
 Dec. 10 Maria Sewell
 Dec. 24 Joyce Glover
 Dec. 25 Joannes Portington
 Dec. 25 Guilielmus Ballett
 Dec. 27 Jacobus Pullyn
 Jan. 7 Elyzabeth Warde
 Jan. 7 Rowlandus Rowlandson
 Jan. 14 Anna Bickerstaffe
 Jan. 14 Bridgetta Taylor
 Jan. 16 Joannes Symson
 Jan. 22 Joanna Dunmore
 Feb. 12 Cicilia Peacocke
 Feb. 14 Henricus Daniell
 Feb. 17 Jacobus Maye
 Feb. 19 Maria Steedema
 Feb. 24 Margareta Peerson
 Mar. 8 Richardus Thurstone
 Mar. 10 Maria Cuckson
 Mar. 14 Derricke Woodnett
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth Fabel
 Mar. 16 Joannes Miller
 Mar. 18 Thomas Acheson
 Mar. 18 Christina Hollis
 Mar. 21 Elizab. Helden

1593.

April 2 Elyzabeth Cotton
 April 8 Nicholaus Bedworthe
 April 12 Anna Copecott
 April 16 Richardus Cornelius
 April 17 Olivus Bucke
 April 22 Agnis Harrison
 May 6 Henricus Dawson
 May 7 Joannes Horsema
 May 9 Elizab. Turrell
 May 16 Rebecca Adams
 May 19 Susanna Palmer
 May 24 Petrus Arian
 May 26 Arthurus Cuckson fil. populi
 May 27 Judocea Warner
 May 30 Elyzabeth Thorpe
 June 3 Sara Shepparde
 June 23 Jacobus Phillipps
 June 27 Joannes Fackson
 July 8 Rob'tus Taylor
 July 16 Henricus Fletcher
 July 22 Joannes Mathewe
 July 25 Jacobus Cornewe
 July 25 Maria White
 July 25 Susanna Morris

1593

July 31 Rebecca Johnson
 Aug. 4 Elyzabeth Warren
 Aug. 12 Isabell Rayment
 Aug. 17 Leonardus Hollande
 Aug. 26 Thomas La'eton
 Sep. 2 Thomas Hearne
 Sep. 5 Rosamunda Yewell
 Sep. 5 Joanna Williamson
 Sep. 7 Elyzabetha Libb
 Sep. 8 Anna Colbecke
 Sep. 16 Seath Baker
 Oct. 1 Elyzabetha Inche
 Oct. 3 Michael Janever
 Oct. 3 Joanna Potter
 Oct. 3 Elyzab. Cooke
 Oct. 25 Petrus Bagley
 Oct. 27 Rachael Else
 Oct. 28 Radolphus Steevens
 Nov. 9 Joannes Liddall
 Nov. 11 Joan'a Austyn
 Nov. 29 Joannes Bartholmewe
 Dec. 13 Randall Moate
 Dec. 16 Arnoldus Cornelius
 Dec. 16 Guilielmus Tarranut
 Dec. 23 Maria Shakespeare
 Dec. 25 Susanna West
 Dec. 26 Thomasina Slater
 Dec. 27 Mariana Woodstocke
 Dec. 29 Jouas Jackson
 Dec. 30 Anna Drake
 Jan. 6 Joannes Symons
 Jan. 6 Franciscus Evans
 Jan. 9 Joanna Thompson
 Jan. 16 Emma Sweatnam
 Jan. 16 Thamar Elliott
 Jan. 18 Jeronimo Sparekfforde
 Jan. 21 Edwardus Muncksfeilde
 Jan. 27 Elyzab. Rowlandson
 Jan. 27 Radolphus Biddle
 Jan. 30 Anna Wilkinson
 Feb. 3 Chr'oferus Collarde
 Feb. 3 Margareta Fanner
 Feb. 9 Richardus Dawson
 Feb. 13 Radolphus Brisco
 Feb. 13 Moyses Manfeilde
 Feb. 17 Richardus Grawnt
 Feb. 17 Joannes Cornishe
 Mar. 3 Elyzabeth Crosse
 Mar. 10 Rob'tus Holt
 Mar. 17 Franciscus Evans
 Mar. 17 Rogerus Ridley
 Mar. 17 Christopherus Lynforde
 Mar. 24 Elyzabetha Rogers

1594.

Mar. 31 Christiana Steevens
 April 1 Richardus Harris

1594

April 6 Elyzabetha Dawson fi. Tho.
 April 7 Alicia Pen
 April 23 Edmundus Vaugha'
 April 28 Joannes Topley
 April 28 Fra'nciscus Bearne
 May 5 Phillippus Chester
 May 12 Christopherus Huchins
 May 23 Priscilla Salowaie
 June 1 Maria Scoles
 June 2 Hester Casson
 June 3 Jacobus Huckle
 June 16 Reignoldus Eyaus
 June 16 Lucy Horwell
 June 30 Ianna Plasted
 July 1 Arthurus Pitt
 July 5 Joannes Stanley
 July 8 Diana Martin
 July 25 Othuis Johnson
 Aug. 4 Amy Leedes
 Aug. 4 Joanna Dowghty
 Aug. 4 Margareta Clifton
 Aug. 10 Susanna Hickson
 Aug. 15 Anna Slowma'
 Aug. 21 Joanna Benjamin
 Aug. 22 Sara Walton
 Aug. 28 Anna Woodhowse
 Aug. 30 Constanca Frier
 Sep. 1 Joannes Rice fi. John
 Sep. 11 Maria Horsema'
 Sep. 15 Rebecca Mericke
 Sep. 18 Guilielmus Atkinson
 Sep. 25 Humfridus Hewes
 Sep. 29 Chr'oferus Wright
 Oct. 8 Edwardus Porter
 Oct. 13 Anna Barebone
 Oct. 18 Arnoldus Brade
 Oct. 23 Joanna Nichols
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bickerstaffe
 Nov. 10 Joannes Cobham
 Nov. 10 Bridgetta Broadbancke
 Nov. 11 Joanna Earnley
 Nov. 12 Anna Marshall
 Nov. 13 Metley Rayment
 Nov. 20 Elyzab. Collins
 Nov. 20 Susanna Hodechin
 Nov. 21 Guilielmus Fox
 Nov. 21 Joannes Kinge
 Nov. 24 Maria Thorpe
 Nov. 24 Gualterus Faxson
 Nov. 29 Gilbertus Deuricke
 Dec. 8 Clacia Homes
 Dec. 8 Angelus Daniell
 Dec. 13 Sara Morris
 Dec. 17 Fraunciscus Poore
 Dec. 17 Magnus Taylor
 Dec. 18 Jacobus Janever
 Dec. 22 Elyzab. Colbeacke
 Dec. 29 Joannes Grinkinge

1594

Dec. 31 Elizabeth Sparchfourd
 Jan. 1 Margeria Blackman
 Jan. 5 Petrus Woorts
 Jan. 6 Richardus Shepparde
 Jan. 12 Guilielmus Smayll
 Jan. 26 Rebecca Warren
 Jan. 29 Elyzab. Waller
 Feb. 1 Maria Johnson
 Feb. 3 Elyzabetha Keame
 Feb. 16 Thomas Eskrigge
 Mar. 3 Mathias Getley
 Mar. 3 Elenora Baker
 Mar. 6 Huckle Phillipps
 Mar. 8 Anna Millar
 Mar. 9 Adrianus Steevens
 Mar. 15 Michael Hollande
 Mar. 16 Anna Nightingale
 Mar. 23 Guilielmus Simons
 Mar. 23 Joanna Bradley

1595.

April 2 Katherina Goolde
 April 2 Barbara Arnolde
 April 13 Joannes Bagley
 April 13 Jacobus Core
 April 13 Bridgetta Cade
 April 21 Colbrandus Mathewe
 April 22 Bridgetta Banfcilde
 April 27 Georgius Cobeott
 April 27 Joannes Moorton
 April 27 Rob'tus Lambert
 May 1 Agnis Kinge
 May 4 Symon Smith
 May 4 Susanna Marshman
 May 4 Phœbe Kinge
 May 18 Joannes Drake
 May 22 Elyzabetha Woodcrofte
 May 25 Elizab. Lloyd
 May 30 Thomas Harman
 June 6 Sibella Sudberie
 June 12 Tho. Mounckesfeilde
 June 22 Thomas Biddle
 June 22 Jana Smithe
 July 8 Alicia Cooke filia Din. Anth.
 July 18 Samuel Dawson fi. Tho.
 July 20 Elyzabeth Arnolde
 July 22 Margareta Parks
 July 25 Elyzab. Savell
 July 30 Rogerus Evans
 Aug. 2 Ellenora Ticknar
 Aug. 3 Radolphus Chester
 Aug. 3 Maria Lancton
 Aug. 11 Rebecca Stanlye
 Aug. 14 Elyzab. Baker
 Aug. 17 Maria Howers
 Aug. 21 Guilielmus Holt
 Aug. 14 Elyzab. Woodsheere

1595

Aug. 27 Anna Sprgge
 Sep. 4 Franciscus White
 Sep. 14 Guilielmus Barnes
 Sep. 24 Nathaniell Oldisworthe
 Sep. 25 Joannes Bownde
 Sep. 25 Maria Joanes
 Sep. 28 Guilielmus Heron
 Oct. 7 Elyzabeth Patten
 Oct. 12 Francisea Moate
 Oct. 14 Thomas Vaughn
 Oct. 19 Leonardus Scillito
 Oct. 20 Thomasina Simons
 Oct. 28 Franciscus Bates
 Oct. 28 Susanna Abbott
 Nov. 7 Dorothea Tickeridge
 Nov. 12 Joanna Marshall
 Nov. 23 Elyzabeth Marshe
 Nov. 30 Maria Faxon
 Nov. 30 Isabella West
 Dec. 15 Dorothea Briscoe
 Dec. 19 Fowlkus Diamonde
 Dec. 21 Francisea Hollande
 Dec. 27 Giraldus Powell filii. W^m
 Dec. 28 Sara Baker
 Dec. 30 Guilielmus Adams
 Jan. 1 Christina Bull filia populi
 Jan. 2 Penelope Fitton
 Jan. 10 Thurlowghe Bryan
 Jan. 18 Agnis Rayment
 Jan. 19 Joannes Jeffrey
 Jan. 25 Rebecca Thorpe
 Feb. 1 Joannes Janever
 Feb. 2 Guilielmus Porter
 Feb. 2 Elyzabetha Rowlandson
 Feb. 2 Maria Robson
 Feb. 2 Maria Kinge
 Feb. 10 Saray Ingham
 Feb. 11 Elyzab. Woode
 Feb. 15 Gabriell Hollande
 Feb. 15 Anna Hill
 Feb. 21 Henricus Hooker
 Feb. 22 Susanna Close
 Feb. 25 Joannes Bearne
 Feb. 29 Richardus Cooke
 Feb. 29 Anna & Rebecca Leedall
 Mar. 3 Chr'oferus Whitheade
 Mar. 3 Franciscus Skiuninge
 Mar. 7 Erasmus Baldwyn
 Mar. 7 Guilielmus Dauies
 Mar. 7 Susanna Wright
 Mar. 7 Isabella Collins
 Mar. 21 Judocea Clifton

1596.

Mar. 27 Elyzab. Hathawaye
 Mar. 28 Richardus Hooper
 Mar. 28 Maria Griffith

1596

Mar. 31 Guilielmus Pitt
 April 4 Dorothea Bickerstaffe
 April 5 Baptista Keyne
 April 13 Edith Shepparde
 April 13 Joannes Bevan fili. Rog.
 April 18 Joannes Homes
 April 28 Susanna Lane
 May 7 Saray Steevens
 May 8 Alicia Huske
 May 9 Judocea Turner
 May 9 Maria Ridley
 May 12 Guilielmus Shepparde
 May 14 Joanna Rathborne
 May 16 Radolphus Peerson
 May 26 Thomas Mathewe
 May 26 Alicia Angoolde
 May 27 Antonius Rice filius John
 June 6 Anna Collarde
 June 7 Edwardus Leysure —
 June 10 Barbara Warde
 June 13 Saray Symons
 June 20 Chr'oferus Pryce
 July 4 Guilielmus Coomstocke
 July 4 Elyzab. Johnson
 July 9 Richardus Denoricke
 July 11 Joanna Graunt
 July 14 Rowlandus Rowlandson
 July 16 Guilielmus Clarke
 July 20 Maria Hawghton
 July 25 Simon Esgrigge
 July 25 Jacobus Warde
 July 25 Margareta Marshma'
 Aug. 1 Franciscus Toplife
 Aug. 1 Jacobus Smaley
 Aug. 2 Alicia Cade
 Aug. 11 Owen Dawson
 Aug. 17 Anna Taylor
 Aug. 26 Margareta Woodsheere
 Aug. 29 Elyzab. Feilde
 Sep. 12 Bridgetta Barbone
 Sep. 14 Mabella Morris
 Sep. 14 Joannes Tarrannt
 Sep. 18 Penelope Knowles filia D. Tho.
 Knowles
 Sep. 19 Alicia Gibson
 Sep. 24 Joannes Daniell
 Sep. 26 Henricus Warner
 Sep. 26 Petrus Waver
 Sep. 26 Christina Briggs
 Sep. 27 Guilielmus Spareksford
 Sep. 29 Elyzab. Rogers
 Oct. 2 Katherina Nelson
 Oct. 6 Joannes Knowles fil. Rich.
 Oct. 10 Guilielmus Johnson
 Oct. 10 David Hill
 Oct. — Elyz. Jezerdecke
 Oct. 15 Tho. Lightewoode
 Oct. 30 Elyzabeth Edwards

1597

Nov. 2 Joanna White
 Nov. 3 Margery Hawarde
 Nov. 9 Guilielmns Philipps
 Nov. 21 Nicholaus Rabbett
 Nov. 24 Michael Crame
 Nov. 25 Maria Baker
 Nov. 26 Elizab. May
 Nov. 28 Margareta Burchenhed
 Dec. 5 Guilielmus Beniamyn
 Dec. 5 Margerie Slowman
 Dec. 11 Thimotheus Bickes
 Dec. 14 Joannes Shefeilde
 Dec. 16 Joanna Dickins
 Dec. 19 Henricus Nicholson
 Dec. 21 Richardus Moate
 Dec. 22 Franciscus Smaley
 Dec. 24 Jana Em'erson
 Jan. 2 Syluester Bruar
 Jan. 9 Avis Walton
 Jan. 9 Margareta Cox
 Jan. 12 Joannes Bale
 Jan. 16 Margareta Welche
 Jan. 22 Rebecca Bareksdale
 Jan. 30 Katherina Copcott
 Feb. 2 Margareta Howarde
 Feb. 20 Georgius Woodnett
 Feb. 24 Joanna Scoles
 Feb. 24 Maria Paxforde
 Feb. 24 Jana Evans
 Mar. 3 Maria Reymnt
 Mar. 5 Joannes Spragge
 Mar. 6 Guilielmus Bidle
 Mar. 9 Gualterus Blaston
 Mar. 11 Elyzab. Bradley
 Mar. 13 Guilielmus Colbecke
 Mar. 23 Humfridus Memell

1597.

Mar. 28 Margareta Miller
 Mar. 28 Katherina Daniell
 April 3 Joannes Dudley
 April 17 Ambrosius Palmer
 April 17 Maria Blackema'
 April 18 Maria Darlea
 April 19 Elyzabetha Hill
 April 22 Henricus Poore
 April 24 Alicia Hodehin
 April 28 Margareta Hawarde
 May 1 Elyzab. Hutchins
 May 8 Colletta Bickerstaffe
 May 8 Tho. Waters
 May 15 Jasper Grinckinge
 May 21 Maria Bennett
 May 28 Henricus Harma'
 May 29 Georgius Lloyd
 May 31 Joannes Harris
 June 12 Abigaell Sauadge

1597

June 29 Gualterus Hickson
 June 29 Maria Meade
 June 30 M^{rs} Ursula Conisbye filia
 Dom. Thomæ Conisbye
 July 6 Richardus Mugge
 July 10 Moyses Hooper
 July 10 Margerie Skamps
 July 10 Agnis Drake
 July 17 Joannes Bagley
 July 31 Alicia White
 Aug. 3 Thomasina Skin'inge
 Aug. 7 Joannes Leneger
 Aug. 8 Symeon Pitman
 Aug. 10 Joannes Boswell
 Aug. 10 Elyzab. Phillippus
 Aug. 14 Georgius Milwarde
 Aug. 17 Maria Mounckesfeilde
 Aug. 30 Rogerus Eddison
 Aug. 31 Basilia Lambe
 Aug. 31 Thomasina Ruckwood
 Sep. 7 Thomas Dawson
 Sep. 7 Guilielmus Tyler
 Sep. 18 Rob'tus Olyver
 Sep. 24 M^{rs} Katherina Stanhoppe filia
 Dom. Johannis Stanhoppe
 Sep. 25 Rob'tus Shepparde
 Oct. 2 Michael Horwell
 Oct. 3 Johannes Horwell
 Oct. 7 Anna Chase
 Oct. 9 Thomas Wildma'
 Oct. 12 Philemon Hollande ✓
 Nov. 6 Stephanus Leysure
 Nov. 9 Christopherus Harte
 Nov. 13 Jana Holydaye
 Nov. 20 Henricus White
 Dec. 9 Thomas Jervise
 Dec. 11 Katherina Thorpe
 Dec. 11 Christina Dugdale
 Dec. 13 Petrus Preist
 Dec. 15 Guilielmus Burchenheade
 Dec. 21 Rob'tus Collins
 Dec. 27 Francisca Dickens
 Jan. 1 Thomas Cornewe
 Jan. 1 Margareta Angoolde
 Jan. 8 Franciscus Waters
 Jan. 8 Joannes Peeles
 Jan. 13 Prudencia Johnson
 Jan. 15 Joannes Arnolde
 Jan. 22 Guilielmus Hooker
 Jan. 22 Carolus Coxo
 Jan. 26 Petrus Jackson
 Jan. 29 Joannes Turner
 Jan. 30 Francisca Keame
 Feb. 5 Thomas White
 Feb. 5 Richardus Palmer
 Feb. 12 Joannes Rabbett
 Feb. 12 Priscilla Topliffe
 Feb. 15 Cleophas Hearne

1598

Feb. 19 Rob'tus Em'erson
 Feb. 26 Thomas Glyn'eson
 Feb. 26 Jana Wheeler
 Feb. 26 Synai Cornelius
 Feb. 26 Ellenora Deuorax
 Feb. 26 Anna Bucke
 Mar. 2 Ambrosius Stevens
 Mar. 5 Richardus Feilde
 Mar. 5 Guilielmus Hollande
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Cave
 Mar. 12 Preteza Morris
 Mar. 19 Rebecca Symons
 Mar. 20 Henricus Warde

1598.

Mar. 26 Guilielmus Gill
 Mar. 26 Rebecca Wildegooose
 April 1 Guilielmus Griffith
 April 2 Mathews Waver
 April 6 Philippus Sparksforde
 April 16 Rebecca Kinge
 April 17 Anna Lane
 April 18 Saray Vincent
 April 23 Elyzabetha Faxon
 April 25 Edwardus Crosbye
 April 30 Helena Whitheade
 May 1 Joannes Barckesdale
 May 7 Maria & Margerie Brice
 May 7 Saray Bevan
 May 14 Prudencia Bindinge
 May 21 Joannes Burto'
 May 11 Franciscus Leigh May 11
 Nati vero Aprilis 28 Filius
 M^{rs} Francisci
 May 21 Anna Malliarde
 May 21 Ruth Glouer
 May 21 Elyzab. Spragg
 May 25 Petrus Daniell
 May 28 Barbara Jenever
 June 11 Peregrinus Vaughn'
 June 25 Anna & Bridgetta Ingba'
 June 14 Richardus Edmondson
 July 12 Rebecca Hawarde
 July 16 Anna Hodehins
 July 20 Thomas Edison
 July 20 Edwardus Darley
 July 26 W^m Robinso'
 Aug. 2 Jana Salisbury
 Aug. 3 Humfridus Taylor
 Aug. 10 Magdalena Geffries
 Aug. 10 Elyzab. Booth
 Aug. 10 Richoarda Leceter
 Aug. 14 Faith Marshma'
 Aug. 15 M^r Deborox Terrett
 Aug. 28 Johannes Burto' fili. Tho.
 Sep. 1 Thomas Howe
 Sep. 10 Joannes Colbeacke

1598

Sep. 10 Alicia Pitt
 Sep. 24 Amy Skynninge
 Sep. 24 Judith Johnson
 Sep. 27 Ellenora Hickson
 Sep. 29 Rose Horwell
 Sep. 30 Christina Smith
 Oct. 8 Katherina Castle
 Oct. 15 Richardus Bradley
 Oct. 15 Bridgetta Leedall
 Oct. 17 Tho. Philipps
 Oct. 19 Henricus Cripps
 Oct. 20 Ambrosius Baldwyn
 Oct. 21 Elyzab. Hay
 Oct. 22 Saray Warde
 Oct. 26 Anna Moore
 Nov. 5 Guilichmus Dowghtye
 Nov. 5 Judith Esgrigge
 Nov. 11 Henricus Lightwoode
 Nov. 12 Ariana Saunders
 Nov. 12 Rob'tus Ley
 Nov. 12 Edwardus Cleeve
 Nov. 15 Katherina Cabell
 Nov. 15 Anna Hill
 Nov. 18 Anna Newton
 Nov. 19 Edwardus Baker
 Nov. 26 Arthurus Lake
 Nov. 26 Katherina Longe
 Nov. 27 Guilielmus Geaton
 Nov. 30 Thomas Snellinge
 Dec. 10 Hugo Monckesfeilde
 Dec. 10 Margareta Musgrane
 Dec. 13 Saray Cade
 Dec. 14 Rose Garrett
 Dec. 17 Mathias Dugdale
 Dec. 19 Johnhiedricke Angleburger
 Dec. 22 Mathias Sweatna
 Jan. 6 Katherina Shepparde
 Jan. 8 Tho. Dawson filius Tho.
 Jan. 14 Mildreda Johnson
 Jan. 14 Alicia Rowlandson
 Jan. 14 Maria Collins
 Jan. 21 Charolus Price
 Jan. 21 Susanna Maddoxe
 Jan. 22 Guilielmus Homes
 Jan. 23 Thomas Thorpe
 Jan. 26 Anna Iverson
 Feb. 2 Joannes Bickerstaffe
 Feb. 2 Maria Cowell
 Feb. 5 Anna Nelson
 Feb. 11 Thomas Pothan
 Feb. 11 Elyzabeth Hartshorne
 Feb. 17 Parnell Stone
 Feb. 18 Guilichmus Deaxe
 Feb. 24 Susanna Lane filia Edw.
 Feb. 25 Guilielmus Wheeler
 Mar. 3 Tho. Dawson filius W^m
 Mar. 11 Elizab. Cooke filia Rich.
 Mar. 16 Deborax Daniell fili. M^r John

1599

Mar. 18 Eliz. Miller
 Mar. 21 Richardus Smarte
 Maria Moore filia M^{ris} Francis
 cisci Moore Die Martis 11
 Marti : nata vero fuit 5
 Marti die Mercury

1599.

Mar. 25 Joh'es Preeste
 Mar. 29 Henricus Cobcott
 April 1 Johannes Pearson
 April 1 Edmundus Boswell
 April 1 Maria Hoopper
 April 2 Francisca Stephenson
 April 3 Rebecca Hearon
 April 4 Joh'es filius populi
 April 11 Guiliehm' Kinge
 April 14 Geordgius Goodcoale
 April 16 M^r Michael Stanhoppe filius
 D. Joannis
 April 21 Humfridus Sparcksforde
 April 25 Joanna Barcksdale
 April 29 Elyzab. Bincks
 May 1 Richardus Maultus
 May 1 Maria Savadge
 May 3 Debora Jackson
 May 6 Lucia Bidle
 May 11 Anna Porter
 May 12 Petrus Harman
 May 17 Richardus Blackma'
 May 27 Samuel Crosbye
 May 28 Francisca Knighte
 May 31 Katherina Williams
 June 8 Rob'tus Johnson
 June 11 Thomas Baker
 June 13 Katherina Linaker
 June 17 Guilielmus Rathbone
 June 17 Ellenora Palmer
 June 19 Ellenora Crane
 June 20 Rob'tus Vaughan
 June 24 Richardus Hall
 June 25 M^{rs} Elyzab. Hearro'
 June 22 Robertus Leigh June 22 :
 Natus vero octavo era Iden
 monsis
 July 1 Hugo Hutchins
 July 3 Miles Tannett
 July 5 Elyzab. Wildema'
 July 9 Tho. Bradley
 July 11 Joannes filius pop. cuius mater
 enixa e' in long aere
 July 11 Rowlandus Smithe al's Grif-
 fith filius populi
 July 12 Joh'es Dickins
 July 15 Carolus Collarde
 July 15 Agnis White fili, Andrea
 July 25 Guiliehm' Deboricke

1599

July 29 Tho. Longslawe
 July 31 Joh'es Waver
 Aug. 3 Elyzab. Daye
 Aug. 3 Rob'tus Bownde
 Aug. 5 Bridgetta Smaley
 Aug. 9 Chr'oferus Beane
 Aug. 15 Joh'es Em'erson
 Aug. 18 Symon Robinson
 Aug. 28 Susanna Worley
 Aug. 30 Margerye Marshall
 Sep. 2 Rebecca Peasley
 Sep. 2 Anna Booteranwaight *al's* out
 of ye way
 Sep. 9 Edwardus Blagrove
 Sep. 16 Geordgius Harris
 Sep. 17 Joannes Davies
 Sep. 18 Katherina Blaston
 Sep. 25 Thomas Walton
 Sep. 27 Anna Adames
 Oct. 14 Joannes Brewar
 Oct. 17 Paulus Vincent
 Oct. 19 Magdalena Ratsdale
 Oct. 21 Jacobus Jezordecke
 Oct. 28 Gualterus Norris
 Nov. 1 Allanus Turner
 Nov. 11 Ancilla Grineking
 Nov. 11 Anna Toplife
 Nov. 12 Gualterus Persevall
 Nov. 14 Anna Lake
 Nov. 14 Bridgeta Alliatt
 Nov. 21 Anna Rolfe
 Nov. 21 Susanna Daniell
 Nov. 23 Francisca Ingham
 Nov. 25 Anthonius Moate
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Ley
 Dec. 2 Elizabetha Ward
 Dec. 3 Anna Bucher
 Dec. 8 Joanna Seawell
 Dec. 17 Maria Crips
 Dec. 17 Anna Snelling
 Dec. 23 Anna Peele
 Dec. 26 Rowlandus White
 Dec. 26 Joanna Robinson
 Jan. 6 Elyzabetha Milward
 Jan. 9 Morgan Hitcher
 Jan. 12 Jana Jolly
 Jan. 21 Joannes Jenney
 Jan. 22 Leonardus Angleburger
 Jan. 27 Owen Tailor Spurins
 Feb. 3 Richardus Whiteade
 Feb. 9 Joannes Jones
 Feb. 11 Maria et Bridgeta Poore
 gemelle
 Feb. 19 Katherina Spuria
 Feb. 20 Thomas Deaws
 Feb. 24 Joannes Edmondson
 Feb. 27 Joannes Richardson Spurius
 Feb. 27 Joyce Johnson

1600

Mar. 2 Thomas Deix
 Mar. 2 Alicia Angold
 Mar. 9 Thomas Bethell
 Mar. 12 Katherina Burchened
 Mar. 16 Agnis Samnders

1600.

Mar. 25 Ellenora Cornelius
 Mar. 27 Maria Daniell
 Mar. 30 Hester Maddocks
 April 2 M^r Fulco Walwin
 April 6 Dorothea Stone et Elyzab.
 Bridges
 April 12 M^{rs} Elyzabetha Cooke
 April 13 Hugo et Avis Will'ms gemelly
 April 20 Samucl Colberke
 April 20 Owen Hooker
 April 21 Franciscus Manneringe
 April 22 Richarde Sparrksford et Alicia
 Keepe
 May 1 Joannes Spragg et Elyzab.
 Price
 May 4 Maria Walker
 May 4 Elyzabetha Barkhouse
 June 1 Edmonndus Johnson
 June 8 Gartrud Eskrigge
 June 8 Sidwell Glyn'eyson
 June 11 Richardus Fletcher
 June 17 Christina Marbouroughe
 June 22 Guilielm' Bagley
 June 22 Rich's Kinge
 June 24 Anna Janever
 July 2 Elizab. Hewes
 July 2 Helena Collins
 July 4 Dorothea Miller
 July 11 Henricus White fil. An.
 July 13 Margareta Morris
 July 16 Joh'es Bradley filius Jo.
 July 20 Margareta Lane
 July 30 Thomas Paxford
 July 31 Chr'opherus Low
 Aug. 2 Thomas Tannett
 Aug. 4 Elyzabetha Robinson
 Aug. 9 Thomas Hedley
 Aug. 10 Maria Goodale
 Aug. 15 Edmundus Baylie
 Aug. 17 Rob'tus Fenn
 Aug. 24 Katherina Bunting
 Aug. 24 Florencia Requitt
 Aug. 26 Nathan Darley
 Sep. 4 Mericke Knowells
 Sep. 10 Joannes Priest
 Sep. 14 Judith Alexander
 Sep. 15 Katherina Bidle
 Sep. 18 Maria Leigh filia M^{ri} Francisci
 Leigh: nata vero quarto eras-
 dem du fuit Jouis

1600

Sep. 18 Joanna White
 Sep. 22 Radolphus Rawlens
 Sep. 23 Anna Jones filia M^{ri} Henrici
 Sep. 27 Richardus Harman
 Sep. 28 Nathanaell Woodall
 Oct. 1 Margareta Em'erson
 Oct. 6 Guilielmus et Elyzabeth Hay-
 ward gemelli
 Oct. 12 Anna Holland
 Oct. 13 Thomas Hawkes
 Oct. 14 Joyce Vandamma
 Oct. 26 Benjamin Axworth
 Oct. 26 Albertus Hall
 Nov. 2 Alicia Arnold
 Nov. 5 M^{rs} Cassandra Cotton
 Nov. 7 Guilielmus Thorpe
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Peerson
 Nov. 9 Richardus Bale
 Nov. 10 Alicia Ellys
 Nov. 12 Elyzabetha Cox
 Nov. 16 Edouardus Harry
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Hay *al's* Hye
 Nov. 19 Millesanita White
 Nov. 21 Richardus Ley
 Nov. 23 Elyzabetha Fielde
 Nov. 24 M^r Guilielmus Harbert
 Nov. 30 Jana Rice fil. Johan. et Jana
 Nov. 30 Anna Davies
 Dec. 2 Richardus Mountsfelde
 Dec. 14 Martha Sauadge
 Dec. 14 Alicia Jones
 Dec. 16 Felix Crips
 Dec. 18 Edouardus Sair
 Dec. 20 Rebecca Longslow
 Dec. 21 Thomas Ward
 Dec. 21 Joannes Hill
 Dec. 23 Georgius Fynche
 Dec. 24 Edouardus Barfoot
 Dec. 25 Elyzabetha Bucher
 Dec. 27 Anna Knight
 Jan. 1 Bettrice Snelling
 Jan. 4 Elyzabetha Waller
 Jan. 10 Milo Whitacres: natus vero Die
 Saturni tertio viz. January
 Jan. 10 Rebecca Hodchins
 Jan. 11 Maria Prosser
 Jan. 11 Susana Williams
 Jan. 11 Rebecca Hodchins
 Jan. 16 Faxon
 Jan. 18 Russell Horrell
 Jan. 18 Bassill Turnor
 Jan. 18 Joh'es Bownde
 Jan. 23 Maria Taylor
 Jan. 31 Rob'tus Brooke
 Feb. 1 Joh'es Banister
 Feb. 2 Chr'oferus Maisters
 Feb. 8 Maria Johnson
 Feb. 13 Edwardus Stanes

1601

Feb. 15 Georgius Cade
 Feb. 17 Francisca Collarde
 Feb. 21 Rebecca Pullyn
 Feb. 22 Henricus et Joh'es Blackma'
 Feb. 25 Anna Rowlandson
 Mar. 1 Thom's Nellam
 Mar. 1 Martinus Marshman
 Mar. 7 Georgius Wheatley
 Mar. 8 Joh'es Deborah
 Mar. 8 Martinus Fielde filius populi
 Mar. 8 Anna Richardson
 Mar. 12 Elyzab. Lake
 Mar. 14 Hugo Dawson
 Mar. 14 Henricus Dixon
 Mar. 15 Maria Handes
 Mar. 16 Jana Dawson
 Mar. 18 Francisca Wekes
 Mar. 22 Hastings Mawlbey

 1601.
 Mar. 25 Letticia Milwarde
 Mar. 26 Georgius Robinson *ali's* Rob'ts
 Mar. 29 Judith Sparrowe
 Mar. 31 Richardus Pett
 April 11 Erasmus Keytinge
 April 18 Elyzabeth Dudley
 April 19 Joannes Browne
 April 24 Elyzab. et Rebecca Rolfe
 gemellis
 April 27 Penelope Younger
 May 1 Petrus Wauer
 May 1 Elyzabeth White
 May 10 Thomas Nasarke
 May 17 Samuel Deyks
 May 17 Joannes Ward
 May 17 Joyce Skinginge
 May 18 Christina Cornew
 May 19 M^r Guilielmus Cooke
 May 21 Henricus Dermount
 May 21 Rogerus Webb
 May 24 Joanna Geffrey
 June 6 M^r Rogerus Markam
 June 7 Anna Crowthe
 June 14 Thomas Hukson
 June 14 Dermount Lewes
 June 14 Hester Nelson
 June 15 Martha Awsten
 June 24 Guilielmus Brite
 June 24 Ruth Steevens
 June 26 Anna Sweetman
 June 27 Elyzabeth Stevenson
 June 27 Elyzabeth Woodshare
 June 29 Elyzabeth Moore filia M^{ri}
 Francisci
 June 30 Henricus Crane
 July 1 Norris Percevall
 July 2 Elyzabeth Fitze

1601

July 3 Alicia Purbanniell filia populi
 July 24 Joanna Thompson filia po'
 July 28 Elizab. Phillipps
 July 30 Jacobus Addams
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Morgan filia Rog.
 Aug. 2 Anna Clarke
 Aug. 6 Rob'tus Baker
 Aug. 9 M^r Georgius Coppin
 Aug. 16 Elizab. Binding
 Aug. 16 Elizab. Glover
 Aug. 27 Joh'es Durden
 Aug. 29 Saray Horwell
 Aug. 30 Maria Palmer
 Aug. 30 Synay Boswell
 Sep. 5 Rob't's Hall
 Sep. 8 Richardus Dickins
 Sep. 9 Joh'es Paxeford
 Sep. 13 Rob't's Rayment
 Sep. 13 Elyzab. Harrison
 Sep. 13 Cisley Rob'ts
 Sep. 13 Ellis Iverson
 Sep. 18 Mabell Tannett
 Sep. 18 Anna Gwynn filia po.
 Sep. 21 Rob'tus Bradley
 Sep. 23 Chr'oferus Westron
 Sep. 27 Joh'es Sharpe
 Oct. 8 Joh'es Rowlaudson
 Oct. 11 Joh'es Garrett
 Oct. 11 Tho. Vincent
 Oct. 11 Katherin White
 Oct. 15 M^r Joh'es Shelbury
 Oct. 23 Fridesmith Grincking
 Oct. 25 Joh'es Bickerstafe
 Oct. 26 Thomasina Rawlins
 Oct. 29 Elyzab. Elborrowe
 Oct. 31 Henricus Bincks
 Nov. 1 Gualterus Blaggrave
 Nov. 2 Jana Shepparde
 Nov. 22 Guilielmus Warde
 Nov. 22 Michael Johnson
 Nov. 27 Joh'es Ratchedale
 Dec. 13 Franciscus Spicer
 Dec. 19 Alicia Burton
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Bunting
 Dec. 27 Elyzab. Johnson
 Dec. 28 Joh'es Collins
 Dec. 29 Maria Robinson
 Dec. 31 Joh'es Addams
 Jan. 8 Alicia Leigh filia M^{ri} Francisci
 Leighe: nata 25 Decem.
 Jan. 10 Edowardus Arnolde
 Jan. 10 Katherina Pothan
 Jan. 13 Gualterus Hayward
 Jan. 20 Katherina Em'erso'
 Jan. 24 Franciscus Daniell
 Jan. 24 Guilielm' West
 Jan. 28 Joh'es Thorpe
 Jan. 29 Tho. Butcher

1602

Jan. 31 Elyzab. Walton
 Feb. 4 Rice Preiste
 Feb. 6 Francisca Porter filia M^{ri} Fran-
 cisca Porter
 Feb. 6 Rob'tus Greene
 Feb. 6 Elyzab. Harrison
 Feb. 26 Georgius Machon't
 Mar. 1 Elyzab. Benge
 Mar. 3 M^r Joh'es Joanes filius M^{ri}
 Hen.
 Mar. 7 Hen. Lide
 Mar. 9 Michael Turnor
 Mar. 10 Stone
 Mar. 13 Tho. Higgins
 Mar. 18 W^{ms} Caverley
 Mar. 18 Joh'es Briant
 Mar. 21 Georgius Jeffreys
 Mar. 24 Rich's Greaves

1602.

Mar. 25 Joh'es Griffin
 Mar. 25 Elyzab. Cobeott
 April 1 Elyzabeth Underwoode
 April 3 Henricus Ackers
 April 4 Richardus et Oliverus Smaley
 April 5 Erasmus Resting
 April 11 Ralfe Walker filius Hen.
 April 11 Elizabeth Brewer
 April 14 Joh'es Lane
 April 16 Elyzab. Robinson filia Fran.
 April 19 Georgius et Joane Field
 April 20 Maria Lee filia Petrus
 April 30 Bridgetta Keame
 May 1 Eduardus Keepe
 May 1 Margareta Williams
 May 13 Peerce Peerce filius populi
 May 16 Francisca Colbecke
 May 18 Joh'es Whittakers
 May 18 Anna Beathell
 May 24 Alicia Wildgoose
 May 30 Margareta Robinson filia Ri.
 June 4 Elyzabeath Monckesfeilde
 June 6 Alexander Norris
 June 11 Phillippus Whitting
 June 13 Gregorius Westcott
 June 13 Rob'ts Marsheman
 June 16 Richardus Lewis filius Tho.
 June 20 Maria Garvis
 June 21 Georgius Whitehead
 June 23 Chr'oferus Hussey
 July 1 M^r Tho. Cooke filius M^{rs}
 Guilielm's
 July 4 Margareta Taylor
 July 7 Bassillus Deakes
 July 9 Guilielm's Yngham
 July 11 Guilielm's Maddake
 July 11 Barbara Smithe

1602		1603	
July 20	Constantia Knowells	Feb. 27	Mary Lake
July 23	Jacobus Jessey	Feb. 27	Edward Bowman
July 23	Joh'es Gibson	Feb. 27	Elisabeth Hackett
July 30	Thom's Russell	Feb. 27	Boniface Knight
Aug. 9	Ch'oferus Ceelye	Mar. 4	Hester Miller
Aug. 14	Edouardus Tannett	Mar. 6	George Brooke
Aug. 20	Arthurus Lewis	Mar. 6	Jeane Haywarde
Aug. 22	Henricus North	Mar. 13	Vachell Hake
Aug. 22	Maria Gill	Mar. 13	Frauncisca Harrison
Aug. 24	Anna Turnehowte	Mar. 22	Anne Woodward
Aug. 26	Francisca Baker	1603.	
Aug. 29	Thomas Bennett	Mar. 27	Elisabeth Robinson
Aug. 31	Elyzabeth Nicholson	Mar. 27	Grace Person
Sep. 19	Elyzabeth Davies	Mar. 31	Thomas Warde
Sep. 21	Maria Vincent	April 3	William Arnolde
Sep. 24	Rob't's Birtchenhead	April 3	Fridswide Nelson
Sep. 26	Georgius Sparrowe	April 4	Thomas Warde
Sep. 29	Beniamyn Spicer	April 7	Mary Joyner <i>alias</i> Jenner
Oct. 4	Elizabeth Kinge	April 10	Anne Cade
Oct. 8	Alexandrius Moobery	April 10	Charles Cotton
Oct. 10	Richardus Bidle	April 13	Jhon Morris
Oct. 17	Penelope Spragge	April 16	Edward Norton
Oct. 27	M ^r Garrett Rainsforde	April 17	Francisca Arnott
Oct. 31	Anna Goddard & Margareta Morgan	April 26	Dorothie Person
Nov. 7	Elyzabeath Blaston	May 1	George Harris
Nov. 8	Filius Populi	May 1	Mary Backhowse
Nov. 12	Joh'es Sutton filius populi	May 7	Frauncis Auerell
Nov. 14	Anna Crapper	May 8	Elisabeth Cropley
Nov. 14	Bridgetta Hayes	May 12	George Preiste
Nov. 14	Joanna Froste	May 15	Kinge from Drury Lane
Nov. 21	Anna Bales	May 19	Ralfe Poole
Nov. 30	Joanna Boulthbye	May 19	Anne Emerson
Dec. 12	Ellyn Glover	May 30	Arian Janener
Dec. 25	Joh'es Lane	June 2	Jhon Clarke
Dec. 26	Thomas Demillon	June 2	Anne Robinson
Dec. 29	Henricus Peelye	June 5	Jane Masters
Dec. 30	Gualterus Dickins	June 8	Margaret Richardson <i>alias</i> Scott
Jan. 1	Stevanus Goodall	June 12	Rebecca Blackman
Jan. 2	Elizabeth Scott	June 19	Isabell Tarven
Jan. 2	Joh'es Johnson Filius Joh'es	June 20	Elizabeth Garret
Jan. 2	Georgius Alexander	June 23	Elinor Griffin
Jan. 2	Godfridus & Hen. Strowde	June 26	Rebecca Greaves
Jan. 6	Jeane Hall	July 3	Thomas Howe narus in Campy
Jan. 6	Agnis Howell	July 10	William Wildeman
Jan. 9	Mary Leake	July 28	George Snell
Jan. 9	Johannes Lea	July 31	Daniell Seely
Jan. 16	Jeane Butcher	July 31	Humfry Martiu
Jan. 23	Johannes Axeworth & Letice Sauage	Aug. 5	Thomas & Jeames Rice Twyns fili. Joh'is Ryce
Jan. 27	Mary Herber	Aug. 5	Jhon Dugdale
Jan. 30	Jeffry Longslow	Sep. 1	Dorothie Whighte
Feb. 2	Francisca Hands	Sep. 6	Martha Burchalheade
Feb. 7	Andrew Browne	Sep. 11	Anne Fluelline
Feb. 9	Anne Rawlins	Sep. 18	Jhon Morton
Feb. 20	Thomas Glouer & Joane Benson	Sep. 20	Alexander Cittin
Feb. 22	Margaretta Turnor		

1603

Sep. 27	Richard Kinnet
Sep. 28	Anna Kitchin
Oct. 6	Richarde Thorpe
Oct. 8	Frauncis Keepe
Oct. 16	Anne Lawes
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Spicer
Oct. 26	Frauncis Freeman
Oct. 26	Jhon Smith
Nov. 4	Daniell Smith
Nov. 7	Edwarde Arnolde
Nov. 27	Robert Jhonson
Nov. 30	Richard Seepperde
Dec. 7	William Taylour
Dec. 7	Rebecca Handly
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Arowsmith
Dec. 12	Thomas Williams
Dec. 18	Jhon Crosse
Dec. 19	Edward Jeffrei
Dec. 21	Katherine Stevenson
Dec. 26	Elizabeth Osborne
Jan. 6	Nicolas Bedell
Jan. 26	Arian Hall
Jan. 29	Thomas Powell
Feb. 1	El'sabeth Meade
Feb. 5	Jhon Joanes
Feb. 13	Siluester Adams
Feb. 16	Elsabeth Marshall
Feb. 16	Simon Rowlinson
Feb. 19	Ralphe Vincent
Feb. 19	Robert Hands
Feb. 19	Margaret Man
Feb. 19	Jeames Daniel
Feb. 23	Elisabeth Bramstone
Mar. 3	Christopher Hayes
Mar. 4	William Dudley
Mar. 7	Elisabetha Holland
Mar. 6	Elisabetha Finch queri si non Maria
Mar. 10	Jhon Roberts
Mar. 10	Elisa & An Smith gemi

1604.

April 1	Elisabetha Marshman
April 12	Agn. Gurington
April 20	Jeames Huckle
April 21	Lawes Elborow
April 22	Jeames Williamson
April 23	Dorothey Machin
April 29	Dauid Reade
May 6	Henricus Katcham
May 6	Leuce Millarde
May 10	Agn. Tedder
May 12	Maria Watson
May 13	Katherina Stone
May 20	Richardus Wescott
May 28	Gulielmus Richardson
May 31	Katherina Ledal

1604

June 10	Katherina Cobbe
June 20	Robert Treuer
June 27	Gulielmus Brumley
July 1	Francisca Hill
July 1	Maria Clerke
July 1	Gulielmus Miller
July 12	Annis Cill
July 25	Gulielmus Griffith
July 29	Maria Graues
Aug. 4	Susanna Croply
Aug. 6	Francisca Alexander
Aug. 12	Jacobus Potum
Aug. 19	Richardus Rayment
Aug. 20	Richardus Harris
Aug. 26	Jane Coalbeck
Sep. 2	Maria More
Sep. 2	Judith Lacy
Sep. 14	Elisabetha Baly
Sep. 16	Richardus Mdock
Sep. 16	Alicia Sauage
Sep. 19	Miles Browne
Sep. 23	Maria Feilde
Sep. 23	Annie Bindinge
Sep. 26	Elisabetha Collderde
Oct. 7	Jane Robinson
Oct. 7	Katherina Morgaine
Oct. 7	Katherina Clarke
Oct. 12	Maria Nicolas
Oct. 12	Magist Clare Cotton
Oct. 18	Jane Morris
Oct. 28	Eloner Russell
Oct. 29	Elisabetha Norton
Nov. 4	Edwardus Cason
Nov. 4	Edwardus Goodale
Nov. 4	Annis Paine
Nov. 11	Bartholomew Hopper
Nov. 11	Maria Bagaly
Nov. 17	Alicia Wright
Nov. 18	Gregorie Leech
Nov. 18	Elisabetha Barborne
Nov. 18	Elenor Saule
Nov. 11	Jacobus Bingam
Nov. 22	Georgius Parret'
Nov. 28	Laraunce Lane
Nov. 30	Warde Deeks
Dec. 2	Henricus Thornton
Dec. 2	Jonas Bale
Dec. 2	Thomas Griffin
Dec. 2	Barbara Lee
Dec. 4	Henricus Caper
Dec. 4	Elisabetha Poore
Dec. 5	Richardus Banfeilde
Dec. 8	Robertus Leake
Dec. 11	Cissy Martin
Dec. 16	Jhon Peake
Dec. 16	Jane Stiffe
Dec. 20	Jeffry Leake
Dec. 21	Jane Sonnet

1604

Dec. 23 Gualterus Arnot
 Dec. 23 Edwardus West
 Dec. 24 Jhon Sandeland
 Dec. 27 Jane Bennet
 Dec. 30 Richardus Battrice
 Jan. 1 Marie Holl
 Jan. 1 Marie Longslow
 Jan. 5 Jhon Shelberry
 Jan. 6 Gulielmus Kitchin
 Jan. 6 Elisabetha Dent
 Jan. 8 Jhon fili. populi
 Jan. 8 Elisabetha Smith
 Jan. 12 Elisabetha Emerson
 Jan. 13 Robertus Dickinson
 Jan. 13 Edwardus Browne
 Jan. 20 Thomas Morris
 Jan. 23 Gulielmus Denorax
 Jan. 24 Rachel Person
 Feb. 2 Thomas Brumsted
 Feb. 2 Annis Brooke
 Feb. 3 Gulielmus Treadway
 Feb. 3 Barbara Lupton
 Feb. 7 Josias filius populi
 Feb. 10 Henricus Crane
 Feb. 10 Katherina Dawson
 Feb. 10 Francisca Smith
 Feb. 24 Jhon Rigbey
 Feb. 24 Jhon Glouer
 Feb. 28 Susanna Marshall
 Mar. 3 Jhon Freathrin
 Mar. 3 Maria Cophin
 Mar. 9 Elisabetha Lenthrop
 Mar. 10 Christian Walton
 Mar. 12 Francisca Deeninge
 Mar. 14 Richardus Joiner
 Mar. 14 Agnis Sambroke
 Mar. 16 Joice Adams
 Mar. 20 Elisabetha Buntinge
 Mar. 21 Thomas Coppin

1605.

Mar. 25 Rapha Harforde
 Mar. 25 Maria Walters
 Mar. 25 Thomas Jeffry
 Mar. 26 Thomas Rerur
 Mar. 26 Katherina Griffeth
 Mar. 30 Johannes Rosse
 April 1 Marcus Lewes
 April 2 Johannes Bartlet
 April 3 Jacobus Lane
 April 6 Johannes Castell
 April 6 Hester Wood
 April 7 Edmund Jhonson
 April 10 Dorothy Graye
 April 14 Fredericke Neasmith
 April 14 Thomas Richardson

1605

April 14 Josephus Nelson
 April 16 Isabella & Thamar Maqu'gan
 April 21 Cecillia Barnstone
 April 26 Katherina Ofturnup
 May 2 Arthur Freeman
 May 5 Edwardus Price
 May 9 Maria Baker
 May 9 Charles
 May 9 Elisabetha Snell
 May 11 Antonius Bancks
 May 12 Cassandra Leeds
 May 15 Elisabetha Capcoate
 May 17 Amy Slin
 May 19 Gualterus Faxon
 May 27 Johannes Killner
 May 30 Gulielmus Spicer
 June 2 Gulielmus Chambers
 June 2 Liddea Adams
 June 9 Elitsor Baynarde
 June 9 Robertus Joanes
 June 12 Matthens Seely
 June 17 Rose Skinninge
 June 23 Anna West
 June 24 Elisabetha Richards
 June 24 Johannes Mersome
 June 24 Margaretta Newsome
 June 29 Maria Dudlie
 June 30 Gulielmus Woodlande
 June 30 Maria Jenneuer
 June 30 Bennet Striker
 July 7 Jacobus Raynolds
 July 7 Robertus Donne
 July 7 Margaretta Norrice
 July 10 Johannes Jackson
 July 14 Gulielmus Stedman
 July 14 Johannes Netherclift
 July 15 Johannes Okell
 July 17 Johannes Mott
 July 21 Johannes Marshman
 July 21 Margaretta Hill
 July 25 Elisabetha Skargroe
 July 27 Johannes Beuan
 July 28 Anna Clarke
 July 28 Margaretta Phillips
 Aug. 1 Johannes Baly
 Aug. 4 Thomas Jhonson
 Aug. 5 Francisca Joanes
 Aug. 8 Johannes Flud
 Aug. 18 Johannes Griffeth
 Aug. 18 Gilbertus Howell
 Aug. 18 Josephus Harforde
 Aug. 24 Cisly Bareforte
 Aug. 25 Margaretta Backster
 Sep. 4 Maria Jeames
 Sep. 5 Anna Lazenby
 Sep. 8 Johannes Hall
 Sep. 8 Steuen Gardiner
 Sep. 8 Elisabetha Joanes

1605

Sep. 8 Elisabetha Drue
 Sep. 10 Edwardus Waeder
 Sep. 20 Elisabetha Maddoxe
 Sep. 29 Godfry Locky
 Sep. 29 Elisabetha Arnold
 Sep. 30 Richardus Robinson
 Oct. 2 Robartus Grinkin
 Oct. 2 Johannes Biddell
 Oct. 2 Elenor Jeffry
 Oct. 7 Gulielmus Maure
 Oct. 13 Johannes Jennings
 Oct. 14 Margery Emerson
 Oct. 20 Laurance Hall
 Oct. 20 Thomas Hallinge
 Oct. 20 Alicia Causfeilde
 Oct. 27 Robertus Warriner
 Oct. 27 Elisabetha Powel
 Oct. 27 Margaretta Boxwel
 Oct. 29 Johannes Mackdurmucke
 Nov. 4 Franciscus Weetton
 Nov. 6 Maria Boyde
 Nov. 10 Edmund Powel
 Nov. 11 Sara Sustian
 Nov. 17 Sara Brian
 Dec. 3 Philippus Harrison
 Dec. 4 Elisabetha Rider
 Dec. 8 Nicholaus Bakehouse
 Dec. 18 Richardus Birchinhead
 Dec. 22 Katherina Prodger
 Dec. 24 Katherina Griffith
 Dec. 29 Henricus Sanage
 Jan. 6 Dorothisa Roff
 Jan. 9 Jana Francis
 Jan. 11 G'ace Louell
 Jan. 15 Johannes Chamberlaine
 Jan. 15 Dorothisa Latham
 Jan. 19 Thomas Hopkins
 Jan. 19 Susann' Lane
 Jan. 25 Maria Kings
 Jan. 26 Johanes Shaw
 Jan. 26 Anthonius Smyth
 Jan. 26 Jane Bale
 Feb. 6 Jacobus Cade
 Feb. 9 David Smyth
 Feb. 9 Franciscus Coffin
 Feb. 16 Anna Pearson
 Feb. 20 Susan Maddox
 Feb. 27 Thomas Maisters
 Mar. 1 Anna Balson
 Mar. 2 Eliz. Stone
 Mar. 2 Anne Beuerley
 Mar. 5 Isaac Rauin
 Mar. 5 Thomas Pearson
 Mar. 6 Anna Rede
 Mar. 13 Anne Freeman
 Mar. 14 Richard Fowler
 Mar. 16 Sarah Strayne
 Mar. 16 Thomas Brooke

1606.

April 6 Henric' Addington
 April 13 Joanna Payne
 April 16 Johannes Popsley
 April 16 Eliz. Rhodes
 April 18 Robert Holland
 May 7 Henric' Neatsmyth
 May 7 Elizabeth Simcocke
 May 11 Johan'es Vincent
 May 15 Scicillia Cotten
 May 18 Christiana Esgrig
 May 21 Edwardus Alexander
 May 21 Hugo Fren'd Spurius
 May 25 Rebecca Binks
 May 29 Eliz. Hart
 June 1 Franciscus Richardson
 June 4 Gulihelm' Danyell
 June 5 Elizabeth Dickinson
 June 13 Jacob' Benson
 June 14 Thomas Catcham
 June 14 Edward' Greene
 June 15 Johannes Ward
 June 15 Barbara Farrow
 June 22 Gulihelm' Graues
 June 22 Amye Slyn
 June 22 Eliz. Baker
 June 24 Matheus Feild spurius
 July 6 Johannes Cleuy
 July 13 Jacob' Lydes
 July 13 Robert' Dowding
 July 22 Rebecca Maltus
 July 22 Elizabeth Hill
 July 25 Eliza Price
 July 27 Eliz. Donne
 July 29 Thomas Treadway
 Aug. 1 Robert' Shepheard
 Aug. 1 Otho Thorpe
 Aug. 2 Olyff Ward
 Aug. 6 Anthony Hill
 Aug. 6 Georgius Goldwell
 Aug. 6 Kinge Weekes
 Aug. 8 Eliz. Lipsith
 Aug. 10 Maria Broomehead
 Aug. 10 Eliz. Bennet
 Aug. 13 Richard' Hardware
 Aug. 24 Henric' Rigby
 Aug. 31 Richard' Arnett
 Sep. 3 Lawrence Ching
 Sep. 12 Al'ce Jones
 Sep. 12 Thomazin Emerson
 Sep. 21 Eliz. Morris
 Sep. 21 James & Thomas Donne gemett
 Sep. 23 Harrington Walker
 Sep. 23 Adnell Baynard
 Sep. 28 Susan Dowland
 Sep. 29 Thomas Morgan
 Sep. 30 Sarah Cole

1606
 Oct. 2 Jeffry Preston
 Oct. 5 Rebecca Underhold
 Oct. 7 Eliz. Clark
 Oct. 8 Elizabetha Benson
 Oct. 9 Katherine Cromby
 Oct. 9 Helena Sim'ons spuria
 Oct. 19 Eliz. Potham
 Oct. 19 Katherina Goodwin
 Oct. 21 Robert' Pinchis
 Nov. 2 Johannes Gillett
 Nov. 3 Gulielmus Michaelson
 Nov. 8 Hugo Hapgood
 Nov. 9 Mattheus Sonnet
 Nov. 9 Cornelin Jeames
 Nov. 10 Hugo Clayton
 Nov. 16 Gulielm' Greene
 Nov. 20 Richard' Maddox
 Nov. 20 Joanne Saunders
 Nov. 23 Edward' Milward
 Nov. 24 Johannes Reynolds
 Nov. 24 Thomas Loge
 Nov. 25 Dorothea Grimkin
 Nov. 25 Judith Bineding
 Nov. 28 Jacobus Sinkler
 Dec. 1 Henri' Darling
 Dec. 5 Johan'es Banks
 Dec. 5 Anna Whitney
 Dec. 7 Margaretta Carter
 Dec. 10 Christopher Collins
 Dec. 13 Katherina Warren
 Dec. 14 Joh'nes Wescott
 Dec. 14 Joanna Browne
 Dec. 15 Mathe' Hands
 Dec. 21 Maria Snellin
 Dec. 24 Guilhelm' & Grace spuri
 Dec. 28 Richard' Elborow
 Dec. 28 Amy Hon'or
 Dec. 31 Johannes Carpenter
 Jan. 4 Robert' Deuoreux
 Jan. 4 Robert' Beedell
 Jan. 6 Thomas Rogers
 Jan. 11 Katherina Jennis
 Jan. 11 Katherina Wooddard
 Jan. 13 Thomas Prodger
 Jan. 18 Helena Wildgoose *al's* Pitte-
 vell
 Jan. 25 Gulihelm' Kemp
 Jan. 26 Margaretta Tastian
 Jan. 29 Johannes Gidney
 Feb. 1 Heritage Hartford
 Feb. 1 Arian Stone
 Feb. 1 Francisc' Browne
 Feb. 1 Elizabetha Freeman
 Feb. 4 Gulielm' Hagill
 Feb. 8 Paul' Marshman
 Feb. 8 Robert' Jeffryes
 Feb. 8 Thomas Bagerley
 Feb. 15 Gulielm' Simons

1607
 Feb. 15 Charolus West
 Feb. 15 Gulielm' Beard
 Feb. 15 Helena Martin
 Feb. 16 Francisc' Buck
 Feb. 17 Gulielm' Powell
 Feb. 21 Sarah Turnowt
 Feb. 22 Johannes Haule
 Feb. 22 Deborah Couen
 Feb. 26 Leonard' Whitlock
 Feb. 25 Christopherus Jones
 Mar. 2 Franciscus Griffith
 Mar. 5 Alexander Eliott
 Mar. 7 Margareta Dorrington
 Mar. 8 Richardus Stevenson
 Mar. 10 Johannes et Margareta spuri
 Mar. 12 Antonius Garret
 Mar. 21 Franciscus Bunting
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Westcote
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Varnam

1607.

Mar. 26 Robert Maclam
 Mar. 29 Lydea Adams
 Mar. 29 Joannes Witcom
 April 1 Henric' Bartlett
 April 11 Gulielm' Sellman
 April 15 Katherina Spur
 April 17 Sainsts Tomson
 April 19 Anna Bazill
 April 21 Thomas Matson
 April 22 Johannes Mathew
 April 23 Anna Thornton
 May 5 Catherina Ratles
 May 5 Dorotheie spuri
 May 13 Maria Turner spuri
 May 25 Barbara Hatford
 May 25 Margaria Upeut
 May 25 Maria Netherchest
 May 26 Maria Powell
 May 31 Johannes Gibes
 June 8 Thomas Poore
 June 9 Rogerus Redinge
 June 17 Johannes spur.
 June 17 Franciscus Coffin
 June 21 Edouard' Hopkins
 June 24 Maria Richardson
 July 3 Thomas Tomlinson
 July 3 Richard' Goodale
 July 6 Anna Chamberlain
 July 12 Sarath Bobbet
 July 16 Franciscus Poole
 July 19 Anna Robinson
 July 21 Jane Clarke
 July 22 Anna Davson
 July 22 Ales Prince
 July 22 Gulielm' Warmer
 Aug. 9 Thomas Longslowe

1607

Aug. 9 Ales Burgis
 Aug. 24 Roger' Birket spur.
 Aug. 26 Carolus Fowler
 Aug. 28 Arthurus Dickinson
 Aug. 30 Thomas Arrowsmith
 Sep. 3 Franciscus Bickerstaffe
 Sep. 4 Allen Latham
 Sep. 11 Susanna Nicholson
 Sep. 14 Gulielmus Lane
 Sep. 16 Martha Martin
 Sep. 17 Rolf
 Sep. 18 Elizabetha Eaten
 Sep. 18 Elizabetha Harris
 Sep. 20 Rebecca Hill
 Sep. 20 Sarah Barbone
 Sep. 21 Susanna Miller
 Sep. 23 Elizabetha Morrent
 Sep. 25 Anna Arnett
 Sep. 29 Joannes et Samuell Chambers
 Sep. 30 Franciscus Loyde
 Sep. 30 Barbara Simcox
 Sep. 30 Levina Johe
 Oct. 4 Carolus Faxen
 Oct. 5 Robertus Thornhill
 Oct. 11 Fred'ericus Humes
 Oct. 11 Rodes
 Oct. 11 Anna Machin
 Oct. 13 Anna Scargill
 Oct. 19 Gulielmus Clark fil. Gulielmus
 Oct. 19 Mabel Richardson
 Oct. 22 Arrian Jennyver
 Oct. 23 Thomas Maddox fil. Rowland
 Oct. 24 Susan' Mayne
 Oct. 27 Gulielmus Ratcham
 Oct. 27 Johannes Baynard
 Oct. 28 Katherina Clark filia Thomæ
 Nov. 1 Johan'es Nurton
 Nov. 1 Jonas Striker
 Nov. 1 Gracia Lazenby
 Nov. 4 Johannes Trow
 Nov. 5 Johannes Dackham
 Nov. 9 Anna Mackdurmuck
 Nov. 11 Francisc' Jones
 Nov. 14 Dorothea Browne
 Nov. 19 Joanna Westcott
 Nov. 26 Maria Parrott
 Nov. 30 Thomas Bartlett
 Dec. 13 Georgius Clark fil. Samuelis
 Dec. 20 Jana Sherley fil. Robert'
 Dec. 21 Francisc' Caper
 Dec. 23 Gulielmus Gilleyhead
 Dec. 25 Char' Vachell
 Dec. 30 Edward' Jackson
 Dec. 30 Christiana Ramsley
 Jan. 3 Henricus Savag fils. Jacob'
 Jan. 3 Richard' Farrow
 Jan. 3 Elizabetha Payne
 Jan. 6 Gulielm' Ross

1608

Jan. 8 Elizabetha Seeley
 Jan. 14 Elizabetha Alexander
 Jan. 14 Francisca Pinchback
 Jan. 14 Mr Brett
 Jan. 17 Thomas Symonds
 Jan. 24 Edward Mackugan
 Jan. 27 Gulielmus Pibbles
 Jan. 27 Johannes Craddock
 Jan. 28 Maria Pradger
 Feb. 15 Robertus Jenuings
 Feb. 16 Maria Vincent
 Feb. 18 Gulielm' Powell fili. Willi'
 Powell et Margaret
 Feb. 18 Katherina Bottres
 Feb. 21 Sisly Barefoote
 Feb. 24 Francisca Kennerstone
 Feb. 24 Sarah Coleman
 Feb. 27 Mathias Drue
 Feb. 28 Robertus Hall
 Feb. 28 Maria Warder
 Feb. 29 Jane et Makeway Emerson
 Mar. 2 Mr Eduard Semar
 Mar. 3 Arthurus Bruning
 Mar. 3 Susan Stone
 Mar. 4 Sarah Hammon
 Mar. 5 Arthur' Caudwell
 Mar. 7 Eliz. Williams
 Mar. 9 Maria Hussey
 Mar. 9 Katherina Reade
 Mar. 9 Anna Spur
 Mar. 10 Petrus Derrick fil. Petre
 Mar. 10 Maria Cleuy
 Mar. 19 Eliz. Griffith filia Owen
 Mar. 20 Katherina Maddox fil. Richard'
 Mar. 22 Daniel et Thomas Newsam
 Mar. 23 Gartret Stedman
 Mar. 24 Arthur' Nicholson

1608.

Mar. 28 Daniel Donne
 Mar. 29 Richard Rider
 Mar. 30 Elizabetha Hauton
 April 1 Johannes Jolley
 April 1 Nichola' Hardware
 April 2 Chard Griffith
 April 3 Johannes Bougwhannon
 April 3 Eliz. Charme
 April 10 Gulielm' Scott
 April 10 James Sinkler
 April 10 Mathew Greene
 April 14 Johannes Basill
 April 17 Sarah Bale
 April 19 Alicia Abraham
 April 24 Ellen Tedder
 April 24 Eliz. Ellesmore
 April 27 Anna Bengough
 April 27 Margaret Huster

1608		1608	
April 28	Margery Beverley	Oct. 2	Anna Bagshawe
May 5	Gulielmus Bartlett	Oct. 9	Edward Richardson fil. W ^m
May 8	Mathewe Browne	Oct. 9	Ithama Brallyn
May 11	Robert' Burbida	Oct. 9	Dorothea Griffith fil. Merici
May 14	Anna Blastone	Oct. 12	Elizabetha Hill fil. Anth.
May 22	Thomas Wooddall	Oct. 13	Joh'es Reading fil. Rich.
May 22	Jane Arnold	Oct. 14	Isabella Freeman
May 24	Katherina Lowes	Oct. 16	Joh's Snelling fil. Jo.
May 25	Katherine Whitney	Oct. 16	Sara Dowland
May 29	Henry Standley	Oct. 20	David Yourne
May 29	Jane Addington	Oct. 21	Elizabeth Daniell fil. Fr.
June 5	Isaac James	Oct. 23	Paule Johnson fil. Joh.
June 5	Thomas Potham	Oct. 23	Johanna fil. Randolphi
June 6	Henry Bunting	Oct. 27	Rob'tus Joyner fil. W ^m
June 10	M ^r James Busshell	Oct. 30	Thomas Rolphe fil. Tho.
June 12	Henry Lewes	Oct. 30	Johannes Baker fil. Rob'ti'
June 12	Jane Morgan	Oct. 31	Judith Baker fil. Rob'ti'
June 21	Anne Touye	Nov. 8	Thomas Coffyn fil. Tho.
June 22	Eliz. Hugell	Nov. 15	Francisca Arnett fil. Ric'i
June 23	Edward Williams fil. Edward	Nov. 20	Jacob Lazenbie fil. W ^m
June 22	Susan Hughes	Nov. 20	Maria Hopkins fil. Randall
July 5	M ^{rs} Eliz. Newton	Nov. 22	Theodocia Lane
July 8	George Tredway	Nov. 26	Gilbert Madock fil. Tho.
July 10	Anna Glouer	Nov. 27	Anna St fil. John's
July 15	Eliz. Pinches	Nov. 27	Charitie Harford fil. Hen.
July 19	Stephen Carter	Nov. 30	Johannes Wood fil. Tho.
July 21	John Garret	Dec. 10	Elizabetha Hambleton fil. Joh'is
July 23	William Smyth	Dec. 11	William Cade filius Geo. Cade
July 29	Jonas Tisdall	Dec. 11	Edwardus Co fil. Tho.
Aug. 7	Dorothy Deane	Dec. 11	Elizabetha Clark fil. Tho.
Aug. 9	James Reade	Dec. 13	Edwardus Morrart fil. Ricci.
Aug. 10	Eliz. Peter	Dec. 13	Dorathea Clark fil. W ^m
Aug. 11	M ^r John Harnye	Dec. 21	Katharina Bickerstaffe fil. Ricci.
Aug. 12	Lodowick Jake	Dec. 21	Anna Bickerstaffe fil. Edri.
Aug. 14	Eliz. Hill	Dec. 21	Maria fil. populi
Aug. 17	Thomas Chambrock	Dec. 24	Anna Prodger fil. Arthuri
Aug. 17	Samuell Dudley	Dec. 27	Rebecca Thorpe fil. Joh'is
Aug. 18	M ^{rs} Dorothy Calvert	Dec. 27	Johannes Woodward fil. Law.
Aug. 18	Mary et Sarah Powell fil. Thomæ	Jan. 1	Johannes Lyde fil. Hen.
Aug. 20	Daniell Hartford fil. Daniell	Jan. 4	Johannes Styrré fil. Joh'is
Aug. 20	Jane Tailor	Jan. 6	Margareta Morris fil. Humf.
Aug. 21	Johannes Potter	Jan. 10	Grifell Weekes fil. Rich.
Aug. 25	Johannes Wheeler	Jan. 12	Margareta Shirley fil. Rob'ti
Aug. 25	Carolus Graye	Jan. 14	Franciscus Alexander fil. Ada'
Aug. 28	James	Jan. 15	Elizabetha Deverux fil. W ^m
Aug. 29	Edwardus Burton	Jan. 15	Anna MacDirmod fil. Corn.
Sep. 3	Richardus Darling fil. Ric'	Jan. 16	Will'm Fretherne fil. Joh'is
Sep. 8	Francisca Graves fil. Johs'	Jan. 20	Thomas Hopper fil. Tho.
Sep. 11	Symon Ward fil. Amb.	Jan. 24	Lina Alexander fil. M ^r Gualt.
Sep. 14	Will'us Baldwyn fil. W ^{mi}	Jan. 29	Edward Thorneton fil. Jer.
Sep. 15	Rolandus Jenever	Jan. 30	Bridgetta Trowe fil. Xpor's
Sep. 19	Mabell Gydne	Feb. 2	Thomas Mawre fil. Joh'is
Sep. 20	Petrus Arpe fil. Joh'is	Feb. 5	Anna Okey fil. Willi'
Sep. 24	Francisca Goodwyn	Feb. 7	Agueta Stephenson fil. Ric'i
Sep. 25	Anna Iver	Feb. 9	Maria Hodgskins fil. Hen.
Sep. 25	Maria Robinson fil. Geo.	Feb. 10	Launcelot Lake fil. Thome
Oct. 2	Christiana Larder		Lake milit
		Feb. 11	George Clark fil.

1608

Feb. 11 Alicia Wicks fil. Hen.
 Feb. 11 Agneta Bryant fil. Jo.
 Feb. 14 Joh'es fil. Tho.
 Feb. 19 Henricus Raven fil. Joh'is
 Feb. 19 Richardus Strayne fil. Radi
 Feb. 25 William Oxford fil. Hen.
 Feb. 26 Alexander Jefferies fil. Joh's
 Mar. 5 Anna Elliott filia Alex.
 Mar. 7 Rogerus Burgesse fil. Rog.
 Mar. 8 Will'm Price fil. W^{mi}
 Mar. 13 Joh'es Browne fil. Tho.
 Mar. 13 Sara Benson fil. Cuth.
 Mar. 16 Francisca Sill fil. Tho.
 Mar. 17 Madock fil. Roland
 Mar. 20 Franciscus Harding fil. Tho.
 Mar. 20 Elizabetha Slowman fil. Ed'ri
 Mar. 20 Abigail Caldwell fil. Tho.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Preston fil. Richardi
 Mar. 21 Samuel Hower fil. W^{mi}
 Mar. 24 Anna Powell fil. Thome

1609.

Mar. 25 Thomas Macham fil. Ed'ri
 Mar. 26 Thomas Lyche fil.
 April 4 Gregorius Westcot fil. Greg.
 April 7 Johanna Moore filia populi
 April 9 Edmundus Thomas fil. Rob'ti
 April 9 Allan Netherdisse fil. Joh'is
 April 9 Margareta Peirson fil. Rob'ti
 April 10 Rebecca Jones fil. Evani
 April 12 Thomas Cashe filius populi
 April 15 Maria Finche fil. W^{mi}
 April 17 Anna Ogle fil. Fra'
 April 23 Henricus Charme fil. Hen.
 April 23 Nathaniell Blake fil. W^m
 May 6 Johannes Tarrant fil. Joh.
 May 7 Ithamar Baynard fil.
 May 11 John Grinckin filius Joh'es
 May 16 John Elsbej fil. Tho.
 May 21 Walter Fetch fil. Joh'is
 May 25 Sara Milward fil. W^{mi}
 May 28 Thomas Arrowsmith filius
 Thome Arrowsmith
 May 28 Michael Leonard filius Mathei
 June 4 John Simcocks
 June 8 Richard James fil. Isack
 June 21 William Thomlin fil. Lev.
 June 25 Thomas Lewis fil. Rogeri
 June 25 Katharina Newsam fil. Ed.
 June 29 John Frost fil. Joh'is
 July 2 Marg Hardwar fil. Jo.
 July 2 Henricus Bagley fil. Tho.
 July 2 Fowler filia Geo.
 July 9 Katharina Knollys filia Willi'
 D'm Knollys
 July 9 Carolus Kinnerstone fil. Car.
 July 15 Phillippus James

1609

July 23 Anna Donne fil. Ric'i
 July 26 Edward Handbury fil. Ed.
 July 29 Susanna Michelson fil. Dan.
 July 30 Macham fil. Rob'ti
 Aug. 1 Thomas Harvey fil. Jac.
 Aug. 1 Cuthbert Joyner
 Aug. 7 Anna Powell fil. W^{mi} et Mar-
 gareta [?]
 Aug. 9 Judith Frauncis fil. Ja.
 Aug. 10 Thomas Griffith fil. W^{mi}
 Aug. 12 Maria Warner fil. Ste.
 Aug. 13 Richard Jones fil. Joh.
 Aug. 13 Thomas Powell fil. Tho.
 Aug. 15 M^{ris} Anne Spilman filia D.
 Joh'is Spilman milit
 Aug. 15 Margareta West
 Aug. 27 Johannes Elliot fil. C'poferi
 Aug. 27 Margareta Clarke fil. Sam.
 Aug. 30 Johannes Bale fil. Joh'is
 Sep. 17 Katharina Rigsbie fil. Joh'is
 Sep. 24 Johannes Bridle fil. Joh'is
 Sep. 24 Daniell Hughes fil. Rand'
 Sep. 29 Maria Kirton
 Oct. 1 Francisca Robinson filia Geo.
 Oct. 5 M^r William Wardour fil. Ed'ri
 Oct. 10 Nathan Parker
 Oct. 15 Elizabetha Hill fil. Anth.
 Oct. 16 M^r Henry Harvey fil. W^{mi}
 Harvey Mili'
 Oct. 21 Sara Bryant fil. Joh'is
 Oct. 22 Crispiana Jones filius Edr'i
 Oct. 22 Lucretia Jones fil. Ric'i
 Oct. 22 Thomasina Cole fil. Ric'i
 Oct. 22 Elizabetha Potter fil. Rob'ti
 Oct. 23 Johannes Lathom fil. Joh'is
 Oct. 26 Edward Bachellor fil. Ric'i
 Oct. 29 Gray Powell fil. Tho.
 Nov. 5 Rob'tus Varnam fil. Rob'ti
 Nov. 15 Anna Finche fil. Erasm
 Nov. 18 Elizabetha Calvert fil. M^r Geo.
 Nov. 19 Rob'tus Baker fil. Rob'ti
 Nov. 19 Anna Williams fil. How.
 Nov. 20 William Joyner fil. W^{mi}
 Nov. 24 Maria Waller fil. populi
 Nov. 26 John Dod fil. Joh.
 Nov. 26 Sara Seely fil. Rob't'
 Nov. 27 Thomas Price fil. W^{mi}
 Dec. 3 Maria Morratt
 Dec. 3 Joice Portus fil. Tho.
 Dec. 4 Constance Wicks fil. Geo.
 Dec. 4 Susanna Morrice fil. Ric'i
 Dec. 10 Maria Clarke fil. W^{mi}
 Dec. 10 Elizabetha Stone fil. Ric'i
 Dec. 11 Hanna Mowe fil. Rob'ti
 Dec. 13 Agnes Lewes fil. Thome
 Dec. 17 Thomas Striker fil. Tho.
 Dec. 24 William Read fil. Nich.
 Dec. 24 Georgius Harford fil. Dan.

1609

Dec. 24 William Wildgoose fil. W^{mi}
 Dec. 24 Anna Clock fil. Tho.
 Jan. 5 Sara Lambert filia populi
 Jan. 7 Sanders Sturt
 Jan. 7 Will'm Upcot fil. Rogeri
 Jan. 7 Rosa Brumpsted fil. Jo.
 Jan. 11 John Harris fil. Joh's
 Jan. 14 John Meetson fil. Tho.
 Jan. 21 Francisca Richards fil. Th.
 Jan. 24 Sara Price filia populi
 Jan. 28 John White fil. Andree
 Jan. 28 Margareta Gibson fil. Marci
 Feb. 2 Anna Reading fil. Ric'i
 Feb. 2 Susanna Morgan fil. Rogeri
 Feb. 2 David Traherne fil. populi
 Feb. 4 Tho. Warde fil. Tho.
 Feb. 4 Richard Bartlet fil. Joh's
 Feb. 11 Samelion [?] Collerd filia Xpori
 Feb. 11 Prisilla Faxon filia Gwalt'
 Feb. 15 John Farrowe filius Thome
 Feb. 18 Anna Browne fil. Willi'
 Feb. 20 Johannes Smith fil. Thome
 Feb. 20 Prisilla Hopkins fil. Ran.
 Feb. 22 Elizabetha Basill fil. M^r Sym
 Feb. 27 Margareta Waltham fil. W^{mi}
 Feb. 28 Anna Pibecke
 Mar. 1 Marg & Jana m't D'mod
 filia Cormock
 Mar. 4 Susanna Boswell fil. Hugoni
 Mar. 5 Thomas More fil. Francisca
 Mar. 6 Jana Harperley fil. Geo.
 Mar. 10 Margareta Prodger fil. Arth.
 Mar. 11 Maria Adington fil. Joh's
 Mar. 16 Elizabetha Little fil. Fran.
 Mar. 18 Joh'es Smith fil. Georgi
 Mar. 18 Thomas Nurton fil. Ni.
 Mar. 23 John Nicholson fil. W^m

1610.

Mar. 25 Maria Estow fil. Tho.
 Mar. 29 Gabriell Barbor fil. Gab.
 Mar. 31 Winefrid Craye fil. Jo.
 April 6 Beniamen Johnson fil. Ben.
 April 9 Henry Thorneton fil. Jer.
 April 10 Jana Peeter fil. John
 April 15 Henricus Lidgold fil. Hen.:
 natus vero x^o die dei Aprilis
 April 15 Maria Arnett fil. Ric'i
 April 16 Jana Darling fil. Ric.
 April 18 Thomas Scott fil. Ric.
 April 22 Rob'tus Gidney fil. Rob't'
 April 29 Elizabetha Grome fil. Tho.
 May 1 Anna Bowle fil.
 May 4 M^{ris} Maria Dygbye fil. D. Joh's
 Digby Milit
 May 5 Lewis Hendley fil. Tho.
 May 9 Sara Hodgskyn fil. Hen.

1610

May 10 Christopherus Howe fil. Chr.
 May 18 Katharina Cleaton
 May 20 John Madock fil. Roland
 May 20 Ellinor Fellow fil. Jacobi
 May 21 Hellen Wynche
 May 23 Alexander Caperne fil. Hen.
 May 28 Johannes & Johanna Simpson
 filius & filia Christopheri
 May 28 Will'mus Mill fil.
 May 28 Penelope Thorning fil. Rogeri
 May 31 John Lack fil. Thome
 June 4 Edmundus Clark fil.
 June 8 Katharina Ellesmere fil. Oswald
 June 10 Thomas Clarke fil. W^{mi}
 June 10 Margeria Heath
 June 17 Johannes Pinches fil. W^{mi}
 June 17 Marg Templemen fil. W^{mi}
 June 17 Elizabetha Johanes fil. Fabian
 June 23 Bridget Sadler fil. John
 June 24 Will'mus Griffine fil. Owyne
 June 24 Anne Abascard
 July 6 Will'mus Burges fil. Rogeri
 July 6 Anderw Rippitt fil. Georgius
 July 8 Christopherus Millward fil.
 Will'm
 July 8 Margareta Kennerstone fil.
 Charles
 July 13 Will'mus Mullens fil. Will'm
 July 13 Anna Howre fil. Will'm
 July 15 Allice Martine fil. Peter
 July 19 Gartwright Car fil. Arche
 July 20 Will'mus Dauies fil. John
 July 22 Johnes Touey fil. John
 July 25 Agnes Hawkings fil. Tho.
 July 26 Thomas Marshman fil. Edm.
 July 26 Thomas Carter fil. Raphe
 July 28 Will'mus Smythe fil. Will'm
 July 29 Johnnes Derricke fil. Peter
 July 30 Anna Ridley fil. Edw.
 Aug. 12 Johnnes Peake fil. John
 Aug. 12 Suzanna Hollaway fil. Rob.
 Aug. 14 Thomas Woodes fil. Thom.
 Aug. 19 Peterus James fil. Izack
 Aug. 24 Margerya Jefferys fil. John
 Aug. 26 Katherina Jonnes fil. Humfery
 Aug. 26 Anna Symson fil. Will'm
 Aug. 28 Anna Richardson fil. W^m
 Sep. 2 Dermot Longslow fil. Jeffery
 Sep. 4 Robertus Spilman fil. Jo. milit
 Sep. 8 Anna Paine fil. Robert
 Sep. 9 Franciscus Greenkinge fil. Jo.
 Sep. 16 Pennely Cole fil. Rich.
 Sep. 16 Sarai Couper fil. John
 Sep. 20 Suzanna Smyth fil. Thom.
 Sep. 23 Will'mus Coffine fil. Thom.
 Sep. 23 Maria Jenneuer fil. Samuell
 Sep. 30 Elizabetha Baggelley fil. Tho.
 Sep. 30 Maria Blaston fil. Geo.

1610

Sep. 30 Maria Warner fil. Step'
 Oct. 3 Mathew Hopgood fil. Stephen
 Oct. 7 Richardus Doune fil. Richard
 Oct. 7 Thomas Cable fil. Will'm
 Oct. 14 Will'mus Balley fil. Henry
 Oct. 14 Dorothea Raven fil. John
 Oct. 15 Anna Hollingworthe fil. Raphe
 Oct. 18 Johannes Dendey fil. Edw.
 Oct. 18 Elizabetha Powell fil. John
 Oct. 21 Dauied Sullinge fil. John
 Oct. 21 Alica Strain fil. Thomas
 Oct. 24 Franciscus Wyue fil. Thomas
 Oct. 24 Elizabetha Phillipps fil. Law'
 Oct. 26 Elizabetha Powell fil. Thomas
 Nov. 2 Magdaline Prymrose fil. John
 Nov. 3 Richardus Weuer fil. Will'm
 Nov. 4 Elizabetha Fowler fil. George
 Nov. 11 Maria Hill fil. Anthony
 Nov. 12 Franciscus Breet fil. Thomas
 Nov. 14 M^r Carolus Fotherbey fil. John
 Nov. 19 Will'mus Morrice fil. Rich'i
 Nov. 21 Josias Caulford fil. M^r George
 Nov. 26 Maria Griffine fil. Merrick
 Nov. 28 Dorothea Floud fil. Will'm
 Nov. 30 Andrew Badger fil. Will'm
 Nov. 30 Elizabetha Beverl'y fil. Nicho.
 Nov. 30 Will'mus Price fil. Will'm
 Dec. 2 Elizabetha Jonnes fil. Thomas
 Dec. 16 Johannes Rophe fil. Thomas
 Dec. 21 Georgius Daniell fil. Farncis
 Dec. 21 Robertus Rook fil. Robert
 Dec. 26 Beniamine Nicholson fil.
 Will'm
 Dec. 30 Thomas Southerland fil. And.
 Dec. 30 Jane Potter fil. Robert
 Jan. 1 Thomas Dorre fil. Obadia
 Jan. 1 Saria Baker fil. Robert
 Jan. 1 Margereta Couant fil. Thomas
 Jan. 3 Johannes Richardes fil. Tho-
 mas
 Jan. 5 Johannes Drwe fil. John
 Jan. 6 Thomas Turner fil. Alline
 Jan. 7 Sarai Batchelor fil. Richard
 Jan. 9 Sarai Williams fil. Howell
 Jan. 12 Alice Younge fil. Edward
 Jan. 12 Johannes Bankes a bazterd
 Jan. 13 Stephanus Jonnes fil. Owine
 Jan. 23 Owine Marshnet fil. John
 Jan. 28 Elizabetha Williamson fil. Tho-
 mas
 Jan. 30 Anthony Harperley fil. George
 Jan. 30 Maria Harrice fil. John
 Jan. 31 Suzana Johnson fil. Dauied
 Feb. 3 Johannes Finche fil. Erasimus
 Feb. 3 Maria Slowmane fil. Edward
 Feb. 6 Alice Hardware fil. John
 Feb. 9 Carolus Westcoot fil. Grigory
 Feb. 10 Will'mus Potham fil. Thomas

1611

Feb. 17 Sarai Sherlley fil. Robert
 Feb. 18 Matheias Linsey fil. Stephen
 Feb. 31 Suzanna Johnson fil. Dauied
 Mar. 5 Dorothea Norton fil. Thomas
 Mar. 8 Ellinor Emerson fil. Thomas
 Mar. 10 Edwardus Chambers fil. Sam'
 Mar. 11 Carolus Wilnot fil. Charles
 Mar. 12 Heuricus Rider fil. M^r Will'
 Mar. 13 Suzanna Waterhouse fil. Joh.
 Mar. 17 Robartus Morrice fil. Humfery
 Mar. 17 Will'mus Elliot fil. Allexand'
 Mar. 20 Anthonyus Bugges fil. M^r
 Anth.

1611.

Mar. 25 Will'mus Waltham fil. W'm
 Mar. 25 Will'mus Flower fil. John
 Mar. 25 Anna Price fil. Thomas
 Mar. 27 Maria Browne fil. Will'm
 Mar. 27 Letticia Jenner fil. Will'm
 Mar. 31 Maria Newsam fil. Edm.
 April 7 Abraham Thompson fil. Will'm
 April 7 Maria Cotton fil. D. George
 April 7 Maria Coulton fil. Thomas
 April 7 Rebecka Vzwright fil. Rob't
 April 7 Sarai Smyth fil. Gabrill
 April 11 Katherina Hammond fil. Bry-
 ant
 April 14 Thomas Johnson fil. John
 April 14 Barbone Strane fil. Raphe
 April 16 Elizabetha Stonne fil. Tho.
 April 18 Franciscus Grundey fil. Jeffery
 April 21 Will'mus Dowland fil. Edm.
 April 28 Margareta Robson fil. Edward
 May 5 Richardus Varnone fil. Farncis
 May 7 Waltherus Ethel fil. Johu
 May 7 Margerta Couper fil. Geo.
 May 9 Anthonius Day fil. Will'm
 May 12 Charitas Vincent fil. Rob.
 May 14 Ellina Underwood fil. W'm
 May 21 Johannes Kinge fil. Edw.
 May 25 Richardus Williams fil. Rich.
 June 2 Maria Hill fil. W^m
 June 9 Johannes Clarke fil. W^m
 June 14 Raphus Crane fil. Raphe
 June 14 Daudus Elliot fil. Alex.
 June 14 Johannes Elliot fil. Alex.
 June 17 Georgius Bowle fil. John
 June 20 Janna Drowinan fil. John
 June 23 Richardus Hodgskinges fil.
 Henry
 June 23 Margerata Rigman fil. Thomas
 June 26 Margerata Addington fil. John
 June 30 Maria Weekes fil. Richard
 July 3 Richardus Heale fil. Will'm
 July 3 Johannes Dauies fil. Griffin
 July 7 Peterus Couper fil. Thomas

1611

July 8 Jacobi James fili. Isack
 July 20 Ellina Derrick fili. Peter
 July 21 Richardus Peters fili. John
 July 21 Auesia Holloway fili. Rob't
 July 21 Eliza' Elbrougho fili. Houry
 July 25 Thomas Lathame fili. Thomas
 July 25 Johannes Elmor fili. Christo-
 pher
 July 28 Johannes Lathame fili. John
 July 30 Ellina Tharpe fili. John
 Aug. 2 Suzanna Powell fili. John
 Aug. 5 Georgius Ripput fili. George
 Aug. 8 Maria Cole fili. Will'm
 Aug. 8 Robartus Ceelley fili. Robert
 Aug. 11 Will'mus Steart fili. John
 Aug. 18 Sarai Markwell fili. John
 Aug. 28 Marthai Gray fili. Edward
 Sep. 1 Henryeus Dodriedo fili. Jaruis
 Sep. 1 Dorothis Grome fili. Thomas
 Sep. 8 Magdelina Arnold fili. W^m
 Sep. 8 Anna Drinckwater fili. Thomas
 Sep. 15 Thomas Whittinghame fili. Tho.
 Sep. 15 Ewyne Downes fili. John
 Sep. 15 Jana Berde fili. Phillipe
 Sep. 19 Bedford Trowe fili. Christo'
 Sep. 19 Judocia Hughes fili. Edm.
 Sep. 19 Rebecka Smyth fili. W^m
 Sep. 20 Johannes Car fili. Arche
 Sep. 29 Rogeri Hawkes fili. John
 Sep. 29 Will'mus Tempelman fili. W^m
 Sep. 29 Suzanna Thornton fili. Jeromy
 Sep. 29 Maria Arowsmyth fili. Tho.
 Oct. 3 Josephus Carter fili. Raphe
 Oct. 6 Thomas Hill fili. Anthony
 Oct. 6 Josias Bostone fili. Josias
 Oct. 9 Martinna Lane a basterd
 Oct. 12 Johanna Richardson fili. Joh.
 Oct. 14 Barberia Rignoldes fili. Tho.
 Oct. 16 Francisea Morgan fili. Roger
 Oct. 21 Henryeus Williames fili. Howel
 Oct. 22 Johannes Parker fili. John
 Oct. 27 Symond Weekes fili. Henry
 Oct. 27 Symond Deueruxe fili. Will'm
 Oct. 27 Jane Coupper fili. John
 Oct. 28 Jane Walkden fili. Thomas
 Oct. 28 Edward Pinches fili. Will'm
 Oct. 30 George Gurden fili. George
 Nov. 1 Anna Stephenson fili. Richard
 Nov. 2 Hanna Smyth fili. George
 Nov. 2 Anna Sandall fili. John
 Nov. 2 Anna Haruey fili. James
 Nov. 2 Anna a baze child
 Nov. 3 Janna Richardson fili. Will'm
 Nov. 6 Elizabetha & Suzanna Wat-
 chorne fili. Thomas
 Nov. 16 Johan'ns Spilman D. fili. John
 Nov. 17 Francisea Dolliver fili. Anthony
 Nov. 17 Gartwright Mowe fili. Robert

1611

Nov. 17 Allicia Ward fili. Paule
 Nov. 17 Ellinna Nicholson fili. Will'm
 Nov. 19 Janna Carr fili. Arche
 Nov. 20 Anrthurs Miller fili. Michell
 Nov. 21 Mary Clarke fili. John
 Nov. 23 Thomas Jackson fili. Hughe
 Nov. 24 Willielmus Wever fili. Will'm
 Nov. 28 Dina Peake fili. John
 Dec. 1 Robertus Bale fili. John
 Dec. 1 Robertus Morrice fili. Richard
 Dec. 3 Hugoe Robinson fili. George
 Dec. 3 Henryeus Knowles fili. Will'm
 Dec. 3 Johannes Fotherbey fili. M^r
 John
 Dec. 8 Anthonyus Fanne fili. Theoph.
 Dec. 8 Margareta Symson fili. Will'
 Dec. 8 Marga'eta Moutt fili. Charles
 Dec. 12 Johannes Bingham fili. Will'
 Dec. 12 Elizab. Symonds fili. Will'
 Dec. 15 Izaell Smythe fili. Thomas
 Dec. 17 Henryeus Sherley fili. D. Rob.
 Dec. 18 Peterus Palmer fili. Edw.
 Dec. 18 Thomas Clarke fili. John
 Dec. 22 Johannes Richardson fili. John
 Jan. 5 Johannes Michelson fili. Danied
 Jan. 5 Eliza Greene fili. Robert
 Jan. 6 Thomas Greenwood fili. Tho.
 Jan. 12 Johannes Brineksfild fili. Phil.
 Jan. 12 Katherina Wysman fili. W^m
 Jan. 19 Willielmus Mayne fili. Geo.
 Jan. 19 Eliza Wilmott fili. Tho.
 Jan. 22 Thomas Nicholson fili. Tho.
 Jan. 22 Margareta Ridley fili. Edw.
 Jan. 23 Symond Bazell fili. Sym'
 Jan. 26 Christiana Admes fili. Jam'
 Jan. 26 Robertus Watson fili. Rob.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Hall fili. Tho.
 Feb. 2 Suzanna Dorr fili. Obadia
 Feb. 3 Janna Rider fili. M^r Will'm
 Feb. 5 Graice Cauldforde fili. M^r
 George
 Feb. 9 Elizab. Harney fili. D. Will'm
 Feb. 11 Hugo & Johannes Burrall fili.
 Jam'
 Feb. 13 Janna Tedder fili. James
 Feb. 14 Janna House fili. Will'm
 Feb. 15 Edwardus Blaston fili. George
 Feb. 16 Eliza Thomas fili. Robert
 Feb. 18 Katherina Jonnes fili. Thomas
 Feb. 18 Jonna Warnume fili. Francis
 Feb. 23 Johanna Atwood fili. John
 Feb. 23 Samuell Jeneuer fili. Samuell
 Feb. 23 Thomas Powell fili. Thomas
 Feb. 25 Edwardus Kendall fili. Edward
 Mar. 1 Robertus Jonnes fili. Evane
 Mar. 1 Hellina Cauldwell fili. Thomas
 Mar. 1 Johannes Potter fili. John
 Mar. 3 Henryeus Millington fili. Henry

1611

Mar. 6 Robertus Boyce fili. M^r Peter
 Mar. 9 Francisea Bugges fili. M^r Anthony
 Mar. 9 Edwardus Stephens fili. Edward
 Mar. 15 Robertus Jeferd fili. Thomas
 Mar. 16 Richardus Readinge fili. Rich.
 Mar. 18 Aurtheurs Jonnes fili. Owyne
 Mar. 22 Jacobus Tarrant fili. Will'm

1612.

Mar. 24 Anna Twyne
 Mar. 27 Elizab. Bond
 April 1 Georg Woodward
 April 19 Elizab. Tomson
 April 27 Elizab. Prodger
 April 27 Sara Peacham
 May 3 Robert Wilson
 May 6 Anna Smith
 May 13 Alice Turner fili. Allen
 May 16 Edward Jones
 May 17 Barbarow Nethercliff
 May 17 Dorothea Sadler
 May 24 Will'm Morrys
 May 25 Elizab. Wilmott fili. Charol Milite
 May 25 Maria Chapman
 May 26 Elizab. Pibles
 June 3 Richard a base child
 June 14 Ann Allen fili. Georgy
 June 14 Sibilla Couin
 June 30 John Lenderston fili. Charole
 July 5 Maria Smith
 July 5 Elizab. Gedney
 July 5 Kather. Whitlock
 July 7 Richard Archer fili. Will'mi
 July 10 Joh'nes Trundoll
 July 12 Nicho. Boide fili. Joh'nis
 July 12 Joh'nes Hosier
 July 12 Kather. New
 July 17 Joh'nes Brisco
 July 25 Brigitta Neale
 July 26 Robert Maddox fili. Rowland
 July 26 Nicho. Browne fili. Will'mi
 July 31 Robert Symcox fili. Roberti
 Aug. 2 Jacobus Cooke fili. Advena
 Aug. 6 Joh'nes Laues fili. Symonis
 Aug. 9 Will'mus Carter
 Aug. 9 Will'mus White fili. Andrew
 Aug. 10 Grace Stricker
 Aug. 12 Joh'nes Smith fili. Edwardi
 Aug. 12 Joh'nes Men
 Aug. 12 Margar. Barnes
 Aug. 13 Jana Christall
 Aug. 21 Helena Ryder
 Aug. 23 Will'mus Guilliams
 Aug. 23 Fraun. Dendy

1612

Aug. 23 Rebecca Brett filia Joh'nis
 Aug. 27 Hester Tod fili. Joh'nis
 Sep. 1 Charolus Smith fili. Charol milite
 Sep. 4 Will'mus Arnett
 Sep. 6 Judith Browne
 Sep. 14 Joh'nes Austen
 Sep. 18 Maria Smith
 Sep. 21 Susan' Russell fili. Henrici
 Sep. 23 Elizab. Round
 Sep. 25 Martha Begarly
 Sep. 29 Joh'nes Warne fili. Steph.
 Sep. 30 Joh'nes West
 Oct. 11 Waterhouse
 Oct. 10 Ambros. Baylie
 Oct. 12 Joh'nes Lecche fili. Joh'n'
 Oct. 13 Joan'a Tod
 Oct. 18 Raphuel Darby
 Oct. 18 Anna Taylor
 Oct. 18 Jana Tod
 Oct. 20 Sara Round
 Oct. 21 Elizab. Reynolds
 Oct. 21 Maria Prichard
 Oct. 23 Joh'nes Lee fili. Georg'
 Oct. 25 Robert Shirley
 Oct. 25 Hester Potter
 Oct. 25 Prudentia Hart
 Oct. 25 Prudentia Benson
 Nov. 1 Georg' Harris
 Nov. 1 Edmund Hodson
 Nov. 1 Maria James
 Nov. 8 Ward Templeman
 Nov. 10 Jana Wardor fili. Edward
 Nov. 13 Andreus Dauson
 Nov. 15 Fraun. Dike
 Nov. 15 Heste Burges
 Nov. 15 Jana Williams
 Nov. 15 Anna Lorence
 Nov. 15 Marg. Addington
 Nov. 17 Joh'nes Mowe
 Nov. 20 Elizab. Blakly
 Nov. 20 Elizab. Cole
 Nov. 21 Fraun. Banfield fili. Will. milite
 Nov. 23 Alicea King fili. Advena
 Nov. 24 John Spilman fili. Joh'nis milite
 Nov. 24 Rich. Cole fili. Richardi
 Nov. 24 Arthur Cole fili. Rich.
 Nov. 25 Kather. Richardson fili. Willi'
 Nov. 27 Georg' Eliott
 Nov. 29 Anna Marteu fili. Petri
 Nov. 30 Thomas Knollis fili. Thomæ
 Dec. 3 Richard Bagly
 Dec. 3 Anna Whittington
 Dec. 6 George Doluer fili. Anthon
 Dec. 9 Anna Albidge
 Dec. 15 Lauri Philipps fili. Laurens
 Dec. 15 Maria Dean
 Dec. 18 Valent a bastard

1612

Dec. 20 Rob. Norton
 Dec. 20 Eliz. Lidgold
 Dec. 20 Thomas Preest
 Dec. 28 Abigal Hoare fil. Will'
 Dec. 29 Thomas Owen
 Dec. 30 Edward Keelinge
 Jan. 1 Sara Greenwood
 Jan. 3 Rob. Benson fil. Willm
 Jan. 5 Anna Benson fil. Will'm'
 Jan. 6 Will'm Thomas
 Jan. 11 Jan Newma' fil. odurnce
 Jan. 13 Doroth. Fayreborne
 Jan. 17 John mac Dirmac
 Jan. 17 Maria Baker
 Jan. 26 William Walton
 Jan. 29 Petrus Wildgoose
 Jan. 29 Kather. Hardware
 Jan. 30 Anna Brinkfield
 Jan. 31 Georg' David
 Jan. 31 Alica Read
 Feb. 2 Anna Macham
 Feb. 4 John Stedman
 Feb. 4 Jacob Mayhorn
 Feb. 7 Alexand' Daye
 Feb. 7 Maria Tedder
 Feb. 10 Alexander Philpott
 Feb. 13 Will'm Taylor a bastard of
 Drury Lane
 Feb. 14 Lucea Baker filia Roberti
 Feb. 14 Thomas Lawe a bastard
 Feb. 21 Joano Fowle
 Feb. 22 Charolus Arnett fil. Math.
 Feb. 24 Penelopea Kerten
 Feb. 24 Elizab. Taylor
 Feb. 26 Rob. Johnson
 Feb. 28 Nathan Raven
 Feb. 28 Richard Scoote
 Feb. 28 Richardus Streyne fil. Thom'
 Mar. 2 Robert Powell fil. Thomæ
 Mar. 7 Elizab. Dore
 Mar. 14 Gabriel Jones
 Mar. 15 Will'mus Portington
 Mar. 16 Will'm Michael
 Mar. 22 Eleanor Eardly
 Mar. 19 Elizab. Woodes
 Mar. 21 Henricus Fotherby

1613.

Mar. 25 Henric' Rowland
 Mar. 28 Marmaduk' Avsop
 Mar. 28 Henr' Moore
 April 4 Joh'nes Ashely fil. John mil'
 April 4 Edward Slowman
 April 5 Michael Clarke
 April 5 Kather. Boycote
 April 6 Doroth. Slingsby fil. Gilbt' mil'
 April 7 Elizab. Prodger fil. Philip

1613

April 11 Joh'n's Maure
 April 18 Christofe' Robenson
 April 18 Robert Cowper
 April 18 Hester Smyth
 April 19 Izabell Harperley
 April 23 Richard Williams.
 April 23 Alicea Bromley
 May 2 Thomas Richards fil. Joh.
 May 2 Thomas Brent
 May 2 Richard Hawkins
 May 6 Jacob Eesenwood fil. Gabr.
 May 6 Anna Boule
 May 6 Brigitta Boules } twynnes
 May 7 Joh'nes Princee
 May 9 Thomas Sturt
 May 13 John Robenson
 May 19 Will'mus Barnam fil. Fra. mil'
 May 19 Thomas Ware
 May 24 Thomas Wood fil. John
 May 25 Mich. Miller
 May 29 Elizab. Kirby
 May 30 Fraun. Hawkins
 June 4 Joh'nes Mason
 June 10 Anton. Saywoord
 June 11 Edward Ridley
 June 13 Anna Powell
 June 20 Will'm
 June 20 Jana Morris
 June 20 Elizab. Simpson
 June 21 Anna Elmar
 June 24 Georg' Wilson
 June 27 Joh'nes Price
 June 27 Anna Cauldwell
 June 27 Abigal Fleteher
 July 7 Carol Gill
 July 8 Georg Caluert
 July 9 Richard Smith
 July 9 Margar' Hambleton
 July 11 Joh'nes Cowper
 July 19 Izab. Evans
 July 21 Doroth. Harvy fil. Will. mil'
 July 24 Maria & Marth Wingfield
 twynnes
 July 25 Will'mus Carter
 July 25 Philipp Huggins
 July 25 John Potham
 July 25 Will'mus Leere
 July 25 Fraun. Cartwright } twynnes
 July 25 Veere Cartwright }
 July 30 Joh'nes Wade
 Aug. 4 Francis Weeks filia Hen.
 Aug. 4 Will'm Kewerston fil. Carol.
 Aug. 6 Will'm Ros
 Aug. 6 Anna Davies
 Aug. 16 John Brumsted fil. John
 Aug. 18 Alicea Frost
 Aug. 18 Kather.
 Aug. 18 Anton. Benuett

1613

Aug. 19 Barbar Sandelence
 Aug. 22 Andreus Jones
 Aug. 24 Henry Elborow
 Aug. 25 Joh'n's Bakehowse
 Sep. 5 Seger Johnson
 Sep. 5 Anester Ferrin
 Sep. 5 Maria Guilliams
 Sep. 9 Anne Sexton
 Sep. 19 Anna Vernam
 Sep. 23 Anna Parkar
 Sep. 25 Edward Dendy
 Sep. 25 Izab. Relf
 Sep. 26 Georg' Browne fil. Will mil'
 Sep. 26 Eliz. Hartford filia Henr'
 Sep. 26 Hester Waterhowse
 Sep. 26 Lutr Chanler
 Oct. 2 Joycea a bastard
 Oct. 3 Harmon Atwood
 Oct. 9 Dyna a bastard
 Oct. 10 Thomas Pebody
 Oct. 10 Martha Westcot
 Oct. 17 Alber'ia & Barbara Donnes
 twynnes
 Oct. 18 Sara Baily
 Oct. 21 Edward Brent
 Oct. 24 Robert Dolyber
 Oct. 26 Henr' Wilmot fil. Carol mil'
 Oct. 27 Sara Jackson
 Oct. 31 Michael Humfrey
 Nov. 1 Richard Blunt
 Nov. 2 Kather. Nowton
 Nov. 7 John Abraham
 Nov. 7 Kather. Bostock
 Nov. 7 Anna Cooley
 Nov. 7 Joana Bakar
 Nov. 8 Joh'nes Brownes
 Nov. 13 Susanna Camell
 Nov. 13 Thomasina a bastard
 Nov. 14 George Moore fil. Fran.
 Nov. 14 Rafuel Lidgold
 Nov. 14 Helena Tod
 Nov. 14 Elizab. Benson
 Nov. 14 John. Beech fil. Edward
 Nov. 18 Richard Ovarner
 Nov. 21 Humfr' Gnn
 Nov. 21 Joana Leeke
 Nov. 24 Maria Chauworth fil. Georg'
 mil.
 Nov. 25 Margar' Boys
 Nov. 26 Will'mi Seely
 Nov. 28 Samuel Bale
 Nov. 28 Frann. Speed
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Hamon
 Dec. 4 Fraun. Dod
 Dec. 5 Maria Bignoll
 Dec. 12 Jacob Elliott
 Dec. 12 Sara Allen
 Dec. 14 Gracea Keelinge

1613

Dec. 15 Fortuna Kelly
 Dec. 15 Jenyngs
 Dec. 19 Henr' Lorence
 Dec. 19 Edward Arrowsmith
 Dec. 19 Will'm Blake
 Dec. 19 Maria Floud
 Dec. 19 Alicea Shirley
 Dec. 26 Hugo Prichard
 Dec. 28 Josua Walden
 Jan. 1 Launcelot Harris
 Jan. 1 Robert Prichard
 Jan. 1 Alicea Richardson
 Jan. 2 Samuel Landman
 Jan. 2 John Knyueton al' Kniston fil.
 Georg' milite
 Jan. 4 Will'm Younge
 Jan. 5 Richard Cole
 Jan. 7 Maria Smith filia Will'mi mil'
 Jan. 9 Arthur Hodson
 Jan. 9 Elizab. Eckles
 Jan. 14 Edward Bond
 Jan. 14 Edward Maior
 Jan. 15 Thamar. a bastard
 Jan. 16 Maria Cluse
 Jan. 16 Barbara Stones
 Jan. 19 Petrus Symons
 Jan. 21 Annia Williams
 Jan. 23 Anna Joly
 Jan. 30 John Lynch fil. John
 Jan. 30 Maria Pecher
 Jan. 30 Maria Weaver
 Jan. 30 Sturgnell
 Feb. 1 Robert Knollis
 Feb. 2 Robert Jeames fil. Isabelli
 Feb. 2 Pheba Stryker
 Feb. 6 Maria Dicke
 Feb. 6 Anna Fryser
 Feb. 13 Margar. Thorp
 Feb. 13 Will'm Bates
 Feb. 13 John Williams
 Feb. 17 Elizab. Griffin fil. Rice
 Feb. 20 Kather. Thomas
 Feb. 22 Marg. Slingsby fil. Gilb'ti mil'
 Feb. 27 Alexand. Newland
 Feb. 27 Richard Barnes
 Feb. 27 Nathan Jones
 Feb. 27 Margar. Williamson
 Feb. 27 Martha Larder
 Feb. 28 Daniel Kirton
 Feb. 28 Joana Thimbleby
 Mar. 2 Ulisses Townley
 Mar. 2 Lyonell Talmach fil. Lyon. mil'
 Mar. 3 Elizab. Reinolds
 Mar. 6 Thomas Symcockes
 Mar. 6 Sara Charlton
 Mar. 13 John Thornton
 Mar. 15 Thomas Gill fil. Henr'
 Mar. 20 Samuel Day

1613

Mar. 20 Margar' Reddinge
 Mar. 20 Margar' Mason
 Mar. 23 Edward Laddon
 Mar. 23 Will'm Dalton
 Mar. 24 Stephan Osborn

1614.

Mar. 25 Maria Brinkfield
 Mar. 26 Elizab. Fotherby
 April 3 Joh'nes Nullard
 April 10 Richard Burgis
 April 10 Hester Hughes
 April 13 Maria Bullerstaf fil. Richardi
 April 20 Edward Wardor fil. Edw.
 armigori
 April 21 Carolus Benson
 April 25 Maria fil. Advenac
 April 25 Abraham Smith fil. Will'mi
 April 26 Sara Wake
 April 26 Anna Archer
 May 2 Elizab. Turchett fil. Maraini
 mil'
 May 8 Maria Jones
 May 14 Elizab. Dirrick
 May 15 Joh'nes Clarke
 May 25 Joh'nes Petty
 May 26 Rob'tus & Anna Carr gemelli
 May 29 Jacob Shriue
 June 1 Jana Ruell
 June 12 Gilbert Foster
 June 13 Carolus Gwin
 June 15 Richard Nicholson
 June 19 Georgius Nynn fil. Georgi
 June 19 Robert Couent
 June 19 Will'm Hurst
 June 22 Jacob Hayes
 June 24 Henr' Whitfield
 July 3 Edmond Dowland
 July 8 Maria Green
 July 17 Joh'nes Ward
 July 17 Prudentia Morris
 July 20 Will'm Woodward
 July 21 Fraun. Robenson
 July 23 Richard Prodger
 July 24 Samuel Twine
 July 27 Robert Powell
 July 28 Joseph Richardson
 July 29 Robert Rossington
 July 31 Philipp Hodges
 Aug. 1 Philipp Brinkfild
 Aug. 7 John Frost
 Aug. 7 Anna Robinson
 Aug. 14 Tobia Dore fil. Obadiah
 Aug. 20 John Trundall
 Aug. 14 Lueretia Nicholson
 Aug. 21 Richard Wright
 Aug. 25 John Pibles

1614

Aug. 30 Elizab. Esewood
 Sep. 4 Robert Brett
 Sep. 4 Maria Hill
 Sep. 4 Elinor Maddox
 Sep. 4 Maria Owen
 Sep. 6 Susana Ycardly
 Sep. 9 John Estow
 Sep. 11 Kather. White
 Sep. 18 Robert Rowland
 Sep. 18 Alicea Bursey
 Sep. 29 Jacobus Arcas
 Oct. 2 Will'm Jefferson
 Oct. 2 Kather. Newsam
 Oct. 2 Anna Moore
 Oct. 4 Alexand'r Gordan
 Oct. 5 Richard Heath
 Oct. 13 Jacob Hayward fil. Henr'
 Oct. 14 Elizab. Sadler
 Oct. 18 Elizab. Trowe
 Oct. 23 Will'm Baker
 Oct. 23 Maria Caldwell
 Oct. 30 Dorothy. Potter
 Nov. 3 Will'm Cole
 Nov. 8 Thomas Vaus fil. Thom.
 Nov. 9 Will'm & John Michael gemelli
 Nov. 9 Sara Packer
 Nov. 9 Anna Bedy
 Nov. 13 Elizab. Newe
 Nov. 13 Margar' Horson
 Nov. 13 Maria Mason
 Nov. 20 Thomas Cowpar
 Nov. 20 Amos Smith fil. Edwardi
 Nov. 25 Judith Jackson
 Nov. 25 Maria Jackson gemell'
 Nov. 27 Georg Downes
 Nov. 27 Will'm ffeysey
 Nov. 27 Marg't Rede
 Nov. 27 Joan Hart
 Nov. 27 Helena Lane
 Nov. 28 John Doliber
 Nov. 29 Anna Gedney
 Dec. 3 Fraun. Bennett
 Dec. 4 Nichol. Lidgold
 Dec. 4 Thomas Groome
 Dec. 4 Maria Stone
 Dec. 4 Helena Hambleton
 Dec. 18 Will'm Lorkin fil. X'pfe
 Dec. 20 Bennet Dickes
 Dec. 24 Maria Edmonds
 Dec. 24 John Atwood
 Dec. 29 Steph' Warner
 Jan. 1 Will'm Neave fil. John
 Jan. 1 Maria Parkins
 Jan. 2 Will'm Watson
 Jan. 6 Joan Pebedy
 Jan. 6 John a bastard
 Jan. 7 Theophilus Phan
 Jan. 13 Anna Parkins

1614

Jan. 14 Edward Twyne
 Jan. 14 Joseph Elstrake
 Jan. 14 Will'm Baker
 Jan. 18 Margar' Welse
 Jan. 18 Lettice Thornebororo
 Jan. 22 Will'm Symson
 Jan. 22 Henr' Streya
 Jan. 22 Susanna Hughes
 Jan. 24 Thomas Jackson
 Jan. 26 Dingwell Skynner fil. Thomas
 mil'
 Jan. 27 Edward Wardov fil. Nicho.
 Jan. 29 John Bicknell
 Jan. 29 Marth' Cluse
 Jan. 29 Elizab. Price
 Feb. 2 Thomas Richards fil. Tho.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Richardson
 Feb. 5 Edward Savage filius John's
 Feb. 5 Thomas Smith
 Feb. 8 Rowland Morgan
 Feb. 12 Samuel Blunt
 Feb. 12 Thomas Taylor
 Feb. 15 Thomas Rothwell
 Feb. 16 Kather. Spilman fil. Joh'nis
 mil'
 Feb. 16 Maria Nowland
 Feb. 19 Steph. Geery
 Feb. 19 Joseph Grene
 Feb. 19 Anna Keylock
 Mar. 1 Henr' Alexander
 Mar. 7 Percival Hart
 Mar. 8 Susan a bastard of Buerly's
 wife
 Mar. 9 Helena Morris
 Mar. 12 Maria Price
 Mar. 15 Helena Natridge
 Mar. 19 Robert Cole
 Mar. 19 Margar' Browne
 Mar. 23 Anna Buges

1615.

Mar. 26 Elizab. Bridle
 Mar. 27 Jana Williamson
 Mar. 31 Sara Dickenson
 April 2 Elizab. Thornton fil. Rich.
 April 4 Thomasin Williams
 April 8 Joh'n' & Tho. Barrow gemell'
 April 9 Thomas Slowman
 April 10 Henr' Browne fil. Will' mil'
 April 10 Alexand' Wilmott
 April 16 Georg' Alsop
 April 16 Thomas Clarke
 April 16 Kather. Chambers
 April 16 Bennett Tack
 April 19 Margar' Greene
 April 21 Michael' Philpott
 April 25 Jana Mason

1615

April 26 Suzanna Littleton
 April 30 Elizab. Powell fil. Will' et
 Margaret
 April 31 Abraham Shirley
 May 1 Dorothe. Fletcher
 May 5 Splandyan Yonger
 May 10 Robt Pottell a bastard
 May 11 John Greene
 May 14 Nichol Wright
 May 14 Lodouicus
 May 14 Elizab. Harris
 May 18 Amias Nethercliffe
 May 21 Steph. Strudgnell
 May 21 Alicea Kemmerston
 May 29 Maria Granger
 May 29 Robert Chamber
 May 30 Nichol Carwood
 June 4 Will'mus Landman
 June 4 Henr' Rowland
 June 4 Dorothe. Stevenson
 June 4 Helena Rive
 June 4 Anna Groome
 June 5 Anna Benbowe
 June 7 Dorothe. Nurse
 June 11 Dorothe. Hibbes
 June 12 Edwar' Georg fil. Rob'ti
 June 18 Will'm' Stallenge
 June 18 Thomas Wright
 June 18 Richard Browne
 June 18 Dorothe. Prichard
 June 18 Maria Greenwood
 June 19 Dorath Bagly
 June 21 Edward Gwin
 June 21 Joh'n' Marshe
 June 22 Edward' Cooke
 June 22 Will'm' Miller
 June 25 Henr' Elmore
 July 2 John Mathew
 July 2 Honor Machin
 July 6 Samuel Derrick
 July 9 Fraun. Keertland
 July 9 Jane Richardson
 July 12 Elizab. Jennings
 July 15 Elizabeth Thomas
 July 22 Chasye Hannay
 July 23 Rachael Wake
 July 23 Parnel Mason
 July 22 Avis. Speed
 July 25 Elizab. Stedman
 July 25 Fraun. Harris
 July 26 Elizab. Snabler
 July 27 Rafuel Deane
 July 27 Will'mus Watt
 July 27 Fran. Bond
 July 29 Isabell Thimbleby
 July 30 Carol Malkin
 July 30 Judith Fowler
 Aug. 2 Sara Barnes

1615

Feb. 25 John Asheborne
 Feb. 25 Barbara Farine
 Feb. 25 Sara Smithe
 Feb. 28 Joh'n' Wilkinson
 Mar. 9 Alicea Woods a bastard
 Mar. 9 Joyce Litle a bastard
 Mar. 10 Avis Reinolds
 Mar. 13 Stephan Elborow
 Mar. 13 Fran. Vallence fil. Will'mi
 Mar. 16 Edward Colgon fil. Arthuri
 Mar. 17 Maria Parsons
 Mar. 17 Maria Woodward
 Mar. 17 Margar' Loe

1616.

Mar. 27 Jacobus
 Mar. 30 Walter Rigby
 April 2 Dorath. Stanton
 April 4 Fran. Bennett filia David
 April 10 Robertus Scoote
 April 11 Barbara Wardor
 April 14 Thomas Covell
 April 15 Nicholas Younge
 April 15 Anna Taylor
 April 16 Milred Webb
 April 16 Anna Lennard
 April 17 Georgius Goddard
 April 17 Jana a bastard
 April 21 Agnes Theyre
 April 22 Henricus Goodwicke
 April 24 Richard Barley
 April 24 Phillis Spencer
 April 28 Robertus Curtes
 April 28 Will'mus Sexton
 April 28 Christoferus Twyne
 April 28 Williamus Urin
 May 9 Urcella Williamson
 May 13 Dorothea Skinner filia Thomæ
 May 14 Margar' Keffield
 May 15 Georgius Mullard fil. John
 May 19 Christofer Touse
 May 20 John Lane bastard
 May 21 Will'mus Cole
 May 23 James Heale
 May 26 Margaret Fish'
 May 26 Anna Lirton
 May 29 Johannes Groome
 June 2 Maria Walker
 June 7 Erasmus Welles
 June 16 Hill
 June 17 Will'mus Temple
 June 19 Rob'tus Bendbowe
 June 19 Sara Lewis
 June 23 Dorothea Clarke
 June 24 Dorothea Baule
 June 24 Johannes Williams

1616

June 30 Elizabetha Bagley
 July 5 Maria Baker fil. Ro'ti
 July 7 Maria Baker
 July 9 Britt Lake fil. ho. Tho. Lake
 July 9 mil'
 July 9 Margareta Locke
 July 9 Solomon Ward
 July 11 Carolus Rowe et Paul gemini
 July 16 Nicholas Whale
 July 18 Henricus Stone
 July 21 Sara Mathewe
 July 25 Maria Bursey
 Aug. 3 Edmundus Edwards
 Aug. 3 Fran. Mathewe
 Aug. 4 Robertus Thomas
 Aug. 6 Rebecca Dunsyre
 Aug. 12 Wilhelm Swabber
 Aug. 14 Helena Denson
 Aug. 14 Thomas Caldwell
 Aug. 16 Carolus Morrey
 Aug. 17 Barbara Johnson
 Aug. 18 Elizabetha Chaffer
 Aug. 18 Elizabetha Harcas
 Aug. 18 Maria Price
 Aug. 25 Wilhelmus Froggpitt
 Aug. 25 Francisus Wake
 Sep. 1 Richardus Dowland
 Sep. 1 Anna Eckles
 Sep. 6 Wilhelmus Harte
 Sep. 8 Anthonias Paul
 Sep. 8 Magdalena Dallye
 Sep. 11 Magdalena Browne
 Sep. 11 Anna Hewlande
 Sep. 15 Gulielmus Latham
 Sep. 20 Johannes Daye
 Sep. 29 Helena Hughes
 Oct. 5 Witherington spurius
 Oct. 6 Georgius Whittfield
 Oct. 6 Jacobus Elliott
 Oct. 6 Johannes Smith
 Oct. 6 Eliz. Hewsam
 Oct. 11 Johannes Stivenon
 Oct. 12 Wilhelmus Evans
 Oct. 12 Eleonar Brinkfield
 Oct. 18 Thomas Holt
 Oct. 20 Wilhelmus Lee
 Oct. 23 Wilhelmus Fisher
 Nov. 1 Anna Cooper
 Nov. 2 Johannes Howell
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Mason
 Nov. 3 Anna Stedman
 Nov. 3 Dorothea Lomesdon
 Nov. 3 Sara spuria
 Nov. 5 Bathia Dalton
 Nov. 8 Thomazina Price
 Nov. 9 Thomas Browne
 Nov. 10 Johannes Weaver
 Nov. 10 Thomazina Cole

1616

Nov. 10 Debora Adams
 Nov. 10 Dorothea Rowell
 Nov. 13 Isaac Dickenson
 Nov. 13 Sibilla Graveth
 Nov. 15 Dorothea
 Nov. 15 Ariau Jenivere
 Nov. 16 Helena Harvyne
 Nov. 17 Gulielm' Lambe
 Nov. 17 Helena Warde
 Nov. 17 Georgius Greezley
 Nov. 17 Abell Blowman
 Nov. 18 Gulielmus Sidnor fil. Pauli
 Nov. 24 Petrus Bamforde
 Nov. 24 Johaunes Shorley
 Nov. 24 Petrus Porte
 Nov. 26 Lott Stallinge
 Nov. 27 Gulielmus Netherelleft
 Nov. 29 Francis Staeye
 Dec. 1 Johannes Harrison
 Dec. 1 Judith Wetherspoone
 Dec. 4 Thomas Gibbe
 Dec. 6 Charitas Laeye
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Johnson
 Dec. 8 Maria Kemmerston
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Coote
 Dec. 22 Oliva Woode
 Dec. 22 Thomas Shrive
 Dec. 22 Anne Berrey
 Dec. 26 Margarette Carre
 Dec. 27 Sara Witt
 Jan. 1 Katherina Chanler
 Jan. 2 Martha Kirkham
 Jan. 5 Maria Austian
 Jan. 6 Susanna Bayly
 Jan. 11 Eliz. Wright
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Chamberlen
 Jan. 17 Poke
 Jan. 29 Margar. Knollis
 Jan. 29 Martha Fodderby
 Jan. 29 Thomas
 Feb. 2 Roger Burgis
 Feb. 5 Martha Derriek
 Feb. 7 Haughton
 Feb. 11 Fraun. Cheeke
 Feb. 11 Lucia Gwin
 Feb. 11 Gulielm' Austian
 Feb. 13 Anna Watles
 Feb. 14 Dorothea Brett
 Feb. 14 Georgius Marten
 Feb. 16 Joh'nes Conway
 Feb. 16 Charol. Tice
 Feb. 19 Brianus Latimer
 Feb. 21 Richard. Selles
 Feb. 23 Elizab. Hudson
 Feb. 23 Maria Robson
 Feb. 28 Joh'nes Bond
 Mar. 2 Marcus Reeve
 Mar. 2 Elizab. Raymon

1617

Mar. 5 Averia Loveles
 Mar. 8 Henric' Coluard
 Mar. 9 Alexand' Poole
 Mar. 9 Susan James
 Mar. 9 Gulielmus Nichols
 Mar. 12 Thomazina Smith
 Mar. 12 Gracea Lynsey
 Mar. 13 Helena Ringwood
 Mar. 13 Cislea Skilbeek
 Mar. 15 Anna illegitima
 Mar. 15 Elizabetha illegittima
 Mar. 16 Joh'nes Briston
 Mar. 16 Jana Cros
 Mar. 16 Magdalena Bradley
 Mar. 18 Jacob' Done
 Mar. 19 Guliel' Aeorn
 Mar. 19 Sara Prosser
 Mar. 22 Cutbert Crooke
 Mar. 23 Edward Trundall
 Mar. 23 Betteressa Benett

1617.

Mar. 25 Joh'nes Benbow
 Mar. 26 Alexandr' Goldnigham
 Mar. 27 Henricus Harris
 Mar. 27 Lucea Udall
 Mar. 27 Lucea Griffin
 Mar. 28 Sibilla Hamon
 Mar. 30 Christofer Browne
 April 1 David Maure
 April 6 Joh'nes Williams
 April 6 Elizab. Cater
 April 9 Elizab. Eswood
 April 13 Sara Fletcher
 April 13 Christian Nichols
 April 13 Elizab. Machin
 April 17 Jana Maule
 April 17 Anna Pye
 April 18 Franc. Wade
 April 20 Elias Tyrant
 April 21 Richard Noris
 April 21 Jana Redinge
 April 27 Guliel' Lyec
 April 27 Thomas Hearne
 April 27 Susau Browne
 April 30 Susan Jones illegittima
 May 1 Elizab. Mullard
 May 2 Sara Wimp
 May 4 Guliel' Burgis
 May 11 Guliel' Ellis & Judith Ellis gem.
 May 11 Guliel' Butler
 May 11 Edwardus Franklin filius Joh'is
 et Ellenæ: ui' Capella Co-
 mitis Sarisbur omiss suo:
 Loco: Baptizat p.m. Hen-
 ricu' Raynsford

1617

May 15 Simo' Fowler
 May 16 Joh'nes Uswright
 May 18 Thomas Tack
 May 18 Latherin' Potter
 May 19 Guliel' Kirton
 May 20 Thomas Keame
 May 21 Elizab. Strugnil
 May 22 Franc. Drowman
 May 23 Katherina Simon
 May 29 Thomas Browne
 June 1 Richard Clift
 June 1 Joh'nes Bricknill
 June 6 Dale
 June 6 Thomas Blakey
 June 8 Dike
 June 8 Susan Arowsmith
 June 9 Richard Slowman
 June 9 Joh'nes Fickis
 June 15 Guliel' Pibles
 June 15 Guliel' Sadler
 June 17 Simo' Locke
 June 18 Margeria Meakin
 June 24 Joh'nes Lincolne
 June 24 Joh'nes Watson
 June 25 Humfrid' Lorence
 June 29 Elizab. Evans
 July 1 Elizab. Nuton
 July 5 Guliel' Griffin
 July 9 Gulielm' natus ni' agris
 July 9 Prisilla Pope
 July 9 Anna Davison
 July 13 Maria Williams
 July 16 Francis Rogers
 July 18 Sara Underwood
 July 20 Robertus Cooke
 July 23 Thomas Grove
 July 24 Kather. Tayler
 July 26 Maria Bennett
 July 28 Joh'nes Garnett & Anna Gar-
 nett gemini
 July 30 Abraham Clarke
 Aug. 1 Ebs
 Aug. 2 Franc. Berington
 Aug. 3 Will'm' Cauldwell
 Aug. 3 Georgius Androwes
 Aug. 3 Anna Jennings
 Aug. 3 Maria Michael
 Aug. 7 Margaret Mathew
 Aug. 10 Margaret Marshelan
 Aug. 13 Anna Luce
 Aug. 17 Joh'nes Newland
 Aug. 17 Richard' Collins
 Aug. 17 Margaret Hunt
 Aug. 17 Katherin Ellice
 Aug. 19 Edmond Hooper
 Aug. 20 Thomas Mayhome
 Aug. 24 Joh'nes Elburrowe
 Aug. 25 Joh'nes Everard

1617

Aug. 26 Gulielmus Reynard
 Aug. 26 Isakus Bennion
 Aug. 31 Joh'nes Dixon
 Aug. 31 Anna Wattes
 Aug. 31 Maria Moore
 Aug. 31 Thomas Clarke
 Sep. 2 Erasmus Fynche
 Sep. 5 Maria Boydon
 Sep. 7 Sara Fyshe
 Sep. 7 Gulielm' Cave
 Sep. 7 Maria Sharp
 Sep. 8 Thomazina Lewis & Elizab.
 Lewis gemini
 Sep. 14 Eduardus Ryder
 Sep. 14 Anna Wardour
 Sep. 14 Maria Smith
 Sep. 17 Prysilla Fysher
 Sep. 21 Thomas Platt
 Sep. 21 Thomas Swabber
 Sep. 21 David Morgan
 Sep. 21 Jana Fynche
 Sep. 25 Kather. Knight
 Sep. 28 Anna Barnes
 Sep. 29 Jana Commer
 Oct. 2 Edmond Scarburrow
 Oct. 2 Robert Clowes
 Oct. 5 Strayne
 Oct. 5 Simo Buckman
 Oct. 5 Joh'nes Fletcher
 Oct. 5 Rebecca Colley
 Oct. 5 Martha Greenwood
 Oct. 8 Pellagia Gam'on
 Oct. 12 Richard Hill
 Oct. 8 Elizab. Terringham
 Oct. 12 Elizab. Stead
 Oct. 12 Sara Asheby
 Oct. 17 Joh'nes Harris
 Oct. 17 Joh'nes Day
 Oct. 19 Joh'nes Brinkfield
 Oct. 19 Gulielm' Wadward
 Oct. 19 Ruthea Groome
 Oct. 23 Agues Standoline
 Oct. 25 Thomas Barshan
 Oct. 26 Sara Tanner
 Oct. 26 Franc. Simons
 Oct. 26 Elizab. Parsons
 Oct. 31 Alexand' Notho
 Oct. 31 Kather. Cardinal
 Nov. 1 Elizab. Pebbedy
 Nov. 1 Isabella Curtis
 Nov. 2 Maria Richards
 Nov. 6 Joh'nes
 Nov. 7 Elizab. Fysher
 Nov. 9 Gratia Bote
 Nov. 12 Maria Maior
 Nov. 16 Gulielm' Shrive
 Nov. 16 Prudentia Trapes
 Nov. 16 Margaret Fayre

1617

Nov. 23 Jana Fenne
 Nov. 23 Elizab. Samford
 Nov. 26 Maria Volpe
 Nov. 30 Jeffrid' Symson
 Nov. 30 Rogerus Gurden
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Halton
 Nov. 30 Franc' Lane
 Dec. 1 Anna Clarke
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Pachett
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Denson
 Dec. 4 Joh'nes Pannicooke
 Dec. 4 Gulielm' Younge
 Dec. 7 Georgius Derd
 Dec. 7 Dorothea Cole
 Dec. 7 Juditha Mason
 Dec. 11 Hestor Collingwood
 Dec. 12 Richard' Fixe
 Dec. 14 Henricus Bramblecum
 Dec. 14 Elizab. Dowland
 Dec. 14 Ruthea Wood
 Dec. 14 Anna Hands
 Dec. 14 Katherina Turnor
 Dec. 18 Elizab. Aston
 Dec. 18 Elizab. Peele
 Dec. 21 Joh'nes Neve
 Dec. 21 Gulielm' Walter
 Dec. 21 Etham. Eliott
 Dec. 24 Amias Wildblond
 Dec. 26 Georgius Charlton
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Payne
 Dec. 28 Margar' Gun
 Dec. 30 Gulielm' Wade
 Jan. 1 Georg' Smith
 Jan. 2 Helena Jones
 Jan. 4 Michael
 Jan. 7 Henr' Turman
 Jan. 8 Anna Willett
 Jan. 10 Thomas Middleton
 Jan. 11 Clifton
 Jan. 11 Joh'nes Knight
 Jan. 14 Henricus spurius
 Jan. 15 Anna Johnson
 Jan. 17 Robertus Thornton
 Jan. 18 Judithea Geery
 Jan. 21 Thomas Evans
 Jan. 21 Franciscus Burrowes
 Jan. 22 Helena Boydon
 Jan. 25 Joh'nes Deane
 Jan. 25 Elizabetha Joanes
 Feb. 1 Eduardus Cowper
 Feb. 1 Anna Benson
 Feb. 3 Elizabetha Wardour
 Feb. 5 Clementia Asheton
 Feb. 6 Elizab. Parkinson
 Feb. 8 Thomas Townsend
 Feb. 8 Henricus Netherspoone
 Feb. 8 Barbara Bursey
 Feb. 8 Joh'nes Mason

1618

Feb. 10 Faella Page
 Feb. 11 Albertus Bartlett
 Feb. 11 Francis Fowler
 Feb. 15 Joh'nes Haynes
 Feb. 15 Anna Deane
 Feb. 15 Jana Wilson
 Feb. 17 Kather. Foster
 Feb. 19 Georgius Granith
 Feb. 22 Christof. Gibson
 Feb. 22 Erasmus Rolfe
 Feb. 22 Maria Boston
 Feb. 26 Lucea Maria Duchmanskil
 Mar. 1 Thomas Nelson
 Mar. 1 Cislea Fisher
 Mar. 1 Elizab. Pullen
 Mar. 3 Joh'nes Johnson
 Mar. 3 Elizab. Ross
 Mar. 4 Georgius Farwell
 Mar. 4 Matheus Price
 Mar. 6 Joh'nes Whinyard
 Mar. 6 Barbara Mason
 Mar. 8 Margaret Baram
 Mar. 8 Jacobus Elyott
 Mar. 10 Joh'nes Moore
 Mar. 12 Samuel Baler
 Mar. 13 Joh'nes Coby
 Mar. 15 Jeryelis Newsam
 Mar. 15 Maria Paule
 Mar. 15 Anna Waller
 Mar. 15 Maria Edlin
 Mar. 18 Agnes Atwood
 Mar. 21 Guliel' Griffin
 Mar. 21 Jana Roberts

1618.

Mar. 25 Thomas Cooke
 Mar. 25 Joh'nes Bakewell
 Mar. 25 Elizab. Haynes
 Mar. 31 Anna Powell
 April 5 Joh'nes Lye
 April 7 Essexia Cheeke
 April 7 Radulfus White
 April 7 Francis Willis
 April 7 Marian Jasper
 April 8 Andreus Stretcher
 April 9 Brigetta Skinner
 April 10 Hester Nichols
 April 16 Anthonius Asquith
 April 17 Benjamin Warner
 April 21 Sara Moore
 April 21 Elizab. Flound
 April 26 Allenus Turner
 April 26 Dorothea Grandy
 April 26 Judethea Bagly
 April 26 Guliel' Mabs
 April 26 Mercia Twine
 April 26 Elizab. Ellis

1618

April 26 Margareta Gill
 April 29 Margaret Deakins
 April 30 Elizab. Rawlins
 May 1 Robertus Robinson
 May 1 Katherina Bateman
 May 1 Georgius Johnson
 May 3 Anna Covell
 May 3 Isabella Groome
 May 6 Alexand' Lunsden
 May 7 Guliel' Curtes
 May 9 Anna Durden
 May 10 Hercules Lowe
 May 14 Joh'nes Gwin
 May 16 Anna Maule
 May 16 Guliel' Allen
 May 17 Thomas Nichols
 May 17 Elizab. Whicher
 May 17 Lucea Joly
 May 20 Eduard Wilson
 May 24 Margaret Lambert
 May 28 Margaret Man
 May 31 Dorothea Loade
 May 31 Anna Vaus
 May 31 Gratia Hind
 June 4 Paulinus Tracye
 June 7 Paulinus Farrine
 June 7 Robertus Harwell
 June 7 Abraham Kinnerston & Amias
 Kinnerston gemini
 June 10 Richardus Alkinton
 June 14 Kather. Baker
 June 14 Jana Daniell
 June 17 Charolus Cambridge
 June 17 Thomas Philpott
 June 21 Charolus Biggins
 June 21 Joanna Cartridge
 June 24 Elizab. Dike
 June 28 Joh'nes Sels
 June 28 Maria Hughes
 July 1 Katherina Howard
 July 5 Joh'nes Varnam
 July 5 Thomas Myles & Katherina
 Myles gemini
 July 5 Jacobus Price
 July 5 Margareta Benbow
 July 10 Thomas Berry
 July 10 Richard Barnes
 July 12 Rebecca Hodson
 July 13 Gregorius Blowen
 July 14 Jana Fleminge
 July 14 Dorcas Foden
 July 19 Joh'nes Bailyc
 July 26 Nicholaus Downes
 July 30 Elizab. Howard
 July 31 Georg' Benett
 Aug. 2 Maria Harrison
 Aug. 4 Richard West
 Aug. 4 Anna Powell

1618

Aug. 4 Dudleus Bond
 Aug. 6 Robert' Brittam
 Aug. 9 Anna Tayler
 Aug. 16 Anna Hale
 Aug. 20 Gratia Goodyearc
 Aug. 23 Lucretia Kissin
 Aug. 23 Kather. James
 Aug. 23 Simo' Verby
 Aug. 23 Joanna Hubbert
 Aug. 23 Valentine Browne
 Aug. 24 Joh'nes Bailly
 Aug. 24 Alicea Clarke
 Aug. 24 Margaretta Mallowe
 Aug. 28 Thomas Price
 Sep. 2 Phœbe Davis
 Sep. 5 Nicholas Johnson
 Sep. 6 Thomas Harris
 Sep. 6 Richardus Anstian
 Sep. 6 Martha Dike
 Sep. 6 Margaretta Lambsden
 Sep. 6 Eliza' Smith
 Sep. 8 Nicholaus Stone
 Sep. 11 Eliza' Barbour
 Sep. 13 Edward' Slowman
 Sep. 13 Elizab. Beade
 Sep. 17 Maria Pue
 Sep. 19 Anna Tayler
 Sep. 20 Thomas Hughes
 Sep. 20 Gulielm' Mungumber
 Sep. 20 Anna Simcocks
 Sep. 20 Thomas Howman
 Sep. 23 Lucea Elyzabetha Vanceomecz
 Oct. 4 Thomas Murre
 Oct. 7 Joanna Dickinson
 Oct. 9 Repent Dun spurio
 Oct. 9 Barbara Blake
 Oct. 10 Elizab. Wimpe
 Oct. 11 Sara Cowley
 Oct. 12 Gulielm' Teringham
 Oct. 15 Anna Hercules
 Oct. 16 Henricus Hayes
 Oct. 18 Anna Potter
 Oct. 18 Elizab. Wever
 Oct. 25 Joh'nes Gregory
 Oct. 25 Richard Fisher
 Oct. 28 Alicea Spencer
 Oct. 31 Sara Cowell
 Oct. 31 Joh'nes Griffin
 Nov. 1 Thomas Broomstead
 Nov. 1 Thomas Underwood
 Nov. 1 Alexander Blakstaff
 Nov. 1 Robert' Bramsteed
 Nov. 3 Eduardus Foster
 Nov. 4 Sara Hoare
 Nov. 5 Elizab. Marrett
 Nov. 6 Barbara Kennerston
 Nov. 8 Gulielm' Chaunler
 Nov. 8 Franciscus Mullard

1618		1618	
Nov. 8	Dorothea Welshe	Jan. 5	Thomas Chapman
Nov. 13	Franciscus Hatcher	Jan. 6	Joh'nes Leeke
	Willi'mi	Jan. 6	Elizabetha Fieldinge
Nov. 13	Georgius Brent	Jan. 6	Joh'nes Taylor
Nov. 14	Katherina Hodson	Jan. 7	Katherina Cotterell
Nov. 14	Henricus Bennett	Jan. 9	Elizab. Benson
Nov. 15	Suzanna Washington	Jan. 11	Joycea Blunder
Nov. 15	Henricus Carr	Jan. 11	Brigetta Oldesworth
Nov. 15	Samuel Wake	Jan. 13	Amias Browne
Nov. 15	Barbara Hill	Jan. 13	Suzanna Beeton
Nov. 20	Jana Lindsey	Jan. 13	Gulielm' Boydon
Nov. 21	Round. Marten spurio	Jan. 13	Anna Spencer
Nov. 23	Katherina Thomas	Jan. 17	Maria Lincolne
Nov. 27	Theophilus Saunders	Jan. 17	Jacobus Badgeland
Nov. 27	Sara Moore	Jan. 17	Joh'nes Leeth
Nov. 28	Franc. Blunden	Jan. 17	Sara Richards
Nov. 29	Elizabetha Knight	Jan. 23	Adriana Crooke
Nov. 29	Eduard' Evans	Jan. 24	Pope Trapes
Nov. 29	Dorothea Cordwell	Jan. 24	Joanna Fadgamy
Nov. 29	Danielis Frogpit	Jan. 24	Elizab. Brabson
Nov. 29	Robertus Fyueasher	Jan. 26	Robertus Greeme
Nov. 30	Lucea Phenett	Jan. 26	Francis Martins
Nov. 30	Maria Marten	Jan. 29	Anna Uswright
Dec. 2	Maria Sowter	Jan. 30	Eduard' Wright
Dec. 6	Maria Relton	Jan. 30	Richard' Long
Dec. 6	Joycea Leeson	Jan. 31	Walter' Day
Dec. 6	Joh'nes Broadstreet	Jan. 31	Barbara Aclam
Dec. 6	Anna Bartholomew	Jan. 31	Joh'nes Calvert
Dec. 6	Joycea Carter	Feb. 1	Edward' Baylie
Dec. 9	Katherina Jarvis	Feb. 2	Richard' Burges
Dec. 16	Jacobus White	Feb. 2	Thomas Goodin
Dec. 20	Hierom' Cowper	Feb. 2	Elizab. Trussell
Dec. 20	Richard' Jenevere	Feb. 2	Maria Haule
Dec. 20	Wilkes Rigby	Feb. 5	Joh'n' Dixon
Dec. 20	Elizab. Hopkins	Feb. 5	Gulielmus Car
Dec. 21	Joh'nes Bub	Feb. 6	Anna Hill
Dec. 21	Joh'nes Dennis	Feb. 7	Joh'nes Dickenson
Dec. 22	Vera Grandy	Feb. 7	Maria Hodson
Dec. 22	Clementia Reames	Feb. 7	Margaretta Shorley
Dec. 22	Lucea Redford	Feb. 7	Gulielmus Browne & Hester
Dec. 24	Joh'nes Meale		Browne gemi.
Dec. 26	Maria Mathew	Feb. 7	Walter Bellamy
Dec. 26	Elizab. Grave	Feb. 7	Erasmus Fynch
Dec. 26	Rebecca Darby	Feb. 7	Mariana Lee
Dec. 27	Anna Fayrbarme	Feb. 10	Phillissa Jefferey
Dec. 27	Joh'nes Hart	Feb. 10	Joh'nes Rose
Dec. 27	Maria Rowland	Feb. 11	Richardus Conway
Dec. 27	Joh'nes Dennis	Feb. 12	Robertus Riehe
Dec. 27	Jacobus Wright	Feb. 14	Edward' Coley
Dec. 28	Katherina Brinkfilde	Feb. 14	Jacobus Hearne
Dec. 28	Joanna Steward spurio	Feb. 14	Maria Griffin & Katherina
Dec. 31	Elizab. Lee		Griffin gemini
Jan. 1	Amias Newland	Feb. 14	Alicea Holman
Jan. 1	Eduard' Lorkin	Feb. 16	Elianan Haman
Jan. 1	Gulielm' Lacie	Feb. 19	Margareta Smith
Jan. 1	Margareta Fellowes	Feb. 21	Anna Mascol
Jan. 3	Richardus Cowper	Feb. 24	Joanna Wright
Jan. 3	Lodonius Bruert	Feb. 28	Rogerus Woode

1618

Feb. 28 Richard' Hill
 Feb. 28 Anna Turke
 Mar. 1 Henricus Willett
 Mar. 3 Maria Morgan
 Mar. 4 Johan's Cleaton
 Mar. 4 Caleb Granton
 Mar. 5 Elizab. Williams
 Mar. 5 Jacobus Hayes
 Mar. 7 Anna Cloves
 Mar. 7 Joanna Monteth
 Mar. 7 Georgius Walley
 Mar. 7 Radulph Whitfield
 Mar. 7 Thomas Deane
 Mar. 7 Elizab. Cape
 Mar. 8 Francis Chester
 Mar. 11 Nicholas Reade
 Mar. 11 Elionora Kirton
 Mar. 14 Eduard' Bullin
 Mar. 14 Anna Haughton
 Mar. 18 Joanna Blunt
 Mar. 19 Sara Brett
 Mar. 19 Thomas Brothwell
 Mar. 21 Robert' Andrewes
 Mar. 21 Richard' Getley
 Mar. 21 Samuel Goodericke
 Mar. 21 Maria Mountney
 Mar. 22 Alicea Groome
 Mar. 24 Agnes Oliver

1619.

Mar. 25 Maria Morgan
 Mar. 25 Anthonius Langley
 Mar. 28 Franciscus Lucie
 Mar. 28 Susanna Edlin
 Mar. 28 Will'mus Wright
 Mar. 30 Gilbert' Price
 Mar. 30 Helena Feare
 Mar. 31 Hugo Coven Gorden filius
 populi
 Mar. 31 Susan'a Dromond filia populi
 Mar. 31 Thomas Wolrich filius populi
 April 1 Jana Waddington
 April 2 Sara Savage
 April 2 Simeon Davis
 April 2 Maria Dunkell
 April 5 Judithea Laurence
 April 6 Williamus Dobby
 April 10 Elizab. Pebledy
 April 10 Arthur' Latham
 April 10 Edmund' Bothem
 April 11 Will'mus Loudesly
 April 15 Edmund Cole
 April 18 Richard Lamb
 April 18 Joh'nes Jackson
 April 21 Maria Simons
 April 21 Anna Windsor

1619

April 22 Anna Cole
 April 25 Nicholas Scolicot
 April 25 Robertus Newe
 April 25 Tobias Smith
 April 26 Judith Wardour
 April 28 Joh'nes Caruith
 April 29 Anna Walker
 April 29 Thomas Lake
 April 29 Joh'nes Barbor
 May 2 Thomas Lee
 May 6 Henricus Strugnill
 May 6 Agnes Gravith
 May 7 Elizab. Skilbith
 May 9 Alicea Taylor
 May 10 Cross Batton
 May 17 Elizab. Crosswell
 May 18 Anna Geery
 May 22 Amias Younger
 May 23 Will'mus Swan'ix
 May 23 Elizab. Osborne
 May 28 Thomas Yardley
 May 30 Thomas Bookett
 May 30 Katherina Smith
 May 31 Doroth. Basnett
 June 1 Charolus Harrison
 June 2 Katherina Morley
 June 3 Francis Dyer
 June 5 Phebe Tiltyard
 June 6 Richard Martin
 June 12 Joh'nes Johnson
 June 13 Georgius Panle
 June 14 Philippus Hill
 June 20 Joh'nes Rossell
 June 20 Franc' Daniel
 June 23 Isabella Illedge
 June 23 Isabella Ban
 June 24 Constantia Ashton
 June 24 Margaretta Keth
 June 24 Ashton Gullett
 June 24 Maria Wildbloud
 June 27 Joh'nes Lewis
 June 27 Judithea Clarke
 June 27 Rebecca Trunbell
 June 29 Maria Hughes
 July 1 Anne Lyon
 July 4 Richard' Thates
 July 6 Edward Forde
 July 8 Alexander Stevenson
 July 8 Thomas Richardson
 July 11 Elizab. Ham'on
 July 14 Joycea Blaston
 July 18 Will'm' Harrold
 July 18 Joh'nes Browninge
 July 18 Joycea Frost
 July 18 Elizab. Miller
 July 22 Gulielm' Rogers
 July 25 Jacobus Beech
 July 29 Anna Tracie

1619

July 30 Guliel' Reynard
 Aug. 1 Richard' Plott
 Aug. 2 Eduard Nichols
 Aug. 5 Joh'nes Hodges
 Aug. 6 Anna Hide
 Aug. 8 Henricus Badger
 Aug. 8 Guliel' Hughes
 Aug. 10 Robert & Richard Rawlinge
 gemi
 Aug. 12 Fraunciscus Peaney
 Aug. 14 Thomasin Williams
 Aug. 15 Anna Booth
 Aug. 18 Sara Ezingwood
 Aug. 21 Thomas Anton
 Aug. 22 Anna Button
 Aug. 29 Thomas Woode
 Aug. 29 Margareta Bentley
 Aug. 29 Jana Selby
 Sep. 2 Mercia Poole
 Sep. 2 Joan'a Lewis
 Sep. 5 Thomas Jackson
 Sep. 5 Francis Joanes
 Sep. 5 Rachel Gib
 Sep. 7 Gulielmus Marr
 Sep. 7 Anna Watkins
 Sep. 8 Elizab. Handen
 Sep. 8 Jana Roberts
 Sep. 9 Thomas Manninge
 Sep. 10 Georgius Thorpe
 Sep. 11 Humfridus Dugdale
 Sep. 12 Gulielmus Hughes
 Sep. 12 Hugo Tompson
 Sep. 12 Denisa Joanes
 Sep. 12 Rebecca Harris
 Sep. 12 Elinora Laurence
 Sep. 21 Barbara Mumpersons
 Sep. 21 Jana Fotherby

1619

Sep. 26 Joh'nes Savedge
 Sep. 26 Anna Latimer
 Sep. 26 Anna Bartholomew
 Sep. 29 Gulielmus Nicholson
 Oct. 1 Gulielmus Asheby
 Oct. 2 Thomas Patridge
 Oct. 3 Thomas Mabes
 Oct. 3 Joh'nes Gun
 Oct. 3 Anna Bennett
 Oct. 6 Maria Thomas
 Oct. 6 Thomas Johnson
 Oct. 6 Anna Arrowsmith
 Oct. 7 Anna Boordman
 Oct. 7 Rebecca Austian
 Oct. 10 Anna Madoxe
 Oct. 10 Elizab. Bennett
 Oct. 10 Thomas Rose
 Oct. 10 Katherina Fletcher
 Oct. 10 Robertus Collins
 Oct. 13 Christiana Johnson
 Oct. 15 Elizab. Miles
 Oct. 17 Margareta Natrice
 Oct. 17 Richard' Tacke
 Oct. 17 Richardus Godman
 Oct. 17 Danielis Glover
 Oct. 18 Anna Dike
 Oct. 18 Joh'nes Horne
 Oct. 19 Sara Baylie
 Oct. 24 Regnald Atkinson & Constantia
 gemi
 Oct. 24 Anna Lepinge
 Oct. 26 Francis' Gibson
 Oct. 27 Erasmus Robson
 Oct. 28 Gulielmus Clarke
 Oct. 28 Richardus Smith
 Oct. 28 Francis et Jona' Markett gem.
 Oct. 31 Anna White

MARRIAGES.

1550.

Jan. 19 Johau'es Blackeborne & Margareta Crages

1551.

April 6 Henricus P'vos & Magdalena Sorett
 April 19 Richardus Bennett & Joanna Johnson
 May 26 Barnardus Pickyng & Margareta Ha'worthe
 Sep. 15 Joannes Hunter & Elyzab. Burges
 Sep. 29 Joannes Leonarde & Margareta Wurley
 Oct. 4 Egidius Procter & Joanna Smithe
 Oct. 11 Cornelius Mostian & Elyzabeatha Todde
 Oct. 12 Joannes Mackende & Alicia Shokeley
 Nov. 4 Richardus Mo'ten & Margareta Shipto'
 Nov. 9 Rob'tus Canyers & Agnete Propoynt
 Dec. 1 Joannes Coale & Ursula Hybbyns
 Feb. 7 Rob'tus Edwardes & Jana Gibson
 Feb. 13 Christopherus Gon'stoe & Alicia Chamb's

1552.

May 1 Michaell Hodso' & Margareta Smith
 May 8 Guilielmus Thompso' & Margareta Ca'ten
 July 31 Joannes Garrett & Joanna Harison
 Sep. 17 Thomas Woode & Elyzab. Studeley
 Oct. 23 Rowlandus Harriso' & Margareta Partrige
 Dec. 18 Thomas Walken & Agnete Synoes
 Jan. 9 Joannes Peter & Anna Joanes
 Feb. 21 Christopherus Cosyn & Angella Bade
 Mar. 12 Jacobus Frauncis & Agnete Haselden

1553.

May 2 Edmondus Michell & Judocea Haseldon
 May 28 Richardus Ludforde & Jana Calcott
 June 11 Guilielmus Dubley & Elyzab. Urfue
 July 2 Joannes Moore & Florencia Sutton
 July 3 Christoferus Nidam & Maria Clare
 Aug. 20 Thomas Sallett & Margareta Hollande
 Sep. 10 Leonardus Averott & Maria Justice
 Sep. 18 M^r Guilielmus Knevett & M^{rs} Anna Da'vers
 Sep. 20 Joannes Bishoppe & Isabella Arkesey
 Oct. 8 Georgius Jey & Christiana Amau
 Oct. 22 Joannes Neale & Alicia Elsame
 Nov. 8 Joannes Wryght & Margareta Gothethall
 Nov. 19 Jacobus Smith & Elyzab. Thompson
 Nov. 28 Hugo Joanes & Gilliana Perser
 Dec. 2 Franciscus Castell & Elyzab. Nobull
 Jan. 14 Rob'tus Turreyn & Agnete Tomson
 Jan. 14 Richardus Button & Avise Huson
 Jan. 20 Joannes Wilto' & Agnete Macham
 Jan. 29 Guilielmus Ferne & Anna Sheffeilde

1554.

April 23	Joannes Bybye & Helena Lawrence'
April 23	Lawncelett Fessye & Elyzabetha Cooper
April 29	Thomas Awghto & Francisca Vyart
April 30	Guilielmus Golders & Alicia Cresnall
April 30	Guilielmus Crafte & Elyzab. Shakley
May 29	Henricus Wilkinson & Margareta Hawkins
June 6	Joannes Browne & Magdalena Golders
June 15	Franciscus Trapes & Francisca Bavdes
June 17	Rob'tus Ha'mon & Agnete Burton
July 8	Richardus Cokesnutt & Alicia Partryge
July 15	Joannes Irelande & Helena Collyars
Sep. 17	Richardus Blecke & Mabella Covartt
Oct. 1	Stephanus Margo & Agnete Boxe
Oct. 7	Rob'tus Harrett & Katherina Bennett
Oct. 14	Georgius Cassam & Agnete Faxe
Nov. 11	Joannes Medina & Joanna Wolmer
Nov. 27	Joannes Dalysse & Alicia Bornett
Dec. 1	Rogerus Bosley & Margareta Lysan
Dec. 1	Haroldus Bingha' & Thomasina Petyfer
Jan. 14	Antonius Shipdall & Elizab. Reynolds
Jan. 15	Joannes Johnson & Joanna Sherma'
Jan. 20	Guilielmus Spencer & Elyz. Woorley
Jan. 27	Hugo Wilson & Margareta Joanes
Jan. 27	Oliverus Blese & Alicia Langon
Feb. 19	Gladen Vepoynte & Magdalena Fun'ett

1555.

April 24	Guilielmus Browne & Alicia Taylor
May 5	Joannes Mustarde & Elyz. Symso'
June 9	Joannes Woode & Dorothea Needa'
June 9	Peerce Foxe & Katherina Akerma'
June 16	Thomas Witlen & Alicia Lidgolde
Aug. 4	Joannes Will'ms & Alicia Browne
Aug. 11	Lawncelott More & Alicia Chapma'
Aug. 25	Joannes Peart & Agnete Urfue
Sep. 1	Joannes Pinberye & Sybilla Kinge
Sep. 12	Edwardus Shaw & Avelen Wyer
Sep. 29	Georgius Hunt & Elyz. Cades
Nov. 10	Gawyn Wilson & Ceelia Sprugwell
Nov. 24	Henricus Ferrar & Alicia Lee
Jan. 21	Guilielmus Washe & Margeria Worley
Jan. 26	Edwardus Will'mso' & Joanna Cockshott

1556.

May 3	Georgius Clarke & Jana Burto'
May 31	Martin Pagett & Margeria Wright
June 2	Nicholans Edmund & Joana Ball
June 7	Rogerus Rutter & Anna Pryse
June 21	Joannes Walker & Joanna Cotton
June 21	Joannes Parkins & Agnete Cophy
Sep. 13	Guilielmus Tripett & Margareta Evans
Oct. 18	Burkrave Westdrop & Alicia Coxo
Nov. 19	Thomas Smythycke & Margareta Hillar
Jan. 21	Guilielmus Co'mes & Judoea Ha'mon
Jan. 25	Rob'tus Gibbs & Dionisia Browne
Jan. 26	Richardus Lewis & Alicia Byrtt

1557.

May 16	Martin Vampresso & Helena Northe
June 13	Edwardus Aprice & Katherina Loo
June 13	Edwardus Beswicke & Alicia Lacye
June 16	Guilielmus Downes & Margareta Cole
June 19	Henricus Gwyllya & Margeria Wyer
June 19	Thomas Nottingham & Annam Lee
June 20	Joannes Trot & Helena Nusam
July 12	Gualterus Spice & Agnete Squire
Aug. 23	Thom's Pinner & Joanna Washe
Sep. 5	Humfridus Stonge & Avis Botton
Oct. 24	Edwardus Harris & Alicia Low
Oct. 25	Christopherus Hodson & Welthio Gibbs
Nov. 7	Gabriell Cost & Helena Yngelson
Jan. 17	Richardus Baylye & Agnete Nyda
Jan. 24	Franciscus Russell & Anna Browne
Jan. 30	Georgius Casson & Margareta Wilson
Jan. 30	Nicholaus Broylma' & Jana Kyrbye
Jan. 30	Rob'tus Graye & Margareta Talenter
Jan. 31	Edwardus Harden & Margeria Grigge
Jan. 31	Leonardus Yowha' & Margareta Hewes
Feb. 4	Rob'tus Kay & Lucia Barbar
Feb. 5	Guilielmus Nicholso' & Agnete Humfray
Feb. 5	Jheronimus Disse & Katherina Gaywoode
Feb. 5	Edwardus Bevis & Elyzabetha

1558.

April 24	Joannes Macknock & Editha Darbye
April 26	Guilielmus Brightma' & Gratia Tyler
May 8	Guilielmus Burrose & Agnete Grave
June 6	Thomas Riche & Agnete Tayler
June 11	Richardus Ronckhorne & Agnete Younge
June 20	Georgius Woodnett & Margareta Colduke
June 26	Jacobus Stuke & Anna Clyfforde
June 26	Arnoldus Dirrickson & Elyz. Betts
June 29	Joannes Warton & Elyzab. Smythe
July 9	Thomas Ferye & Agnete Shedwater
July 17	Richardus Johnso' & Elyzab. Merydaye
Nov. 6	Guilielmus & Agneta Holdworth
Jan. 14	Rob'tus Penithorne & Joanna Horsley
Jan. 16	Jacobus Spice &
Jan. 17	Joannes Emens & Agnete Peert
Jan. 18	Guilielmus Pento & Elyz. Petifer
Jan. 20	Rob'tus Carlesse & Agnete Clarke
Jan. 20	Joannes Wenlocke & Katherina Lee

1559.

April 3	Joannes Skimmer & Magdalena Apowell
April 10	Franciscus Yspynosa & Cecilia Carter
April 30	Guilielmus Kitchin & Katherina Boswell
May 10	Nicholaus Snow & Katherina Harwoode
June 26	Guilielmus Horsley & Francisca Shawe
June 26	Garrett Peterson & Margareta Stretta
July 9	Jacobus Lyngha & Plesans Senoke
Aug. 15	Galfrydus Smyth & Joana Rawles

1559

Aug. 21	Joannes Sussex & Barbara Geuat
Sep. 18	Joannes Kevell & Judocea Lawrence
Sep. 19	Guilielmus & Joanna White
Sep. 26	Henricus Whittakers & Avenella Shawe
Oct. 1	Guilielmus Will'ms & Alicia Dager
Oct. 4	Guilielmus Delahay & Joanna Shawe
Oct. 8	Guilielmus Lee & Margareta Lawrens
Oct. 22	Christopherus Vincent & Alicia Browne
Dec. 16	Hugo Hill & Agnete Tomling
Jan. 19	Guibelmus Thompso' & Joana Hyett
Jan. 31	Joannes Plome & Helena Steve'son
Jan. 31	Franciscus Russell & Katherina Apsley
Jan. 31	Christoferus of ye buttrye & Agnete Raynolds
Feb. 8	Guilielmus Smyth & Anna Golightley
Feb. 11	Morris Joanes & Anna West

1560.

April 28	Joannes Baggaley & Alicia Evaus
May 5	Joannes Knowlden & Cecilia Veysey
May 5	Symonis Blount & Alicia Morris
May 9	Thomas Crowley & Elizabetha Crowle
May 28	Mr Jervis Nevell & Mrs Anna Grevell
June 16	Henricus Chevell & Alicia Robinson
June 19	Guilielmus Lyztlsye & Eliz. Tharcher
July 21	Rob'tus Bera & Rose Langde
Aug. 3	Mr Arthurus Maynarde & Joana Bracye
Aug. 7	Joannes Reade & Agnete Turner
Aug. 11	Joannes Bellowes & Magdalena Sy'son
Sep. 1	Leonardus Farrant & Margareta Baylye
Sep. 27	Hugo Joanes & Maria May
Oct. 2	Henricus Colson & Joana Penithorne
Oct. 3	Mr Nicholaus Lyzarde & Margareta Woodnett
Oct. 29	Rob'tus Hugens & Margerie Kirbye
Nov. 6	Mr Henricus Harvy & Jana Thomas
Nov. 18	Hawnee Hunt & Margareta Hawarde
Nov. 21	Thomas Puttrell & Joana Delahaye
Dec. 19	Joannes Carynto & Agnete Wyborner
Jan. 18	Joannes Powell & Katherina Shuffe
Jan. 18	Guilichmus Griffyn & Alicia Hudson
Jan. 20	Henricus Fryer & Alicia Purley
Jan. 26	Rob'tus Moorto' & Alicia Weale
Jan. 30	Leonardus Harma' & Thomasina Turner

1561.

April 13	Richardus Guye & Eliz. Pery <i>ali's</i> Haward
April 16	Phillippus Murse & Editha James
May 4	Radolphus Greene & Joanna Reade
June 25	Henricus & Alicia Payne
June 29	Gabriell Sowsett & Helyna Spe'ser
July 2	Joannes Forest & Katherina Thimbleby
July 13	Thomas Ley & Maria Delande
July 27	Guilielmus Mo'kaster & Jeliana Castell
Aug. 25	Jacob. Peryn & Elyzab. Harys
Aug. 29	Guilielm' Storar & Katherina Cultye
Sep. 22	Guilielm' Earpe & Elyzab. Bert
Oct. 18	Rob'tus Farrant & Margareta Lewis

1561

Nov. 16	Richardus Brickebancke & M'gareta Clarke
Nov. 17	Arthurus Coale & Margeria Colte
Jan. 1	M ^r Guilielm' Brightma' & Elyz. Yrsbye
Jan. 14	Joannes Moore & Elizabetha Turner

1562.

April 26	Guilielm' Hill & Margareta Bowes
April 27	Davidus Dodde & Elyzabeatha Porter
May 19	Joannes Key & Bridgetta Edmondes
May 21	M ^r Tho. Norto' & Anna Clarke
June 10	Richardus Fletcher & Elizab. Rickardes
June 27	Martin' Clipsam & Anna Brande
July 14	M ^r Thomas Harwell & Grisella Harforde
July 27	Davidus Evans & Margareta Sy'son
Sep. 14	M ^r Bartholmeus Kempe & Barbara Sharpe
Sep. 30	Davidus Lewis & Florencia Acor
Oct. 13	Joannes Hunter & Cecilia Harma'
Nov. 3	Griffith Aphew & Katherina Appowell
Nov. 15	Rob'tus Johnso' & Editham Daye
Nov. 22	Joannes Tedder & Joanna Hayes
Nov. 23	Guilielmus Tackull & Agnete Savadge
Dec. 13	Rogerus Foster & Angella Flude
Jan. 31	Richardus Longe & Elyz. Chippingdale
Jan. 31	Guilielmus Glyn & Katherina Baker
Feb. 6	Joannes Thimblebye & Anna Rawlinson

1563.

April 27	Joannes Sandewell & Jonna Botrycke
May 1	Joannes Martin & Margareta Hawthor'e
May 4	Jacobus Spice & Barseba Lync
May 4	Petrus Hopperto & Margeria Kitchin
May 8	Thomas Holmes & Joana Cooper
May 10	Richardus Gryme & Margareta Austyn
May 13	Hunfridus Ynce & Elyzab. Revell
May 25	Christopherus Mawdesley & Joana Bishoppe
June 13	Nicholaus Tyffyn & Alicia Olsworthe
July 11	Jacobus Wolley & Joanna Arnolde
July 13	Nicholaus Wyer & Joanna Hyll
July 29	Bryandus & Widdow Ewstas
Nov. 10	M ^r Guilielmus Dethycke & Katherina Garla'de
Nov. 20	Rowlandus Braye & Helyna' Garrett
Nov. 24	Thomas Lynbye & Jeronna Lizarde
Jan. 10	Henricus Vaughan & Agnete Bartram
Jan. 23	Richardus Tedder & Joanna Peter
Jan. 23	Lodouicus Forrest & Helena Moore
Jan. 23	Joannes Clarke & Alicia Butler
Jan. 29	Fraunciscus Gurnat & Elyzab. Bevys
Jan. 29	Thomas Sedro & Gratia Nevell
Feb. 7	Richardus Warde & Anna Goodlad
Feb. 16	Oliverus Duchiffdela vela & Maria Boone

1564.

April 18	Rob'tus Rutlande & Maria Isacke
April 23	Joannes Peter & Joanna Colson

1564

April 23	Rob'tus Gyll & Thomasina Waters
May 7	Guilielmus Dawso' & Helena Barefoote
May 22	Nicholaus Hewett & Emma Burto'
June 11	Henricus Cleyto' & Elyz. Ynche
June 15	Petrus Baker Clarke & Joanna Bobye
June 19	Joannes Browne & Joanna Glover
June 29	Guilielmus Umfrey & Joanna Foster
July 9	Edwardus Symons & Anna Coker
Aug. 13	Dydo Bon'er & Magdalena Bennett
Aug. 31	Guilielmus Downes & Eliz. Wright
Sep. 17	Joannes Harrisso' & Margareta Earpe
Sep. 21	Harmon Ryder & Agnete Lawrens
Sep. 21	Joannes Pattyson & Joanna Tudyswell
Sep. 24	Joannes Sexe & Jana Gates
Oct. 19	Joannes Locke & Christiana Harte
Oct. 22	Rob'tus Sayes & Elisia Girca'
Oct. 29	Rob'tus Cudd & Anna White
Nov. 5	Georgius Castell & Joana Emerto'
Nov. 27	Joannes Ham'on & Agnete Hickes
Dec. 11	Guilielm' Holla'de & Elyz. Spenser
Feb. 3	Richardus West & Isabella Roane
Feb. 11	Georgius Hall & Helena Johnso'
Feb. 19	Richardus Lyneall & Xpiana Curtes

1565.

April 29	Guilielm' Archer & Joannua Bysley
May 5	Richardus Frema' & Margeria Prott
May 8	Richardus Roby'so' & Agnete Hollande
May 13	Joannes Gynet & Elyzabeth Finche
May 17	Antonius Harris & Elyzabeth Bayley
May 27	Guye Bowma' & Katherina Christmas
June 17	Arthurus Bambrycke & Elyz. Shaster
June 17	Fitt Medsin & Joanna Fosberye
June 20	Richardus Blage & Sara Knighte
June 29	Guilielmus Gallaway & Gartruda Betts
July 26	Henricus Bathe & Elyzab. Wilde
July 29	Joannes Sallett & Margareta Hudson
Aug. 27	Thomas Newen & Agnete Bowsser
Aug. 28	Joannes Harvy & Katherina Hall
Sep. 16	Richardus Angell & Janna Foster
Sep. 29	Joannes Tedder & Agnete Forrest
Sep. 30	Thomas Goodakers & Margareta Foster
Nov. 11	Guilielm' Clarke & Joanna Byrt
Nov. 18	Henricus Stephe'son & Joyce Nightingale
Dec. 1	Richardus Yeomans & Helena Clarke
Dec. 2	Guilielmus Hall & Alycia Alyn
Jan. 22	Joannes Ruffe & Fra'cisca Horslie
Jan. 26	Jacobus Deprie & Juditha Lizarde
Jan. 27	Richardus Cooke & Margareta He'lye
Jan. 27	Henricus Tomson & Elyzab. Baylic
Jan. 29	Richardus Wright & Helena Lune
Feb. 10	Radolphus Troblefeilde & Parnella Brea
Feb. 18	Edwardus Burr & Alicia Cromto'
Feb. 25	Rob'tus Fowle & Maria Burto'

1566.

Mar. 27	Petrus Marten & Helena Foxwist
April 29	Henricus Ap Rice & Joanna Androe
May 5	Guilielmus Hudson & Anna Roane
May 6	Alexandrius Jo'son & Margareta Thomas
May 16	Richardus Warner & Margareta Jenkyn
May 16	Joannes Flude & Alicia Whittell
May 19	Richardus Prestoll & Agnete Vacu'
June 3	Hugo Dale & Margareta Moyners
June 23	Thomas Johnson & Maria Harte
June 30	Guilielmus Maltravers & Giliana Duston
July 6	Joannes Hasellwoode & Agnete Miller
July 23	Humfridus Worlde & Agnete Tayler
Aug. 13	Rob'tus Turner & Mariona Griffith
Aug. 18	Guilielm' Mathewe & Alicia White
Sep. 10	Thomas Pope & Alicia Makende
Oct. 6	Joannes Griffyn & Prudecia Foster
Oct. 13	Guilielmus Tew & Aliciam Friema'
Oct. 24	Rob'tus Morto' & Alicia Colyns
Oct. 27	Thomas Bell & Isabella Chamb's
Oct. 27	Edwardus Theryto' & Margareta Xpian
Oct. 27	Joannes Adams & Maria Harris
Oct. 29	Tho. Wheelwright & Joanna Evans
Nov. 10	Franciscus Woode & Elyzab. Mason
Nov. 24	Joannes Boulthby & Cecilia Page —
Nov. 26	Joannes Sharde & Margareta Baylie
Jan. 16	Richardus Walker & Anna Feilde
Jan. 16	Nicholaus Francis & Agnete Powell
Feb. 10	Joannes Younge & Anna Edwards

1567.

April 11	Gualterus Erbye & Michaela Lame
April 17	Edwardus Bacon & Joanna Pepper
April 20	Morris Aprice & Katherina Nebett
April 30	Joannes Dentu' & Anna Woodfall
May 27	Rob'tus Maxefeilde & Joanna Barrett
May 29	Guilielmus Payne & Jana Drylade
June 14	Reynoldus Sawnderbacke & Alicia Frise
June 25	Thomas Triplett & Alicia Sutton
June 25	Edwardus Jackeson & Anna Mason
June 29	Nicholans Xpian & Mabella Aldey
July 28	Andreas Tromble &
Sep. 25	Antonius Backehowse & Joanna Barbar
Oct. 19	Guilielmus Damson & Margareta Thimblebye
Oct. 29	Peercius Foxe & Editha Molynaxe
Dec. 3	Lodouicus Ap Richarde & Editha Barto'
Dec. 3	Andreas Rice & Jana Bennett
Jan. 9	Richardus Nightingale & Elyz. Powell
Jan. 20	Henricus Smithe & Sibilla Mills
Jan. 25	Guilielm' Small & Elyz. Leeche
Feb. 1	Richardus Goodnippe & Margareta Sa'derson
Feb. 8	Joannes Goodnip & Jana Wilde
Feb. 28	Rob'tus Pedley & Winifrida Dolto'

1568.

May 6	Antonius Valmenos & Winifrida Ashe
May 8	Arthurus Barley & Isabella Waldro'
May 10	Thomas Norto' & Friswide Wells
June 13	Georgius Gill & Agnete Fisher
June 14	Rob'tus Orrell & Elyz. Bottell
July 29	Thomas Jagger & Margareta Thorlowe
Aug. 5	Joannes Hill & Elyz. Reade
Aug. 15	Guilielm' Collyn & Elyz. Fletcher
Sep. 9	Joannes Mownstowe & Juditha Greene
Sep. 12	Edmundus Xpian & Alicia Will'mso'
Oct. 24	Christoferus Harrison & Magdalena Jones
Oct. 31	Nicholaus Sara & Katherina Rickards
Nov. 7	Guilielm' Harris & Joanna Ley
Nov. 7	Edwardus David & Avis Goodlade
Nov. 24	Guilielmus Jones & Margareta Will'ms
Nov. 27	Joannes Wharto' & Joanna Mason
Dec. 12	Joannes Arde & Joanna Mader
Dec. 16	Tho. Greenwood' & Elenora Molinaxe
Dec. 21	Joannes Reade & Maria Pryllo
Jan. 29	J . . . Sabsed & Agnete Barbo
Jan. 31	Bartholmeus Mono' & Gartruda Holyherde
Feb. 20	Tho. Burges & Katherina Gracebye
Mar. 16	Nicholaus Byrde & Bridgetta Hobye

1569.

April 18	Thomas Aprice & Gwe Evans
April 24	Joannes Busley & Katherina Neale
April 24	Joannes Finche & Margareta Harrison
May 2	Henricus Sharpe & Elyz. Godfrey
May 8	Henricus Johnso' & Joanna Penithorne
May 30	Joannes Saperton & Margeria Kadwalyter
June 12	Petrus Garlande & Elyz. Midleto'
June 20	Joannes Basebrowe & Elyz. Lapde'
July 9	Lawrencius Randall & Magdalena Lloyd
July 17	Guilielm' Baylie & Joanna White
Aug. 14	Joannes Bate & Jana Austen
Aug. 23	Rob'tus Piggott & Joanna Savet
Sep. 4	Henricus Osborne & Agnete Berna'
Sep. 22	Thomas Cuto', Gent., & Maria Shellye
Oct. 13	Henricus Slater & Margareta Dickins
Oct. 3	Joannes Robinson & Alicia Johnson
Nov. 12	Rob'tus Joanes & Alicia Nicholson
Nov. 13	Thomas Blackley & Agnete Geast
Nov. 13	Joannes Carver & Katherina Foorde
Nov. 14	Guilielmus Hogges & Margareta Roper
Jan. 5	Rob'tus Symons & Katherina Harvy
Jan. 14	Guilielmus Lawe & Margareta
Jan. 15	Guilielm' Phillipps & Editha Snell
Jan. 21	Thomas Johnson & Bettrice Turner
Jan. 22	Matheus Fuller & Isabella Cona'
Jan. 30	Nicholaus Wood & Oliva Harma'
Jan. 31	Joannes Russell & Casandera Joanes
Feb. 5	Garrett Shotte & Elyz. Brulema'

1570.

April 1	Rob'tus Manfeilde & Maria Trevyfor
April 10	Thomas Browne & Elenora Knowsne
April 12	Carolus Vaca' & Elyzab. Sta'to'
April 12	Richardus Fellowe & Lucia Newes
June 4	Rob'tus Hasker & Margareta Burlande
June 18	Joannes Bassett & Margareta Johnson
June 19	Hugo Wilson & Anna Browne
June 25	Joannes Tawlbott & Joanna Cartrone
July 3	Joannes Glassingto' & Elyz. Frier
Aug. 5	Joannes Lordinge & Magdalena Croke
Sep. 4	Guilielmus Sharpe & Xpiana Hewett
Oct. 30	Joannes Ca'no' & Agnete Hasselope
Nov. 2	Garrett Hanspoyle & Elenora Woolforde
Nov. 5	Tho. Smythe & Joanna Turner
Nov. 6	Galfridus Bennett & Judocea Woodewarde
Jan. 16	Tho. Honye & Jana Soares
Jan. 17	Joannes Dans & Margareta Abell
Jan. 18	Guilielm' Savage & Isabella Pudyfet
Jan. 21	Tho. Goodma' & Anna Warde
Jan. 23	Harmon Maynarde & Symo' Lee
Feb. 10	Joannes Slater & Agnete Mader
Feb. 19	Henricus Sydley & Dorothea Cooke
Feb. 26	Joannes Wycks & Catherina Powell

1571.

April 16	Joannes Nedam & Alicia Hopkins
April 17	Lawrencius Greene & Elyz. Hunter
May 1	Nicholaus Lamb't & Elyzab. Deaxe
May 6	Rob'tus Peter & Elyzabetha Cole
May 6	Joannes Foxwell & Joanna Robynson
May 13	Edwardus Wandall & Margareta Ferfell
June 9	Tho. Bedwarde & Avicia Tewe
June 10	Tho. Bearde & Margeria Danyell
June 24	Tho. Hemarde & Isabella Tayler
June 25	Rob'tus Fell & Joanna Hyll
July 5	Hugo Hill & Jana Poole
July 11	Petrus Younge & Elyzab. Wheeler
July 25	Rob'tus Cotman & Katherina Charde
Aug. 11	Thos. Sandyforde & Elyzab. Gyes
Aug. 18	Johan'es Sex & Margareta Mathewe
Sep. 6	Tho. Jer'ingha' & Margareta Dowlye
Sep. 16	Richardus Marce & Elyz. Hemyngwaye
Sep. 21	Guilielm' Newma' & Margareta Morga'
Sep. 28	Thomas Warde & Dorothea Cooke
Nov. 3	Johan'es Hathawaye & Jana Battye
Nov. 6	Joannes Bartlett & Dorothea Wilson
Nov. 19	Johan'es Hore & Magdalena Lewys
Nov. 24	Richardus Mowha' & Katherina Hunte
Nov. 26	Richardus Davis & Xpiana Marshall
Nov. 26	Edwardus Savage & Joana Bordlyn
Dec. 3	Joannes Brow'e & Elyz. Roby'son
Dec. 6	Dom'us Humfridus Gilbert Eques & Mram Anna Agar
Dec. 8	Henricus Skipworth & Dorothea
Feb. 16	Tho. Grove & Agnete Bishoppe

1572.

April 12	Anthonius Chadsley & Helena Tomson
April 19	Tho. Browne & Barbara Bottlesha'
April 27	Johan'es Horsley & Hestar Stacey
May 3	Henricus Muries & Thomasina Wylle
May 4	Thomas Peerson & Alicia Berna'
May 4	Tho. Hastings & Jana Ribdon
May 4	Johan'es Deane & Anna Thimblebye
May 14	Rob'tus Blackelight & Agnete
May 18	Johan'es Greene & Agnete Ware
May 18	Thomas Denevett & Margareta
June 16	Thomas Campio' & Margareta Finche
June 18	Rogerus David & Margareta Gryffin
July 22	Edwardus Bickerstafe & Katherina Best
July 26	Israell Johnson & Agnete Wilde
July 26	Georgius Savage & Agnete Cudde
Aug. 11	Thomas Osborne & Maria Wootes
Aug. 14	Guilielmus Cavarte & Ursula Lightforde
Oct. 3	Guilielmus Gooone & Magdalena Smithe
Nov. 6	Joannes Brigha' & Margareta Goodbarwe
Jan. 1	Rogerus Nicholson & Maria Mann
Jan. 17	Guilielm' Androsse & Alicia Blomett
Jan. 18	Johannes Chadsley & Alicia Hall
Jan. 18	Joannes Evans & Katherina Murren
Feb. 14	Henricus Atkinso' & Joan'a Arte
Feb. 21	Severinus Sweyer & Stymia Fus
Feb. 30	[?] Guilielmus Chattye & Elyzab. Lingham

1573.

Mar. 26	Nicholaus Lamb't & Joanna Lloyd
April 15	Howell Davide & Lowree Evans
April 20	Rowlandus Hartley & Agnete Oliver
April 24	Frau'eisens Rolfe & Avis Veyvey
April 24	Henricus Baylye & Agnete Middleton
April 24	Johan'es Good & Elyzabetha Wyar
May 25	Joannes Warde & Agnete Holmes
May 30	Georgius Chesworth & Dorothea Blackemo'r
May 30	Tho. Nicholls & Margeriam Whetton
June 14	Rob'tus Blastocke & Blanchia Younge
July 30	Joannes Barto' & Isabella Hamlyn
Aug. 9	Valentyn Longe & Maria Hewytt
Aug. 9	Richardus Rogers & Mariona Parkynson
Aug. 30	Johan'es Thurlocke & Agnete Barnarde
Oct. 18	Rob'tus Adams & Margareta Hawkins
Nov. 12	Richardus Bartlett & Joanna Castle
Nov. 22	Bartholmeus Hewes & Isabella Younge
Dec. 21	Jacobus Harvey & Joanna Markes

"MEM.—That fro' this moneth of Decemb' untill January xii. moneths following are no records for M'riadges in the Olde Register."

1574.

Jan. 15	Gualterus Brim'ingha' & Elyz. Wetheroppe
Jan. 15	Rob'tus Warde & Agnete Peter
Jan. 18	Anthonius Fysher & Jana Weber

1574

- Jan. 27 Henricus Ockston & Katherina Spe'cer
 Feb. 6 Henricus Powltney & Elyz. Wrighte
 Feb. 13 Johan'es Atkinson & Dorothea Williams

1575.

- May 8 Richardus Eggerto' & Francisca Browne
 May 8 Oliverus Hardye & Agnete Hawkins
 May 8 Johan'es Dento'
 May 10 Georgius Quicke & Isabella Barto'
 May 15 Edmondus Gastrell & Maria Mackworth
 May 19 Edmondus Norris, Gent., & Elyz. Pennocke
 May 27 Matheus Winter & Joanna Edwards
 June 27 Henricus Alyson & Joanna Younge
 June 29 Rob'tus Horne & Agnete Rysinge
 June 29 Guilielm' Cappar & Agnete Hawarde
 July 19 Johannes Rawlinson & Margareta Eawoode
 July 28 Evan'us Ap Powell & Agnete Greene
 Aug. 21 Guilielmus Hartley & Agnete Homes
 Aug. 21 Johannes Johnson & Maria Oblyn
 Aug. 22 Rob'tus Backehowse & Anna Preston
 Sep. 21 Johan'es Slater & Agnete Rightingto'
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Foster & Emma Warde
 Nov. 6 Jacobus Waller & Agnete Greene
 Nov. 12 Petrus Baker, clarke, & Joanna Rob'ts
 Nov. 12 Johannes Beverley & Agnete Verna'
 Nov. 17 Mr Tho. Fowler & Mrs Margareta Johnson
 Jan. 11 Thomas Worthingto' & Margareta Gryffyn
 Jan. 16 Rob'tus Oecleson & Joanna Edge
 Feb. 2 Edmondus Gentle & Elyzab. Perrouse
 Feb. 6 Joannes Carlyll & Elyz. Michelson
 Feb. 9 Johannes Hall & Joanna Dickma'
 Feb. 25 Henricus Milton & Joanna Baylye
 Feb. 25 Nicholaus Aldridge & Joanna Freema'
 Feb. 28 Guilielmus Rookes & Maria Taylor

1576.

- Mar. 29 Rowlandus Smarte, Gent., & Easter Trasye
 April 29 Darbye Oconelowe & Katherina Batema'
 May 6 Antonius Leather & Maria Trott
 May 6 Henricus Leonarde & Isabella Fuller
 May 6 Tho. Newma' & Anna Bushe
 May 17 Rob'tus Nightingale & Faythe Tindall
 May 20 Rob'tus Nicholls & Gylyana Atkyns
 May 27 Tho. Parrott & Helena Clapha'
 June 3 Guilielmus Lookes & Margareta Shywell
 June 4 Joannes Walker & Janna Canno'
 June 17 Daniell Blackeborne & Bridgeta Finkle
 June 27 Henricus Sharpe & Julyana Fowler
 July 2 Johan'es Catherins & Joanna Will'ms
 July 12 Petrus Totwyn & Maria Soracolde
 July 16 Guilielm' Wells & Cecilia So'mer
 July 16 Johan'es Reeche & Margareta Witto'
 July 18 Joan'es Morga' & Margareta White
 July 22 Antonius Lewknor & Jana Cobbes
 July 29 Petrus Gale & Margareta Sevre
 July 29 Richardus Lynche & Agnete Dento'

1576

Aug. 12	Tho. Buntinge & Margareta Smythe
Aug. 19	Joannes Parrot & Dorothea Eaton
Aug. 21	Johannes Dunmowe & Agnete Edwards
Sep. 1	Alexandrius Forbesse & Joan'a Browne
Sep. 6	Joan'es Browne & Margareta Hall
Sep. 22	Lawrencius Sparvile & Agnete Hewes
Sep. 24	Henricus Sholte & Katherina Waverso'
Oct. 22	Georgius Dickinso' & Helena Bo'ner
Nov. 8	Georgius Payne & Margeria Phyl'a'
Nov. 12	Richardus Haryson & Alicia Goddard
Dec. 6	Georgius Golders & Magdalena Graye
Jan. 13	Tho. Martin & Margareta Spencer
Jan. 23	Thomas Richards & Agnete Bradshawe
Jan. 27	Rob'tus Hume & Agnete Goodman
Feb. 10	Dirrick Hackes & Alicia Cotton

1577.

April 15	Thomas Laughtisse & Margareta Tolfrey
April 16	Nicholaus Hewes & Elyzab. Trowell
April 21	Tho. Tincbe & Christiana Penithorne
April 28	Richardus Brooker & Margareta Johnson
May 5	Tho. Whitehorne & Elyzab. Stowghto'
May 13	Joan'es Urben & Gartruda Monon
May 16	Johan'es Ingra' & Joanna Stanto'
May 23	Joan'es Tucke & Mariona Whighte
May 24	Rob'tus Nicholls & Julyana Atkyns
June 6	Ninion Challinor & Ursula Savage
June 23	Joan'es Somerscall & Elyzab. Walker
June 26	Joannes Phillipson & Elizabeatha Bæcrofte
June 30	Joan'es Dawson & Avisse Price
July 12	Davidus Joanes & Katherina Cobha'
July 13	Joan'es Stone & Agnete Weston
July 14	Joan'es Trippett & Alicia Golders
July 15	Joannes Whitecade & Avisse Browne
Aug. 19	Johan'es Childe & Agnete Elles
Aug. 26	Christoferus Eden & Amya' Frithe
Aug. 30	Richardus Laborne & Joanna Gylles
Sep. 29	Michael Towarson & Joanna Tomlinso'
Oct. 20	Henricus Hewe & Margareta Ha'den
Nov. 7	Joan'es Gill & Amya' Coll
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Willis & Margareta Woodson
Nov. 14	Radolphus Cowell & Katherina Lewis

1578.

April 26	Joan'es Teddar & Jana Etherlye
April 27	Rob'tus Bidgrave & Agneta Whiteheade
April 28	Joan'es Hall & Alicia Newto'
April 29	Joan'es Kearne & Jana Hungerforde
April 30	Josephus Smythe & Venisse Byngha'
June 14	Hugo Masse & Alicia Joanes
June 14	Jacobus Broadbothom & Cecilia Masse
June 15	Joannes Collens & Joanna Depyne
June 23	Tho ^s Pincke & Mathea Arris
June 30	Joan'es White & Margareta Rawlyn
July 6	Richardus Bradforde & Agnete Knapma'
July 7	Guilielm' Dawes & Margareta Hewes

1578

- July 7 Petrus Drake & Elyzabetha Powell
 July 15 Joan'es Arnolde & Agnete Snede
 July 20 Michael Godwyn & Anna Smythe
 July 24 Joan'es Merricke & Anna Goodyere
 July 27 Tho. Fletcher & Elizabetha Cattle
 Aug. 10 Rob'tus Forrest, clarke, & Margareta Hawne
 Aug. 10 Joan'es Backehowse & Katherina Davis
 Aug. 12 Thomas Lawghto' & Jana Arundell
 Aug. 17 Henricus Hartwell & Margeria Stockdale
 Aug. 18 Radolfus Crowder & Agnete Griffin
 Aug. 23 Alexandrius Coxe & Jana Sharratt
 Aug. 30 Joan'es Danbye & Hawes Akoke
 Sep. 16 Egiddius Banstead & Alicia Whatma'
 Sep. 19 Jacobus Norris & Anna Eritage
 Oct. 4 Tho. Tinsley & Helena Peter
 Oct. 19 Gualfridus Lyvinge & Lucia Manfeilde
 Nov. 9 Davidus Joanes & Magdalena West
 Nov. 14 Guilielmus Wright & Wynifrida Brooke
 Nov. 15 Joan'es Rob'ts & Margareta Hobbye
 Jan. 17 Joan'es Goone & Anna Hardinge
 Jan. 18 Joan'es Genowe & Elizab. Turlande
 Jan. 18 Derricke Bargas & Katherina Beale
 Jan. 19 Guilielm' Austen & Maria Willows
 Jan. 27 Nicholaus Hearne & Mildreada Smythe
 Feb. 7 Esay Rawlett & Isabella Barkar
 Feb. 8 Zacharius Leonarde & Elizabetha Eye
 Feb. 8 Gualterus Briggs & Joanna Barnes
 Feb. 10 Richardus Love & Gratia Ogle
 Feb. 20 Andreas Briggess & Elyzab. Allearde

1579.

- April 24 Joanes Holden & Joanna Laborne
 April 25 Richardus Ill & Katherina Sim'onds
 April 26 Petrus Tyzon & Coniarda Maynarde
 April 26 Joan'es Gowde & Alicia Tompson
 May 4 Guilielm' Shepperde & Anna Balden
 May 4 Joan'es Symonds & Fortuna Banckes
 May 7 Rob'tus Pipkin & Francisea Sands
 May 8 Radolphus Chilmead & Katherina Batema'
 May 8 Hngo Joanes & Joanna Richardso'
 June 15 Tho. Price & Matilda Venson
 June 16 Guilielmus Lune & Jana Wilks
 July 19 Rowlandus Hawfyld & Joanna Harris
 Aug. 2 Joan'es Ingram & Alicia Francis
 Aug. 23 Richardus Hobbes & Alicia Filica
 Aug. 27 Guilielm' Dennis & Ursula Cavert
 Sep. 1 Richardus Styll & Alicia Baytma'
 Sep. 14 Ambrosius Sembrooke & Elizab. Bowyer
 Oct. 8 Thomas Mawle & Maria Shattocke
 Oct. 11 Edwardus Bickerstaffe & Alicia Woode
 Oct. 21 Joan'es Knowlde' & Elyz. Shepparde
 Oct. 28 Nicholaus Wilson & Helena Miller
 Nov. 1 Lodouicus Smale & Margeria Guppye
 Nov. 11 Antonius Bennett & Anna Goldwell
 Nov. 18 Abraham Leedes & Thomasina Gyll
 Nov. 19 Egiddius Porter & Jana Beesnea
 Nov. 29 Alexandrius Needler & Eliz. Meeres

1579

Nov. 30	Joannes Poole & Bennett Worlingto'
Dec. 7	Joan'es Banfeilde & Margeria Lionell
Jan. 12	Galfridus Lyvinge & Elyz. Pattinson
Jan. 16	Hugo Edwards & Margareta Provis
Jan. 17	Georgius Nicholson & Agnete Daniell
Jan. 18	Lott Arnolde & Anna Stokes
Jan. 24	Joannes Westo' & Joanna Garrett
Jau. 30	Robertus Up Thomas & Anna
Jan. 30	Up hew up David Thomas
Feb. 3	Rogerus Evans & Alicia Nicholas
Feb. 7	Guilielm' Hodget & Margareta Abbott
Feb. 7	Joan'es Kent & Joanna Estma'
Feb. 16	Michaell Blande & Elyzabetha Baylye

1580.

April 24	Galfridus Gardiner & Joanna Ansten
May 1	Lawrencius Dedell & Margareta Duffilde
May 1	Tho. Scoles & Joanna Guubrige
May 16	Jacobus Waldro' & Anna Bradley
May 18	Joan'es Watkins & Joanna Dorrett
June 22	Guilielm' Poynter & Francisca Kyrbie
June 23	Richardus Grigge & Prudentia Wilcoxe
Aug. 9	Fra'ciscus Wade & Helena Tomlynson
Aug. 10	Raynoldus Grinsill & Katherina Galle'
Aug. 16	Garrett Hendricke & Hylkyna' Moony
Sep. 19	Bryan Gallawaye & Phillippa Goddardt
Sep. 22	Tho. Sare & Agnete Greene
Oct. 16	Joan'es Thomas & Agnete Hyckes
Oct. 20	Derricke Helde & Comera Godfreye
Oct. 22	Henricus Smithe & Katherina Brooto'
Nov. 6	Radolphus Wilbra' & Anna Sewell
Nov. 6	Joannes Harrett & Helena Rob'ts
Nov. 9	Nicholaus Cleavelande & Joanna Bevan
Nov. 17	Edwardus Humfrey & Elyz. Cowyson
Nov. 17	Georgius Baker & Katherina Hylls
Nov. 19	Arnoldus Dirrickso' & Lucia Adryans
Jan. 15	Richardus Ludford & Elyz. Hardinge
Jan. 16	Tho. Browne & Margareta Lunt
Jan. 17	Charitus Potter & Agnete Bonnett
Jan. 21	Guilielm' Bridge & Elyzab. Lewis
Jan. 21	Fra'ciscus Kelyson & Anya Mawdet

1581.

April 24	Richardus Norma' & Isabella Stray'ger
April 30	Tho. Hoames & Alicia Joanes
April 30	Guilielm' Staylye & Magdalena Catstar
May 7	Richardus Heath & Joanna Foodes
May 8	Tho. Moore & Agnete Hunt
June 15	Johan'es Westo' & Agnete Browne
June 18	Guilielm' Haylye & Sara Mascoll
June 20	M ^r Anthonius Newell & M ^e Margareta Asheley
June 25	Oliverus Deepyn, Sexto', & Elyz. Fell
June 25	Smallledg' Kell & Margareta Core
July 10	Symon' Bento' & Joanna Collens
July 25	Richardus Weana' & Agnete Newma'
Aug. 5	Tylman' Barto' & Joanna Harris

1581

Aug. 27	Marcus Woode & Margareta Atkinson
Sep. 4	Phillippus Hewes & Joanna Smythe
Sep. 18	Guilielm' Smythe & Elyzab. Durande
Oct. 8	Tho. Garrett & Magdalena Helden
Oct. 16	Henricus Ryce, Gent., & Maria Vaughan
Oct. 18	Guilielm' Weekes & Margareta Watson
Nov. 23	Thomas Mascall & Margareta Sallett
Nov. 30	Elyzeus West & Elyzabetha Moorto'
Nov. 30	Georgius Bloome & Joanna Allyson
Dec. 1	Rob'tus Skellinge & Fra'eisca Gybbes
Jan. 14	Tho. Hankoeke & Margareta Walles
Jan. 14	Guilielmus Evans & Margareta Raye
Jan. 15	Joan'es Woode & Gartruda Wyllers
Feb. 4	Johan'es Kyte & Agnete Ellam
Feb. 8	Hugo Fische & Joanna Etherto'
Feb. 15	Guilielmus Besto' & Alicia Monday
Mar. 17	Thomas Gregorye & Alicia Streate

1582.

April 18	Samsonis Sankye & Elyz. So'well
April 29	Guilielm' Gee & Gratia Branche
May 13	Marshall Hubarke & Alicia Woode
June 20	Guilielm' Roe & Elizabetha Hooeke
June 21	Henricus Weatherfeilde & Elyz. Townsend
June 26	Joan'es Edwards & Judetha Evans
June 29	Jacobus Bleare & Katherina Forrest
July 6	Johan'es Coxo & Margeria Greene
July 9	Johan'es Blooder & Constancia Steve's
July 20	Christoferus Rene & Susanna Lovet
July 29	Tho. Palmer & Agnete Sheppie
Aug. 1	Richardus Bassett & Genevera Pollarde
Aug. 11	Henricus Dickso' & Winifrida Johnson
Aug. 26	Symonis Toppyn & Christina Hama'
Sep. 5	Johan'es Sellen & Joanna Thomas
Sep. 16	Tho. Slowman & Maria Colma'
Sep. 18	Guilielm' Griffyn & Agnete Devo'shire
Sep. 29	Joannes Powell & Helena Bedill
Oct. 14	Gilb'tus Xpofer & Helena Bentloe
Nov. 29	Myles Atkynson & Joanna Channyll
Nov. 29	Georgius Gravenor & Helena Hollen
Nov. 30	Johannes Person & Maria Lipsye
Dec. 14	Rob'tus Greene & Ursula Harris
Jan. 16	Tho. Champio' & Isabella Parkar
Jan. 21	Johan'es Hodson & Maria Cooke
Jan. 25	Stephanus Trewma' & Anna Boone
Jan. 26	Guilielm' Bowson a'l's Jasper & Alicia Woodworthe
Feb. 4	Joannes Williams & Helena Bickerstaffe
Feb. 6	Andreas Luttrell & Prudentia Abbatt
Feb. 6	Joannes Payne & Demmissa' Hallott

1583.

April 14	Edmundus Coales & Barbara Maparle
May 28	Antonius Death & Elyz. Crane
June 9	Rob'tus Danyell & Susanna Sheppye
June 23	Edwardus Austen & Ursula Bache
June 29	Petrus Woorts & Joanna Merryll

1583

July 6	Richardus Joanes & Joanna Holden
July 14	Joannes Cakat & Judocea Meires
Aug. 6	Tho. Knighte & Lucia Woodreffe
Aug. 25	Owen Woodnett & Anna Gallant
Sep. 23	Andreas Tromble & Lowe Saunders
Sep. 29	Christoferus Goodwyn & Elyz. Hanso'
Sep. 30	Radulphus Allanson & Elyzab. Goode
Oct. 6	Richardus Baker & Joanna Moone
Oct. 7	Joan'es Richardson & Editha Jeffrie
Oct. 16	Rob'tus Stephens & Joanna Barnes
Oct. 21	Stephauus Soper & Alicia Snellinge
Oct. 28	Jacobus Bowldes & Joanna White
Nov. 27	Tho. Hills & Helena Poorbyce
Dec. 15	Rob'tus Cogan & Francisca Hoodye
Jan. 27	Johan'es Sexe & Margareta Wakefeilde
Feb. 10	Johan'es Boulthby & Alicia Harna'
Feb. 14	Edwardus Tuchener & Alicia Som'er
Feb. 26	Tho. Hussye & Maria Baltroppe
Feb. 30	[?] Rob'tus Lee & Agnete Will'ms
Mar. 5	Guilielm' Androes & Mildreada Peters

1584.

April 5	Richardus Burto' & Anna Gardiner
April 5	Joannes Booby & Elyzab. Miller
April 6	Henricus Abra' & Margareta Tomso'
April 30	Richardus Mathewe & Susanna Combar
May 1	Symonis Lorde & Elyzab. Rackwoode
May 3	Petrus Roylande & Emma Foxe
May 11	Rob'tus Isame & Agnete Birde
May 11	Johan'es Zownzbecke & Rosa' Bassett
May 17	Tho. Francis & Rebecca Symons
May 18	Robartus Dobbysn & Ellenora Joanes
May 23	Lawrencius Sampson & Helena Haritie
June 8	Johan'es Shley & Elyzabe' Kinge
June 19	Lawrencius Malkyn & Helena Merricke
June 20	Tho. Fisher & Aliciam Moorto'
July 2	Joan'es Stowe & Rachaela Dutto'
July 14	Ambrose Gyll & Margareta Brincklye
July 15	Guilielm' Pister & Anna Elyott
July 19	Christoferus Bouldrye & Anna Colt
July 25	Edwardus Skoles & Margeria Bedforde
July 25	Guilielm' Abra' & Emma Hynde
July 26	Henricus Jeffrey & Eliz. Bearde
Aug. 9	Guilielm' Dayghto' & Agnete Greene
Aug. 17	Thomas Taylor & Christina Bottle
Sep. 29	Johannes Joyce & Agnete Harolyn
Oct. 11	Lawrencius Cooekson & Joanna Reanolds
Nov. 6	Edwardus Abbott & Joanna Joanes
Dec. 9	Thomas Inche & Margareta Wakelye
Dec. 22	Guilielm' Cartwright & Rebecca Gardiner
Jan. 17	Richardus Tegg & Maria Strawnge
Jan. 18	Richardus Batersbye & Elyz. Logge
Jan. 28	Edwardus Eaton & Katherina Baker
Jan. 28	Humfridus Lyon & Katherina Betts
Jan. 31	Thurston Parkynson & Maria Elsemere
Feb. 3	Thomas Dynar & Katherina Hearne
Feb. 11	Guye Wyneat & Joanna Wrighte

1584

- Feb. 22 Georgius Cotton & Anna Webbe
 Mar. 6 Joannes Moorphey & Emma Burye
 Mar. 11 Nicholaus Makyn & Elyz. Collens

1585.

- April 1 Hugo Barebone & Bridgetta Gysoppe
 April 24 Franciscus Penithorne & Anna Bigrave
 May 1 Radolphus Shamannd & Gilliana Beama'de
 May 23 Garrett Magra' & Rebecca Seton
 June 8 Derricke Henderbae & Anna Walshe
 June 9 Derricke Sincker & Dingen Toonye
 June 24 Jacobus Can'on & Gratia Love
 June 27 Rob'tns Todd & Maria Wrighte
 June 29 Tho. Hancock & Joanna Graye
 June 29 Andrcus Hacket & Maud Donkaster
 July 4 Edwardus Joanes & Agnete Piggott
 July 4 Guilielm' Pitt & Colleta Tredwaye
 July 28 Rob'tus Baker & Katherina Evans
 Aug. 16 Guilielm' Clarke & Thomasina Pye
 Aug. 23 Guilielmus Austen & Matheua Clarke
 Aug. 23 Tho. Askam & Margareta Spencer
 Aug. 24 Henricus Hill & Helena Longe
 Aug. 25 Guilielm' Abell & Sibella Gayle
 Sep. 8 Richardus Archer & Elyz. Kendall
 Sep. 13 Guilielm' Weston & Matheue Barefoote
 Sep. 26 Tho. Fisher & Alicia Straynger
 Oct. 2 Guilielm' Tomson & Maria Smythe
 Oct. 10 Anthonius Webstar & Joanna Pase
 Oct. 17 Adam Willison & Joanna Plaster
 Oct. 17 Andreas Rosse & Joanna Rooneges
 ✓ Oct. 24 Thomas Lawraunce & Marian Stanfeilde
 Nov. 6 Guilielm' Stansbye & Elyz. Thom's
 Nov. 18 Jacobus Gardiner & Helena Danielstone
 Nov. 21 Tho. Lea & Elyzab. Brathwytt
 Nov. 24 Elizeus Griffith & Katherina Barnes
 Nov. 25 Richardus Foster & Barbara Matha
 Dec. 13 Richardus Ryrto' & Anna Moore
 Jan. 16 Edwardus Freema' & Emma Hardye
 Jan. 17 Johan'es Beddies & Margareta Cope
 Jan. 17 Thomas Peryn & Elyz. Cox
 Jan. 23 Joanes Teddar & Elyzab. Stevens
 Jan. 24 Abraham Norma' & Katherina Anger
 Jan. 27 Tho. Bayden & Cecilia Bansgrave
 Jan. 27 Richardus Tright & Judocea Powell
 Jan. 27 Joan'es Slaynye & Elyz. Den'is
 Jan. 28 Guilielm' Bearles & Elyz. Knowlden
 Jan. 28 Radulphus Smith & Joanna Saunders
 Feb. 7 Guilielmus Will'ms & Emlyn Keysar

1586.

- Mar. 25 Guilielm' Lee & Margeria Lowe
 April 14 Richardus Bell & Rebecca Smythe
 April 18 Tho. Meade & Bridgetta Brograve: Gent.
 April 24 Richardus Elkes & Avis Dawson
 April 24 Henricus Fryth & Margareta Hancocke
 April 26 Joannes Chapma' & Susanna Huson

1586

May	1	Edmundus Osborne & Alicia Chadsley
May	4	Richardus Norwood & Maria Bell
June	5	Radulphus Hedworth, Armiger, & Joanna Rutlande
June	26	Petrus Symounds & M'gareta Edmi'gdo'
June	27	Joannes Pigge & Elyzabetha Everidge
July	2	Hugo Shawe & Alicia Moore
July	13	Georgius Elyott & Anna Cutt
July	23	Rob'tus Hayles & Maria Benge
July	28	Guilielm' Franeklyn & Joana Sa'nders
Aug.	7	Joannes Steele & Margareta Fellowe
Aug.	14	Joan'es Dickenson & Elyzab. Capelande
Aug.	28	Garrett Harma' & Maria Tucker
Aug.	29	Tho. Noble & Maria Michell
Sep.	22	Radulphus Singleto' & Judocea Johnson
Sep.	25	Joanes Jones & Agnete Collens
Oct.	10	Edmondus Foster & Anna Awsten
Oct.	29	Tho. Passe & Anna Strowde
Nov.	8	Joannes Smithe & Anna Wilson
Nov.	9	Rob'tus Meares & Dorothea Smales
Nov.	19	Samuell Wilmore & Susan'a Hollandshed
Nov.	21	Moysees Chaplyn & Margeria Deane
Nov.	25	Petrus Porter & Anna Rymyngton
Jan.	27	Guilielm' Beane & Joanna Hollydaye
Jan.	29	Jacobus Foster & Margareta Elt
Feb.	4	Johanes Pemerto' & Jana Cooper
Feb.	5	Evans Rob'tson & Margareta Hutchins
Feb.	9	Gabriell Jen'ings & Dennys Wolsey
Feb.	10	Richardus Wall & Agnete Cooke
Feb.	10	Guilielm' Taylor & Elyzab. Roane
Feb.	16	Jacobus Gallande & Isabella Millett
Feb.	22	Johan'es Randall & Christina
Feb.	27	Bassill Wood & Avelyna Jones
Feb.	28	Guilielm' Stevens & Francisca Rame
Feb.	28	Guilielm' Pawlett Dns S ^t John & Mran Lucia Cicell
Feb.	28	Tho. Reade & Mildreda Cecil
Mar.	2	Joannes Reame & Alicia Nightingale

1587.

May	1	Richardus Baker & Anna Packer
May	7	Henricus Paine & Margareta Watts
May	21	Adam Furnis & Anya Pelton
June	11	Tho. Walker & Francisca Ruffe
Aug.	1	Simon Wise & Isabella Francke
Aug.	24	Rob'tus Bridge & Margeria Neale
Sep.	3	Guilielm' Holma' & Agnete Harris
Sep.	3	Lawnceclott Deane & Dorothea Shrimpton
~Sep.	5	Tho. Lawrence & Eliz. Loggins
Sep.	20	Richardus Steve'son & Susa'na Millowaye
Oct.	1	Thomas Ells & Agneta Bellowes
Oct.	8	Nicholaus Chester & Helena Rob'ts
Nov.	12	Edmoondus Barto' & Cecilia Sharpe
Nov.	12	Christoferus Rayment & Alicia Miller
Nov.	13	Jacobus Hill & Lucia Meare
Nov.	20	Thomas Benge & Bevins
Nov.	24	Harmon Burcott & Joanna Backhowse
Dec.	2	Rob'tus Stevens & Margareta Knight
Dec.	21	Guilielm' Bearne & Alicia Moore

1587

Jan. 14	Otho Mawdett & Eliz. Downes
Jan. 28	Garrett Orluffe & Lucia Godfrey
Jan. 28	Johan'es Syddell & Joanna Armestro'ge
Jan. 28	Guilielm' Richardson & M'gareta White
Jan. 29	Antonius Hugons & Elyzab. Mosdall
Jan. 30	Lodovicus Evans & Katherina Webbey
Feb. 11	Guilielm' Pickeringe & Maria Fra'kam
Feb. 12	Joan'es Moore & Agnete Winter of Chersam
Feb. 17	Jacobus Mare & Agnete Welbye
Feb. 18	Joannes Pe'merto' & Jana Cooper

1588.

July 9	Joan'es Fethersto' & Katherina Orrell
July 22	Richardus Stile & Katherina Hugin
July 23	Hugo Peachie & Elyzab. Battie
July 29	Guilielm' Sendamore & Isabella Wilson
Aug. 4	Richardus Hewes & Elyz. Re'ington
Aug. 4	Reynoldus Foxe & Elyz. Huse
Aug. 25	Henricus Turbyn & Avelyna Woode
Sep. 2	Henricus Russell & Judoccea Steve'son
Sep. 8	Tho. Pearse & Joanna Sta'feilde
Sep. 15	Rob'tus Harlande & Elyz. Irelande
Sep. 15	Henricus Waller & Agnete Wyer
Sep. 16	Tho. Brathett & Anna Thomsyn
Sep. 21	Johan'es Saywell & Barbara Browne
Sep. 22	Joan'es Strongithorne & Joanna Burges
Oct. 6	Christoferus Lodder & Bridgetta Samders
Oct. 13	Cornelius Moate & Helena Steve'son
Oct. 20	Paulus Hasse & Editha Harrison
Oct. 20	Joannes Raye & Agnete Goodma'
Oct. 24	Andreas White & Isabella Sale
Oct. 28	Guilielm' Ballett & Joanna Garto'
Oct. 29	Nicholaus Smithe & Maria Maye
Oct. 30	Rice Morgan & Anna Powell
Nov. 10	Guilielm' Colbecke & Anna Lee
Nov. 10	Antonius Fisher & Elyz. Sta'ger
Nov. 17	Jacobus Smithe & Margareta Jones
Nov. 23	Xpoferus Steelecragge & M'gareta Barton
Nov. 24	Tho. Wilson & Maria Goodinche
Dec. 29	Johannes Libbe & Elyz. Goodecole
Jan. 23	Jeremias Collins & Joanna Davies
Feb. 1	Joannes Turloughe & Elyz. Com'yns
Feb. 2	Guilielm' Wilcoxe & Margareta Ayre
Feb. 8	Johannes Birche & Alicia Hatt
Feb. 9	Tho. Powell & Magdalena Finche

1589.

April 22	Stephanus Soper & Joanna Jones
May 4	Rob'tus Welche & Elyzabetha Tombles
May 4	Christoferus Wren & Jana Dode
May 20	Guilielm' Pycott & Margareta Smithe
May 20	Owen Will'ms & Margareta Griffithe
June 8	Guilielm' Dixson & Mabella Lister
June 9	Edouardus Hudson & Jana Hayes
June 15	Franciscus Casson & Rachael Bevan
June 16	Christoferus Bathe & Barbara Coale

1589

June 17	Richardus Jenckins & Isabella Peter
June 22	Richardus Cooke & Margaretta Abell
June 24	Rowlandus Hinde & Elynora Mathewe
July 20	Richardus Powell & Susanna La'beth
July 20	Edwardus Palmer & Maria Gibbins
Aug. 10	Joan'es Gayer & Katherina Cobham
Aug. 30	Georgius Frende & Maria Furma'
Sep. 1	Guilielm' Bande & Alicia Xpian
Sep. 8	Thomas Heathcott & Marrian Evans
Sep. 14	Tho. Ca'nynge & Cecilia Waytts
Sep. 28	Vincent Elton & Jana Brograve
Sep. 30	Petrus Guye & Jana Coates
Oct. 2	Rob'tus Allen & Joanna Burton
Oct. 13	Egiddius Tredree & Margaretta Pitma'
Oct. 15	Joannes Stone & Joanna Ailesworthe
Dec. 10	Johan'es Davies & Alicia Rice
Dec. 18	Rob'tus Chaplyn & Susanna Kinge
Jan. 20	Edmondus Randall & Anna Whithorne
Jan. 22	Joan'es Shacksper & Dorothea Dodde
Jan. 30	Joannes Stathorne & Joanna Hobbye
Feb. 1	Petrus Aldersaye & Elenora Drake
Feb. 2	Richardus Ecome & Katherina Burrell
Feb. 8	Joannes Hollings & Agnete Cheyney
Feb. 11	Joannes Bryan & Anna Webbe
Feb. 15	Guilielm' Graton & Elyzab. Florye
Feb. 18	Johan'es Smithicke & Alicia Honnywell
Feb. 18	Henricus Chapma' & Katherina Clarke
Feb. 19	Joan'es Clarke & Polixena Butterfeilde
Feb. 26	Tho. Lee & Elyzabeatha Embrett
Mar. 22	Richardus Chambers & Maria Hollies

1590.

April 20	Guilielm' Will'ms & Dorothea Will'ms
April 29	Tho. Fowler & Elyzab. Powell
April 29	Joan'es Fuller & Agnete Banfeilde
May 12	Johan'es Kelsey & Margareta Bingham
May 12	Guilielm' Woolande &
June 1	M ^r Hen' Maxsye & Mram Mildreda Cooke
June 8	Patrickus Derricke & Rosa Ge'nings
June 11	Tho. Hubande & Anna Horsley
July 2	M ^r Deborax Barrett & Elyz. Meade
July 5	Matheus Feilder & Judetha Rednappe
July 12	Guilielm' Thomson & Anna Evans
July 19	Edwardus Lardge & Elyzab. Rogers
July 26	Thomas Pemerton & Katherina Griffine
Aug. 12	Edmondus Arres & Amya Owen
Aug. 16	Richardus Huxley & Joanna Hopkins
Aug. 17	Edmoundus Andrew & Barbara Lowe
Aug. 27	Joan'es Carter & Barbara Longheire
Sep. 1	Tho. Bide & Elyzabetha Rawlins
Sep. 18	Joan'es Cippria & Dorothea Worsley
Sep. 20	Guilielm' Atkinson & Maria Hobson
Sep. 20	Joanes Dutma' & Elyzab. Smithe
Oct. 13	Richardus Rob'ts & Dorcas Sta'ley
Nov. 8	Edwardus Kayes & Cecilia Maycocke
Nov. 18	Guilielmus Yeomans & Editha Pearce
Nov. 21	Tho. Evans & Jana Glesonbye

1590

Nov. 27	Tho. Swann & Elyz. Bowrde
Dec. 1	Nich. Smithe & M'gareta Maye
Dec. 17	Thomas Burto' & Elyz. Shelton
Jan. 17	Davidus Harris & Anna Morris
Jan. 21	Joan'es Ellesdon & Anna Mumes
Jan. 24	Johan'es Adams & Margareta Alexsander
Feb. 4	Radulphus Hopkins & Dorothea Pitcher
Feb. 11	Henricus Vase & Alicia Cooke
Feb. 16	Johan'es Angoolde & Katherina Kingsto'
Mar. 7	Thomas Woode & Cecilia Foster

1591.

April 5	Tho. Ferris & Sarah Kempe
April 21	Joanes Braunche & Anna Fotherley
May 2	Ellis Griffine & Lowrie Edwarde
May 6	Guilielm' Burie & Alicia Savadge
May 21	Edwardus Pilkinton & Margareta Kent
May 23	Henricus Marshall & Margeria Sherlocke
May 25	Tho. Hitchins & Jana Worley
May 30	Tho. Tinckelej & Elyz. Lawrence
May 30	Guilielm' Finche & Xpiana Thompson
June 13	Joannes Ableston & Agnete Heynes
June 13	Guilielmus Monckesfeilde & Agnete Fer'y
June 14	Helias Pinocke & Joanua Goddarde
June 16	Tho. Croxson & Jana Dwelley
June 24	Georgius Leedale & Anna Nicholson
July 1	Sidrache Seignor & Joanna Smithe
July 15	Guilielm' Penn & Joanna Kempe
July 31	Averye Phillipps & Margareta Bulle'
Aug. 7	Symonis Wise & Joanna Salter
Aug. 7	Maddoxe Jenkins & Elenora Smythe
Aug. 17	Gualterus Lovett & Margeria Hollande
Aug. 30	Joan'es Bagley & Judocea Pheaser
Sep. 14	Joan'es Squier & Agnete Robinson
Sep. 15	Joan'es Seaxe & Mariana Foxe
Sep. 23	Tho. Ockeley & Alicia Carter
Sep. 26	Johan'es Bellowes & Agnete Nashe
Sep. 29	Johan'es Blackeborne & Anna White
Oct. 10	Johan'es Edwards & Alicia Lea
Oct. 17	Tho. Gale & Elyzab. Warner
Oct. 24	Allen Turner & Francisca Harne
Oct. 24	Georgius Collin & Eliz. Southerne
Nov. 7	Tho. Fellowes & Florencia Pointe
Nov. 14	Rob'tus Allen & Elyzab. Saintlowe
Nov. 27	Johan'es Hobkinson & Alicia Wilmote

"Here began M^r KNIGHT's chardge."

Dec. 16	Edwardus Porter & Joanna Slathor'e
Jan. 13	Rob'tus Butler & Janna Brewer
Jan. 23	Guilielm' Deboricke & Helena Castle

"Here entred M^r KNIGHT's Time."

Feb. 6	Reygnaldus Beysley & Katherina Isley
Feb. 6	Johan'es Tayler & Katherina Spicer

1592.

Mar. 28	Valentinus Hoffma' & Jan'a Hampler
April 2	Rob'tus Gittheredge & Susanna Hall
April 4	Johan'es Austen & Elyzab. Legge
April 5	Tristra' Allyn & Elyzab. Smither
April 16	Guilielm' Lanbe & Susanna Maby
April 24	Joannes Bucke & Olivia Marlebile
April 27	Franciscus Garlande & Elyz. Aranda
May 6	Gny Leedes & Anna Gibbs
May 7	Morgan Joanes & Elyz. Bradforde
May 7	Richardus Blackema' & Letticia Browne
May 15	Henricus Simpson & Margareta Sparks
May 28	Edwardus Osburne & Maria Pagett
May 29	Will'm' Layton & Alicia Aynett
June 4	Joannes Fletcher & Joanna Waple
June 15	D. Georgius Henneage Miles & Oliv'a Hearue
June 29	Henricus Evill & Lo Trumble
June 29	Aegidius Tredree & Elizab. Miller
July 2	Joannes Wilforde & Susanna Seymer
July 10	Joannes Musarde & Margareta Bodie
July 17	Tho. Frinde & Agnetem Blackewell
July 17	Edwardus White & Elyz. Simous
July 18	Davy Jones & Alicia Robinson
July 23	Richardus Smithe & Katherina Margetts
July 26	Guilielm' Stone & Agnete Hume
July 31	Morgan Waters & Margareta Jones
Aug. 2	Guilielm' Lilly & Elyz. Needler
Aug. 3	Henricus Runager & Mariana Diggweede
Aug. 5	Johan'es Robinson & Joanna Steward
Aug. 6	Johan'es Moore & Elyzab. Florence
Aug. 7	Richardus Fryer & Margareta
Aug. 7	Randall Lightwoode & Elyzab. Feilde
Aug. 15	Capitaneus Tho. W ^{ms} & Dorothea Barnarde
Sep. 3	Henricus Reade, generos., & Anna Windebancke
Sep. 10	Tho. Bettridge & Alicia
Sep. 15	Joannes Thorpe & Rebecca Greene
Sep. 17	Franciscus Daniell & Susanna Baker
Sep. 29	Johan'es Lidsley & Ellenora Hudgeson
Oct. 8	Samuell Jenever & Arriana Bowster
Oct. 15	Georgius Reighnoles & Maria Danieldye
Oct. 17	Guilielm' Deere & Margeria Oxton
Nov. 12	Edowardus Lane & Jana Stowell
Nov. 15	Edowardus Cooke & Helenora Martin
Nov. 19	Rob'tus Stevens & Xpi'na Leake
Nov. 19	Joannes Pellam & Elyzab. Will'ms
Nov. 20	Guilielm' Phillipps & Joanna Hancocke
Dec. 3	Joh'es Parre & Ellenora Whitfeilde
Dec. 13	Guilielm' Minter & Bridgetta Nightingale
Dec. 26	Stephanus Leysure & Maria Littleton —
Jan. 11	Cornelius Mote & Elyz. Rogers
Jan. 13	Joh'es Browne & Katherina Davies
Jan. 28	Richardus Callove & Gratia Lea
Feb. 4	Guilielm' Potter & Joanna Darbye
Feb. 7	Alexander Graunt & Bennetta Poole
Feb. 14	Humfridus Mittens & Judetha Kenyo
Feb. 19	Will'mus Clowes & Katherina Smithe
Feb. 26	Tho. Dawson & Anna Windover

1592

- Feb. 26 Gualter' Gunter & Christina Fowkes
 Feb. 29 Hugo Boswell & Sybella Hanson
 Mar. 18 Edwardus Force & Maria Balser

1593.

- April 1 Richardus Sparchforde & Francisca Hill
 April 28 Joh'nes Sewar & Margareta Barker
 April 29 Lodouicus Havarde & Margareta Garrett
 May 2 Guilielm' Barkehowse & Ellery Salsburye
 May 5 Joannes Bevis & Katherina Wentforde
 May 13 Johan'es Leloyde & Elyz. Carre
 May 13 Guilielm' Jones & Margerye Carre
 May 15 Joannes Bosgrave & Jan'a Crouche
 May 20 Radolphus Topley & Katherina Renolde
 May 31 Rob'tus Greenehurst & Prudencia Washer
 June 10 Guilielm' Tarrant & Alicia Woode
 June 13 Abraham Smithe & Anna Butcher
 June 17 Will'm' Goolde & Alicia Asley
 June 18 Tho. Durlin & Maria
 June 24 Isaack Warde & Anna Mason
 June 25 Georgius Cade & Elyzab. Warde
 July 1 Tho. Cawlvely & Margareta Leache
 July 8 Joh'es Cleere & Joanna Fairechilde
 July 29 Humfridus Higgus & Elyz. Ston'ings
 July 30 Owen Evans & Margareta Grymes
 Aug. 6 Tho. Shepparde & Elyzabetha Davies
 Aug. 14 Rob'tus Steevens & Fra'cisca Hicks
 Aug. 19 Franciscus Evers & Magdalena Hudson
 Aug. 27 Allanus Turner & Judoea Deyks
 Aug. 30 Rob'tus Turner & Margeria Richardson
 Sep. 2 Edwardus Apdavid & Elyz. Rowlaude
 Sep. 16 Rob'tus Adames & Joanna Penithorne
 Sep. 23 Albertus Johnson & Alicia Hewes
 Oct. 3 Patricius Carewe & Joanna White
 Oct. 14 Richardus Barto' & Joanna Loader
 Oct. 21 Stephanus Russell
 Oct. 20 Joan'es Westcott & Cecilia Uvott
 Nov. 7 Joh'es Holler & Joanna Butler
 Nov. 7 Guilielm' Lucas & Alicia Pullyn
 Dec. 26 Rob'tus Baraclowghe & Margareta Castle
 Jan. 14 Thomas Johnson & Agnete Woorts
 Jan. 24 Anthonius Dawtrey & Maria Durannt
 Jan. 24 Oliverus Woodleffe & Susanna Chaplin
 Feb. 3 Joannes Jeffrey & Ellena Morris
 Feb. 7 Gualterus Hickson & Eva Bittermye
 Feb. 7 Richardus Taylor & Isabella Deere
 Feb. 11 Henricus Hatton & Christina

1594.

- Mar. 28 Edwardus Pooker & Jana Canninge
 April 1 Guilielm' Weatherheade & Margeria Phillips
 April 2 Derrickus Sincker & Matlyna Bricksto'e
 April 3 Richardus Dehurst & Susanna Lowe
 April 3 Joannes Bellowes & Gratia Hunt
 April 11 Edonardus Dilkes & Katherina Phillips
 April 12 Richardus Edmondson & Alicia Wellins

1594

April 21	Edmundus Medley & Anna Kelleuey
April 22	Rob'tus Golde & Elyzab. Mason
April 28	Guilielm' Straker & Agnete Cleme'tson
May 5	Johan'es Evans & Joauna Cuckson
May 16	Thom's Garlande & Elyzabetha Garlande
May 16	Richardus Nightingale & Fra'cisca Spencer
May 26	Hugo Poore & Elyzab. Ashton
June 2	Edowardus Archer & Anstice Wynnye
June 10	Tho. Campion & Mathia Hawkins
June 15	Joannes Pulcher & Maria White
June 16	Tho. Knowles & Isabella Cooke
June 23	Edmundus Marshman & Sara Martin
June 25	Edwardus Man & Milesenta Varda'
July 1	Guilielm' Bushell & Margareta Dickson
July 8	Guilielm' West & Ellenora Parkins
July 9	Guilielm' Woode & Alicia Browne
July 29	Guilielm' & Isabella
July 28	Henriens Tidder & Anna Turner
Aug. 12	Guilielm' Richardson & Alicia Clarke
Sep. 16	Joannes Medcalfe & Ellena Guest
Oct. 5	Tho. Childe & Katherina Turner
Nov. 4	Rogerus Reynolds & Sara Parks
Nov. 14	Henricus Marshe & Elyzab. Dell
Nov. 24	Leonardus Dawson & Margareta Hatto'
Nov. 26	Galfridus Hosier & Joanna Streate
Dec. 1	Guilielm' Hooper & Agnete Ebb
Dec. 14	Richardus Griffith & Sara Veale
Dec. 20	Joannes Hinderson & Katherina Dier
Dec. 23	Jacobus Adams & Maria Tyler
Jan. 12	Joh'es Baker & Francisca Seavile
Jan. 20	Guilielm' Kinge & Barbara Browne
Jan. 26	Guilielm' Milwarde & Susanna Bennett
Feb. 2	Franciscus Blunt & Christi'na Hawe
Feb. 6	Richardus Toogoode & Maria Marrett
Feb. 9	Rowlandus Braye & Margareta Hampton
Feb. 9	Edwardus Hewes & Elyz. Willis
Feb. 15	Edmundus Stillito & Margeria Johnson
Feb. 20	Joh'es Hurte & Maria Daye
Feb. 23	Oliverus Sheire & Margareta Downes
Feb. 22	Tho. Ingham & Joanna Tylcocke
Feb. 24	Hugo Hill & Sinay Woorts
Feb. 25	Allanus Sill & Jana Gladstone
Feb. 25	Thomas Fabian & Anna West
Mar. 1	Oliverus Rob'ts & Margareta Mennell
Mar. 2	Reynoldus Griffin & Thomasina Johnson
Mar. 2	Leonardus Harma' & Margareta Russell
Mar. 3	Tho. Banister & Katherina Billings

1595.

Mar. 25	Thomas Harewoode & Agnete Corbett
April 24	Davidus Jones & Sara Broadbancke
May 7	Radulphus Dobbinson & Hestar Worsley
May 7	Tobias Colliar & Katherina West
May 8	Rob'tus Briggs & Martha Russell
May 11	Johan'es Hooker & Elyzab. Farren
May 18	Richardus Knowles & Ellena Gaffney
June 3	Tho. Kirtlande & Dorothea Kingston

1595

June 9 Edwardus Bamlett & Elyz. Welbye
 June 15 Joannes Bentam & Elyzab. Hurste
 June 15 Barthra Cottye & Elyzab. Hyde
 June 15 Johan'es Angoolde & Margareta Coplande
 July 5 Richardus Kinge & Anna Brafforde
 July 13 Phillipus Tyllma' & Alicia Samuell
 July 14 Tho. Wright & Margareta Stewardson
 July 15 Edovardus Fushe & Cicelia Gordge
 Aug. 9 Johan'es Ridge & Anna Hartlande
 Aug. 17 Rogerus Beavan & Elyz. Wyball
 Aug. 17 Joannes Maunsell & Barbara Bathe
 Aug. 31 Thomas Em'erson & Agnete Gilb't
 Sep. 8 Rob'tus Edisson & Ellenora Springall
 Oct. 5 Richardus Whitehead & Maria Tucker
 Oct. 30 Guilielm' Dugdale & Elyz. Dauieil
 Nov. 3 Edowardus Warde & Magdalena Cooke
 Nov. 7 Tho. Cansfeilde & Agnete Rice
 Nov. 9 Aegidius Fickis & Margeria Faux
 Nov. 16 Tho. Wilson & Elyzab. Fisher
 Nov. 19 Georgius Newto' & Elizab. Berredge
 Nov. 23 Joh'es Chowghe & Sara Cowell
 Nov. 24 Richardus Hanna' & Alicia Lee
 Dec. 14 Guilielm' Warde & Awdry Allyn
 Dec. 21 Rob'tus & Barbara Whitney
 Dec. 24 Guilielmus Hicks & Anna Page
 Jan. 1 Joannes Osburne & Joanna Lane
 Jan. 18 Gualternus Gill & Joanna Watson
 Jan. 18 Franciscus Bushe & Elyz. Stockdale
 Jan. 28 Jacobus Rowles & Maria Durlinge
 Feb. 15 Guilielm' Wildegoose & Alicia Edwards
 Feb. 23 Joannes Deaxe & Alicia Awstyn
 Feb. 24 Georgius Harris & Jana Fisher

1596.

April 12 Henricus Smaley & Anna Lancton
 April 18 Griffith Powell & Elyzab. Dovey
 April 25 Tho. Manfeilde & Jana Sampson
 April 28 Fra'ciscus Scott & Joanna Wrighte
 May 8 Guilielm' Style & Elyzab. Bonde
 May 10 Humfridus Ketley & Helenora Woode
 May 23 Tho. Shuffe & Alicia Will'mson
 June 6 Joannes Barcksdale & Awdrya' Fowell
 July 4 Joh'es Horwell & Alicia Clarke
 July 18 Johan'es Wheatley & Fra'cisca' Skelinge
 July 25 Rob'tus Frenche & Alicia Sachar
 July 28 Tho. Woodes & Elyzab. Soane
 Aug. 2 Johan'es Winwarde & Cecilia Perryn
 Aug. 9 Henricus Crane & Jana Crapper
 Aug. 15 Philemon Soper & Mabella Lewes
 Aug. 25 Guilielm' Keepe & Joanna Flecher
 Sep. 5 Guilielm' Tyson & Alicia Sayconds
 Sep. 14 Nicholaus Bruar & Elyzab. Merricke
 Sep. 15 Joh'es Woodward & Elyz. Hellam
 Sep. 19 Andreas White & Katherina Hartley
 Sep. 27 Richardus Palmer & Susanua Daniell
 Oct. 3 Henricus Cooke & Joanna Soper
 Oct. 5 Guilielm' Dawes & Elyzab. Edes

1596

Oct. 9	Guilielm' Hawarde & Frideswithe Reade
Oct. 10	Petrus Hawarde & Rachaela Manfeilde
Oct. 25	Joh'nes Howlett & Anna Lewes
Nov. 7	Lucas Packsforde & Joanna Simous
Nov. 14	Paulus Warde & Juditha Hoffarde
Nov. 29	Joan'es Meade & Joanna Preeste
Dec. 5	Georgius Alexander & Alicia James
Dec. 5	Guilielm' Wheeler & Alicia White
Dec. 21	Franciscus Greene & Elyzab. Boone
Dec. 6	Rob'tus Furnace & Magdalena Bronington
Jan. 22	Nicholaus Gardiner & Joanna Canworthe
Jan. 24	Rob'tus White & Joanna Parson
Jan. 24	Jasperus Goodwyn & Elyzab. Brigha'
Jan. 24	Tho. Wilson & Katherinam Eaton
Feb. 6	Richardus Ackle & Ellenora Graye
Feb. 7	Lawrentius Hill & Agnete Adams
Feb. 11	Tho. Lloyd & Elyzab. Rice

1597.

Mar. 31	Lodowicus Ricards & Comera Helden
Mar. 31	Edwardus Griffith & Elyz. Feelder
April 10	Stephanus Udall & Agnete Hutton
April 11	Henricus Farr & Prudentia Flint
April 28	Guilielm' Prowce & Christina Cane
May 18	Guilielm' Harte & Rebecca Smithe
May 26	Joan'es Mathewe & Ellenora Derricke
June 5	Rogerus Lamb't & Elyzab. Wiggs
June 19	Hawnce Macklinbrucke & Margareta Lawrence
June 27	Joh'nes Ga'mon & Margareta Dee
June 30	Henricus Longe & Sara Griffith
July 17	Richardus Gritt & Joanna Mullington
July 25	Guilielm' Cable & Elyzab. Fleming
July 27	Albanus Davies & Susanna Stanton
Aug. 15	Joannes Mackwall & Agnete Wilson
Sep. 11	Nicholaus Backhowse & Elyz. Tripley
Sep. 15	Joannes Dallye & Cecilia Mauncheater
Oct. 2	Gualterus Sowthwicke & Margeria White
Oct. 9	Radulphus Bolton & Ellenora Redith
Oct. 18	Rob'tus Barkar & Elyzab. Masters
Oct. 24	Leonardus Peele & Margareta Foxall
Nov. 12	Guilielm' Bowyer & Elyzab. Doyle
Nov. 16	Jacobus Turner & Margareta Agier
Nov. 20	Gualterus Shaler & Ellena Mannings
Nov. 21	Rob'tus Dixon & Elizab. Singleton
Jan. 16	Joannes Cleeve & Alicia Kinge
Jan. 26	Richardus Stone & Joanna Marshall
Jan. 26	Guilielm' Emyn & Anna Robson
Jan. 29	Joh'es Snelling & Joanna Ecclestone
Jan. 30	Tho. Ley & Frideswith Clarke
Feb. 5	Joannes Beckwith & Sibella Nicholson
Feb. 6	Franciscus Lowtche & Thomasina Leedes
Feb. 19	Richardus Wakelin & Agnete Davies
Feb. 26	Rob'tus Richardson & Agnete Guillam
Feb. 27	Henricus Barrye & Elyzabetha Leedes

1598.

April 1	M ^r Edowardus Swifte, armiger, & Elyzab. Shefeilde, filia honorats Do'i Edm. Shefeilde
April 19	Nicholaus Lovell & Florencia Fellowes
April 30	Johan'es Garrett & Dorothea Bingham
May 7	Matheus Becke & Margeria Crispe
May 31	Tho. Pilkinton & Dorothea Meares
June 1	Guilielm' Brasyer & Joanna Sta'feilde
June 25	Richardus Asson & Alicia Nicholson
July 10	Rob'tus Crifte & Anna Ringe
July 20	Franciscus Robinson & Anna Occleson
July 25	Tho. Marshall & Margareta Smithe
July 26	Rogerus Fentiman & Joanna Robbins
Aug. 6	Edmundus Johnson & Jana Mason
Aug. 8	Henricus Hyde & Elyzab. Bearde
Aug. 19	Henricus Ratsdale & Anna Ricards
Aug. 27	Mathias Beacon & Leonarda Johnson
Sep. 11	Franciscus Wetton & Elyz. Whittinge
Sep. 19	Reynolde Angleburgar & Susanna Greene
Sep. 25	Hen. Dickenson & Joanua Drewe
Oct. 9	Jacobus Spenceley & Alicia Milles
Oct. 22	Johan'es Dye & Anna Malliarde
Oct. 29	Cornelius Batterandwatt & Margeria Shepparde
Nov. 20	David Tannet & Joanna Joanes
Nov. 20	Henricus Bowen & Xpina Hatton
Nov. 30	Jacobus Asheburnar & Maria Allyn
Dec. 5	Tho. Dennis & Francisca Rogers
Dec. 14	Rob'tus Capper & Joanna Lamb't
Dec. 26	Will'm's Rathbon & Katherina Gray
Dec. 26	Joannes Wheatley & Maria Lakin
Dec. 29	Barnardus Luxton & Joanna Leedell
Jan. 20	Richardus Lloyde & Alicia Mowberye
Feb. 3	Joh'nes Allen & Jana Joanes
Feb. 6	Thomas Bell & Mabell Harrison
Feb. 7	Guilielm' Taylor & Elyzabetha Dobbs
Feb. 11	Guilielm' Waltham & Fra'cisca Newma'
Feb. 18	Morgan Jones & Maria Lewes
Feb. 20	Thomas Rolfe & Sara Wilson
Feb. 20	Hugo Price & Rosa Jones

1599.

April 2	Rob'tus Brooke & Elyzab. Price
April 26	Joannes Baylye & Katherina Adams
April 29	Henricus Adams & Elyzab. Bartholmewe
May 28	Guilielm' Brett & Maria Downes
June 5	Guilielm' Bagnall & Phillippa Gallaway
June 17	Guilielm' Elliott & Alicia Drake
June 24	Joannes Joyner & Mariana Burto'
July 2	M ^r Ely Wallwyn & M ^{rs} Anna Cooke
July 8	Wm. Bethell & Bettrice Ashton
July 15	Chr'oferus Hunter & Elyz. Beniamyn
July 20	Guilielm' Ware & Dorothea Garrett
July 29	Joh'es Turner & Joanna Addison
Aug. 25	Arnoldus Smithe & Bettrice Bake
Sep. 9	Tho. Bridges & Alicia Robins
Sep. 23	Henricus Greenwood & Agnete Rande

1599

Sep. 30	Henricus Bunting & Katherina Clarke
Oct. 3	Geordgius Johnso' & Maria Millar
Oct. 7	Joannes Dunne & Alicia Hawkins
Oct. 22	Joannes Handes & Elyzab. Tucker
Nov. 4	Joannes Fulks & Lettis Wirkson
Nov. 4	Carolus Finche & Margareta Tucker
Nov. 4	Geordgius Antrobus & Elyz. Stacy <i>al's</i> Francklyn
Dec. 9	Hugo Wilkinson & Isabella Forrest
Dec. 17	Joannes Low & Dorothea Palmer
Dec. 28	Rob'tus Grencaker & Parnella Tabutt
Jan. 13	Guilielmus Lugger & Jana Clarke
Jan. 20	Thomas Wooddall & Elyzab. Mercer
Jan. 27	Oliverus Cox & Joanna Sabye
Jan. 27	Guilielmus Warren & Joanna Aldridge
Jan. 29	Rich'us Robinso' & Elyzab. Mountany
Feb. 3	Rob'tus Hill & Elyzab. Heath
Feb. 3	Anthonius Dixson & Elyzab. Simons
Feb. 4	Joannes Lane & Rebecca Hart, Wid.
Feb. 4	Hugo Parlor & Anna Gilma', Wid.
Feb. 5	M ^r Joannes Bingha' & Alicia Ridgway
Mar. 24	Howell Will'ms & Annam Laburne

1600.

Mar. 30	Joannes Sparrow & Maria Thomas
Mar. 31	Thomas Teboe & Saray Bigrave
April 20	Thomas Leonard & Philippa Bagnold
May 4	Tho. Smithe & Katherina Apas
May 4	Wm. Clarke & Alicia Wheeler
May 8	M ^r Rob'tus Fitze & M ^{ris} Anna Seama'
May 18	Guilielm' Brimbleco' & Margareta Ledforde
June 1	Richardus Waters & Agnete Bartlett
June 1	Owen Warde & Margareta Seawell
June 28	Henricus Peachie & Sara Levermore
June 29	Eustace Skelley & Susan'a Foxwell
July 6	Reynoldus Spicer & Lettice Underhill
July 11	M ^r George Thorpe & M ^{ris} Margareta Porter
July 27	Guilielmus Buckley & Jana Ravensdale
July 31	M ^r Rob'tus Reade & M ^{rs} Mildred Windebancke
Aug. 3	Hugo Price & Joanna Mardett
Aug. 4	Joannes Martin & Alicia Jennings
Aug. 13	Cutbertus Harrison & Agnete Ley
Aug. 24	Guilielmus Meadhurst & Elyzab. French
Sep. 1	Thomas Pennar & Joanna Woorrall
Sep. 8	Thomas Lewes & Anna Price
Sep. 10	David Prosser & Elyzabetha Wyllis
Sep. 28	Richardus Tucker & Alicia Johnson
Oct. 5	Andreas Browne & Aliciam Leedes
Oct. 11	Joannes Roberts & Fanam Stutfielde
Oct. 22	Joannes Cooke & Ellenora Aurorke
Oct. 23	Richardus Arnold & Ellenora Stowell
Oct. 26	Rogerus Morgan & Ellenora Jenkins
Nov. 16	Robertus Baker & Elyzab. Nightingale
Nov. 23	Rob'tus Jeffery & Grace Jordan
Nov. 30	Richardus Rayment & Agnete Grove
Dec. 7	Enannus Richardson & Dowsa Hughes
Dec. 14	Gregorius Westcoate & Francisca Jeffery <i>al's</i> Gifford
Dec. 14	Richardus Elborow & Elyzab. Smart

1600

Dec. 15	Georgius Kinge & Rosam Wayte
Dec. 15	Richardus Orton & Margareta Cartwright
Dec. 26	Thomas Shaveford & Elyzab. Dutman
Jan. 3	Arthurus Keyting & Francisca Yewell
Jan. 5	Guilielmus Walker & Joanna Basley
Jan. 8	Guilielmus Rowden & Maria Fox
Jan. 29	Gedeon Loyser & Maria Duncumbe
Feb. 22	Rob'tus Poole & Katherina Lightfoote
Feb. 23	Thomas Russell & Maria Palmer

1601.

April 20	Georgius Robbins & Jana Walter
May 10	Radolphus Greene & Magdalena Jurks
May 11	Guilielmus Griffin & Margareta Smith
May 28	Joannes Graves & Maria Haworth
July 26	Guilielm' Wildgoose & Alicia Tarbucke
Aug. 2	Simon Bennett & Margareta Cobb
Aug. 6	Guilielm' Marshall & Alicia Browne
Aug. 25	Georgius Hibberdin & Elizab. Norton
Aug. 30	Jacobus Welshe & Katherina Webbe
Sep. 20	Joh'es Loveledge & Anna Sutton
Sep. 24	M ^r Georgius Southacke & M ^{rs} Elizab. Bodye
Sep. 27	Rob't's Creake & Gracia Owyn
Sep. 30	Tho. Jefferd & Anna Woodnett, Wid.
Oct. 18	Joh'es Bowman & Jana
Oct. 18	M ^r Henricus Scott & Agnete Chapma'
Nov. 1	Petrus Canno' & Maria Drinckewater
Nov. 9	Rob'tus Ceelye & Margareta Sweetfirr
Nov. 19	Charolus Norto' & Katherina Graye
Nov. 22	Chr'oferus Cutler & Katherina Leonarde
Nov. 22	Joh'es Frost & Anna Sutton
Nov. 25	Cornelius Turnehowt & Fra. Farre
Nov. 29	Stevanus & Joan'a
Dec. 3	Jacobus Fisher & Elizab. Drurye
Dec. 7	Humfridus Buckworth & Joan'a Corbett
Dec. 15	Guilielm' Browne & Joa'na Bellamye
Dec. 20	Jacobus Foster & Agnete Hartley
Jan. 18	Richardus Slim & Anna Kinarson
Jan. 24	Rob'tus Welshe & Cisley Mills
Jan. 27	Tho. Shepparde & Alicia Whitfield
Jan. 31	Tho. Warde & Elyzab. Alcocks
Jan. 31	Guilielm' Jenings & Anna Maskall
Feb. 6	Rob'tus Gaole & Jauna Yetma'
Feb. 7	Rob'tus Cawght & Rossa Malettratt
Feb. 15	Adrianus Barton & Katherina Moody

1602.

April 8	Richardus Dennet & Anne Ratchedale
April 8	Johannes Haley & Elizabeth Gardner
April 20	Humfrey Hayes & Judith Clarke
May 2	George Hudson & Alice Clarke
May 27	Brian Edwin & Margaret Fisher
May 30	Harman Garing & Joan'e Cooper
June 13	Richard Arnat & Anne Mowbury
June 29	Richard Tarum & Isabel Bundell
June 29	Giles Haines & Mary Rowles

1602

July 13	Timothy Pendrye & Elizabeth Tooke
Aug. 15	Thomas Briscoe & Edith Drury
Sep. 12	William Gibbs & Elizabeth Bull
Oct. 13	Henry Carnell & Anne Fouell
Nov. 7	Richard Osborne & Joane Fouell
Jan. 3	Edward Rogers & Charitie Smithman
Jan. 17	Henry Walker & Jeane Hall
Jan. 30	Frauncis Allen & Annie Stuckely
Feb. 3	Merri'ke Griffin & Susan Pitchar
Feb. 6	Thomas Gouier & Anne Lane
Feb. 13	Thomas Richards & Dorothie Paine
Feb. 13	William Knowls & Elizabeth Weight
Feb. 14	Richarde Page & Katherine Jinkinson ✓
Feb. 20	Jhon Smith & Agnis Lewis
Feb. 21	Heury Stower & Frauncis Cooke
Feb. 27	William Crosse & Margaret Blakesly
Feb. 27	Frauncis Trye & Amye Boice
Mar. 3	Thomas Hindley & Elizabeth Nutt
Mar. 6	Guilielmus Richardson & Agnis Mathew
Mar. 7	Thomas Vachell & Sara Lane
Mar. 30	Richardus Glascodine & Alice Drinckwater

1603.

May 15	Henricus Taylor & Margaret Jones
May 22	David Crow & Margaret Canady
May 26	Richardus Fairecloughe & Mary Williams
June 7	Henricus Joanes & Elizabeth Herbet
June 16	Thomas Jackson & Katherine Swarland
June 18	Guilielmus Hews & Eliuor Pewey
June 19	Peter Atkinson & Mary Dixson
June 20	Thomas Powell & Agnis Hall
June 21	Antouius Reid & Margaretta Seamys
June 26	Robertus Griffin & Elizabeth Wescott
July 8	Robertus Dawes & Mary Hall
July 10	Robertus Looketotke & Jane Burthen
July 24	Johannes Bennet & Sibilla Swarlande
July 25	Robertus Robins & Jane Mowbray
July 25	Robertus Rowsan & Dowte Story
July 29	Henricus Mason & Mary Whiteheade
July 31	Georgius Wallis & Elizabeth Gardiner
July 31	Rogerus Thornin <i>alias</i> Knapinge & Margaretta Richardson
Aug. 7	Johannes Brumsteede & Alice Brockell
Nov. 16	Guilielmus Kinge & Margaret Greene
Nov. 27	Richardus Bentson & Joane Goodwin
Dec. 4	Edwardus Simes & Joane Tourman
Jan. 2	Robertus Browne & Dorothy Pilard
Jan. 12	Franciscus Bingham & Elizabetho Titley
Jan. 16	Johannes Childe & Anstys Rogers
Jan. 16	Johannes Clarke & Ellin Pullin
Jan. 18	Johannes Wilks & Sara Bickerstaffe
Jan. 29	Mathew Sonnet & Frauncisca Lee
Jau. 29	Johannes New & Clare Arnolde
Jan. 30	Stephanus Bartlett & Amy Rophe
Feb. 2	Gulielmus Peake & An Acton
Feb. 2	Thomas Bagely & Susan Vallance
Feb. 2	Gulielmus Deeninge & Ellin Sargeant
Feb. 5	Jacobus Paine & Margareta Winder

1603

Feb. 6	Peter Martin & Aliciam Binge
Feb. 13	Rodolphus Wilbrom & Elisabetha Raison, <i>generosa</i>
Feb. 16	Henricus Kinge & Elisabetha Auton
Feb. 19	Johannes Goodman & Katherina Powel
Feb. 18	Luke Grunnington & Ursula Blackman
Feb. 20	Philippus Boyden & Aliciam Eliot
Feb. 20	Owen Pope & Marie Ferclare
Feb. 20	Georgius Blaston & Joice Akers
Mar. 11	Andrew Carre & Elisabetha Tompson

1604.

April 11	Johannes Flan & Aliciam Barton
April 16	Johannes Hill & Margery Bradley
April 17	Johannes Huster & Elisabetha Arnolde
April 18	Johannes Standly & Margaretta Bramble
April 26	Andrew White & Katherina Barbone
May 1	Edwardus Laybonner & Elisa Borrage
May 1	Robertus Moore <i>alia</i> Smith & Margaret Sims
May 10	Johannes Ireland & Margery Littlejohn
May 20	Nicolas Beverly & Margareta Smedleth
May 13	Henricus Elmes & Jane Wakelin
May 17	Virgil Blagrove & Elisabetha Saunders
May 28	Johannes Warrel & Christian Terrel
May 28	Andrew Wheately & Margareta Easton
May 31	Rogerns Beven & Sara Poplin
June 10	Gulielmus Robinson & Fillian Bingham
June 10	Richardus Simons & Sara Leonarde
June 12	Robert Magon & Margaretta White
June 17	Johannes Treadway & Maria Phillipps
June 18	Thomas Meakins & Elisabetha Castel
June 19	Johannes Cill & Agnetem Banks
June 24	Henricus Wonson & Agnetem Doale
June 28	Fabia Joanes & Agnetem Hartnesse
July 1	Johannes Rigby & Joanna Keepe
July 1	Georgius Anderson & Edy Bramblecombe
July 5	Thomas Allin & Elisabetha Brampton
July 8	Johannes Bartlet & Katherinam Acland
July 16	Samuel Barre & Jane Cowborow
July 26	Christopher Winter & Jane Syser
Aug. 10	Thomas Stiffe & Jane Jape
Aug. 12	Johannes Wilkins & Elenor Edwarde
Aug. 14	Jacobus Boxter & Agnete Cowston
Aug. 16	Jacobus Miller & Marian Lyningston
Aug. 23	Johannes Mackfeild & Elisabetha Williams
Aug. 23	Johannes Odell & Cisley Bridget
Aug. 27	Miles Sunmerford & Agnetem Baker
Sep. 3	Jacobus Wheately & Agnete Rushinge
Sep. 16	Thomas Striker & Mariam Bartlet
Sep. 24	Johannes Taton & Agnetem Butler
Sep. 30	Johannes Brumsteede & Agnete April
Oct. 7	Johannes Nethercrest & Alicia Robbinso'
Oct. 8	Richardus Shambrooke & Margery Knight
Oct. 14	Stephanus Wardner & Letice Philips
Oct. 18	Henricus Bancks & Elisabetha Buckland
Oct. 21	Gulielmus Hawes & Elenora Skinner
Oct. 23	Johannes Cosden & Susan Depree
Nov. 4	Thomas Wellman & Elisabetha Caslen

1604

Nov. 11	Richardus Sherlock & Aliciam Harnes
Nov. 11	Cutbert Watson & Agnetem Morton
Nov. 14	Henricus Stewman & Margareta Feilde
Nov. 15	Tobias Sommers & Agnetem Feilde
Nov. 18	Fraunciscus Bartlet & Winifred Fennings
Nov. 18	Robert Thompson & Maria Bowston
Nov. 25	Gulielmus Morris & Ellin Loe
Nov. 27	Johannes Emerson & Amy Norman
Dec. 2	Richardus Butters & Joanna Hawkins
Dec. 3	Johannes Grinkin & Jane Harris
Dec. 3	Henricus Saunders & Joana Rabbets
Dec. 9	Robertus Barker & Agnetem Turner
Dec. 18	Georgius St. Albons & Agnetem Moyse, ge.
Dec. 31	Gulielmus Pertberry & Alicia Urmiston
Jan. 2	Daniel Macgoan & Isabel Homes
Jan. 6	Gulielmus Heade & Joane Mason
Jan. 7	Jacobus Baptist & Marian Waite
Jan. 7	Johannes Thorne & Constance Derick
Jan. 9	Adam Boyde & Barbara Hawks
Jan. 13	Richardus Weeks & Joan'e Barret
Jan. 14	Frauncis Cottart & Marie Chambers
Jan. 17	Randolphus Shame & Aliciam Bridget
Jan. 23	Thomas Haward & Joane Henwarde
Jan. 26	Richardus Rider & Ellin Saywoode
Jan. 31	Simon Basill & Elizabetha Ramisford
Feb. 3	Johannes Newman & Joa'ne Yates
Feb. 3	Thomas Powel & Bridget Bromly
Feb. 4	Christopher Rogers & Agnetem Wadey
Feb. 4	Henricus Whitinge & Agnetem Stew
Feb. 5	Jacobus Frauncis & Emlin Anthrebus
Feb. 10	Arthur Proger & Agnetem Powell
Feb. 10	Gulielmus Woodland & Jane Axworth
Feb. 12	Philip Dixon & Margery Lightfoote
Feb. 28	Richardus Yokehurst & Alicia Wilks

1605.

April 4	Lawrance Phillips & Margaretta Cooke
April 11	Randolphus Hopkins & Marian Fetteplace
April 11	Gulielmus Darret & Brigettam Scangwidge
April 14	Johannes Sheete & Katherinam Emmins
April 14	Phillippus Day & Elizabetha Newton
April 21	Johannes Lathem & Margaretta Geatly
April 23	Johannes Whistler & Martha Scriven
April 28	Jacobus Grine & Jane Woodward
April 28	Thomas Dyar & Anna Smith
May 1	Gulielmus Alday & Brigetta Burges
May 27	Jacobus Jacob & Mabbet Smith
June 10	Johannes Smither & Joannam Russel
June 13	Gualterus Gibberne & Jane Bennet
June 23	Antonius Lipsit & Annam Dod
June 28	Lucas Lee & Sibillam Deaks
June 23	Franciscus Plante & Jane Crane
June 30	Robartus Roads & Elizabetham Taylor
July 11	Edwardus Bades & Margaretta Bray
July 18	Gulielmus Wildegoose & Margaretta Woode
July 28	Eurris Sanfeilde & Mariam Scotte
Aug. 19	Gulielmus Kempe & Mariam Pare

1605

Aug. 26	Jacobe de Millon & Joannam Waller
Sep. 8	Guilielmus Chinne & Aliciam Martin
Sep. 15	Thomas Fuller & Joanna Hall
Sep. 15	Johannes Hardware & Aliciam Rainolds
Sep. 16	Johannes Thorpe & Margaretta Sherry
Sep. 19	Johannes Lyes & Dorcas Joice
Sep. 19	Jacobus Morly & Elisabetha Drake
Sep. 22	Patricke Sinkler & Sara Hincler
Sep. 24	Robertus Mowe & Mariam Atkinson
Oct. 6	Robertus Richardson & Margaretta Shante
Oct. 7	Henriens Walker & Anna Robson
Oct. 7	Hunfrie Graye & Joanna Adams
Oct. 13	Richardus Smith & Edie Drurie
Oct. 27	Georgius Cossin & Euan Higson
Nov. 3	Johannes Spackford & Ellin Tibbins
Nov. 7	Johannes East & Judith Lewes
Nov. 8	Roger Earth & Elisabetha Willong'by
Nov. 10	Henry Stevens & Margaretta Daye
Dec. 2	Stephenns Coveney & Suzannam Barchim
Dec. 5	David Michaelson & Annam Tomson
Dec. 8	Guilielmus Barwicke & Ales Winder
Dec. 11	Thomas Dawes & Joannam Bolloch
Dec. 15	Edonardus Dowland & Winisint Sim'ons
Dec. 19	Edonardus Lane & Ely Williams
Jan. 16	Rowlandus Raster & Elin King
Jan. 19	Guilielmus Edwards & Annam Williams
Jan. 26	Francise' Edgill & Joannam Taylor
Jan. 26	Richardus West & Elizabetam Pearcey
Feb. 3	Trustrum Browne & Franciscam Moule
Feb. 3	Edmondus Prichard & Dorathiam King
Feb. 4	Johannes Tucker & Joannam Cardner
Feb. 18	Richardus Rice & Annam Pasmarr
Feb. 27	Petrus Horne & Annam Binkes
Mar. 3	Guilielmus Tarsell & Sarath Cleark
Mar. 4	Richardus Stare & Alee Wattell
Mar. 4	Antonius Pix & Margaretta Payne

1606.

April 22	Thomas Johnson & Eliz. Bowman
April 27	Robertus Kidney & Lenox Steward
April 27	Robertus Walton & Sibillam Jux
April 27	Edonardus Griffin & Jane Porter
April 28	Thomas Jackson & Margery Owen
May 1	Guilielmus Garret & Joannam Midlton
May 1	Thomas Carpenter & Eli Ireland
May 4	Richardus Chester & Jane Selby
May 4	Edonardus Hurt & Mariam Rayner
May 11	Jacobus Collyar & Margaretta Baylie
May 12	Guilielmus Warren & Anna Goldsmith
May 12	Johannes Ever & Elizabetam Percivall
May 18	Franciscus Varnam & Mariam Rise
May 19	Leonardus Tethrington & Maria Hurwad
May 25	Henricus Mason & Annam Starkey
May 27	Johannes Thorne & Jane Rede
May 29	Edonardus Hungerford & Sicily Tafton
June 2	Richardus Toorner & Mariam Chibnall
June 2	Henricus Woolbrooke & Elin Varnam

1606

June 2	Henricus Charme & Elizabetam Goring
June 9	Johannes Cobborne & Mariam Hodgkins
June 10	Henricus Tegg & Susan Moone
June 24	Johannes Powell & Annam Sim'ons
June 29	Richardus Huster & Mariam Tharp
July 3	Johannes Dun & Jane Stevens
July 9	Jacobus Farewell & Maria Sutton
July 11	Gulielmus Golsay & Anna' Marbery
July 13	Edouardus Smith & Alicia' Crofts
July 16	Thomas Arrian & Jane Edwards
July 28	Johannes Wilmote & Elizabetha' Watch
Aug. 8	Thomas Cowell & Elizabetam Brumley
Aug. 13	Robertus Quincy & Rosse Shepharde
Aug. 20	Thomas Lane & Franciscum Hawle
Sep. 1	Richardus Warren & Margerie Jorden
Sep. 8	Phillippus Sterley & Bridgett Willowby
Sep. 9	Johannes Blincon & Anna Singleton
Sep. 4	Gulielmus Cotten & Anna Wulward
Oct. 5	Richardus Barnett & Jane Sill
Oct. 9	Antonius Milner & Jane Linn
Oct. 13	Richardus Hands & Rose Heptonstale
Oct. 16	Edwardus Gotton & Annam Pattey <i>al's</i> Cook
Oct. 23	Edwardus Lnn & Jane Warren
Oct. 27	Thomas Rede & Sibillam Fleming
Nov. 13	Gulielmus Jent & Dorathie Robinson
Nov. 18	Jacobus Browne & Elizabeta Matchewson
Nov. 20	Lionell Blackwell & Elizabeta French
Dec. 11	Richardus Eve & Mariam Bruster
Jan. 17	Gualterus Littleton & Katherina' Lane, gen.
Jan. 19	Nicholas Nurton & Jane Burton
Feb. 3	Gulielmus Hunt & Margaretam Latham
Feb. 8	Robertus Shorley & Jane Shortridge
Feb. 8	Gualterus Mathew & Abigal Barston
Feb. 9	Henricus Stevenson & Mariam Maior
Feb. 15	Franciseus Cook & Margery Howett
Feb. 16	Jacobus Fellow & Katherinam Tapley
Feb. 16	Ralf Hood & Annam Taverne
Feb. 17	Robertus Elmes & Elin Cooke
Feb. 17	Gulielmus Phillips & Joannam Paxford
Feb. 19	Dr Hadrianus Sararia & Margeretta' Weets

1607.

April 12	Richardus Matter & Ely Bartlett
April 15	Ellis Shelton & Alliciam Whelpley
April 16	Robertus Leniston & Margaretam Swanton
April 20	Petrus Mansfield & Mariam Hotchins
April 20	Stephenns Baylie & Joannam Bound
April 30	Simon Dennis & Annam Bateman
May 4	Johannes Rogers & Annam Richardson
May 10	Johannes Preest & Katherinam Leeds
May 14	Elias Joly & Elisabetam Abercromby
May 14	Gualterus Bunnell & Elisabetam Cowper
May 17	Gulielmus Montague & Mariam Banks
May 17	Gualterus Swaine & Mariam Harris
May 19	Denis Gilyard & Jane Pearson
May 31	Richardus Reding & Elisabetham King
June 10	Thomas Phillips & Rachell Huett

1607

June 7	Hugo Evans & Annam Cutberd
June 7	Simon Hood & Catherinam Chapman
June 11	Richardus Maddoxe & Mariam Storie
June 14	Richardus Pooly & Annam Prise
June 23	Johannes Deane & Mariam Tedstill
July 2	Georgius Carver & Joannam Wolf
July 5	Thomas Browne & Thomasin Barefoot
July 5	Johannes Palmer & Phillis Allison
July 12	Oswaldus Ellesmoor & Jane Cook
July 13	Rodolphus Birchhead & Ellin Tuckerner
July 29	Henricus Skeets & Annam Katherine
July 30	Thomas Burton, miles, & Philippa' Caverley
Aug. 10	Gregorias Lines & Margaret' Evans
Aug. 16	Thomas Twentiman & Janam Winder
Aug. 16	David Vaughan & Annam Strongharm
Aug. 24	Johannes Tuffey & Bettrice Bethell
Sep. 3	Lionell Rowlandsonne & Franciscam Aley
Oct. 5	Rogerus Kirbie & Maria Hathway
Oct. 12	Edwardus Marshman & Grizell Valentine
Oct. 12	Gulielmus Stubbs & Janam Sharet
Oct. 19	Richardus Scott & Alicia Jenner
Nov. 1	Joannes Dickinson & Annam Harrice
Nov. 4	Gulielmus Hore & Janam Smith
Nov. 8	Jeffrey Wingfield & Elizabetha' Batten
Nov. 8	Jeronimus Field & Margareta' Gom
Nov. 12	Robertus Potter & Bridget Smith
Nov. 19	Joannes Gibber & Elizabetha' Rowlinso'
Dec. 7	Rice Evans & Janam Jenkins
Dec. 10	Gualterus Story & Ellenam Tayler
Jan. 10	Joannes Yong & Elizabetha' Olliver
Jan. 14	Edwardus Hosier & Magdalena' Green
Jan. 27	Joannes Spencer & Margareta' Huntingto'
Feb. 1	Richardus Mosse & Annam Reignolds
Feb. 2	Joannes Wheler & Saram Rowlin
Feb. 4	Thomas Hamelton & Ellenam Byres
Feb. 4	Joannes Finwood & Jaquete Twhaites
Feb. 6	Patricke Hamelton & Elizam Harloy
Feb. 6	Joannes Lovell & Audreie Harmc
Feb. 18	Thomas Gasey & Dorothiam Farre

1608.

Mar. 29	Edward Wymberley & Faith Rogers
April 5	Christopher Mabbles & Francisca Crouchley
April 12	Johannes Swetnam & Barbara' Rutter
April 14	Robert Thomas & Elizabetha' Greene
April 17	Christopher Syvers & Eliz. Fox
April 24	Thomas Caudwell & Jane
May 8	Ismaell Mason & Eliz. Man
May 12	Gulielm' Portington & Judith Rolf
June 9	Johannes Hambleton & Jana' Abererunmey
June 9	Thomas Hunt & Joan'a' Spencer
June 21	Johannes Speeres & Eliz. Boulton
June 28	Gulielmus Ibbatson & Sather Morrice
July 7	Thomas Wilshire & Maria Bailly
July 10	Gulielm' & Martha'
July 14	Gulielm' Thomas & Eliz. Greene
Aug. 9	Thomas Halfward & Sarah Hall

1608

Sep. 1	Richardus Lund & Anna Edridg
Sep. 29	Albian Piggot' & Martha Wolley
Oct. 8	Nichola' Biddle & Alici'a' Sherlock
Oct. 23	Thomas Morgan & Lince Addams
Oct. 25	Johannes Spilman & Katherina' Godscalk
Nov. 6	Andreies Sotherland & Isabella' Martyn
Nov. 15	Gulielm' Inges & Isabella Bottam
Nov. 27	Johannes Reeve & Alicia' Ferton
Nov. 27	Timotheus Townesend & Katherin' Mathew
Nov. 29	Thomas Chamberlaine & Eliz. Covy
Dec. 1	Thomas Bickford & Eliz. Bazill
Dec. 6	Gulielm' Cuppage & Elen Grindall
Dec. 8	Obadiah Dove & Susan Bowzyer
Dec. 18	Johannes Methuish & Alicia Whitakers
Jan. 17	Gulielm' Jenner & Dorothea Tustia'
Jan. 24	Thomas Elsby & Eliz. Stokes
Jan. 29	Johannes Skurt & Anna Terrey
Feb. 9	Gulielmus Thatcher & Eliz. Drew
Feb. 12	Eduardus Tiggin & Ellene Downa'
Feb. 23	Anthonius Rawlins & Susa' Ledes
Feb. 27	Symon Peeres & Isabella Moss
Feb. 27	Gulielm' Brudenell & Ellinor Watts
Feb. 27	Johannes Redding & Eliz. Watts

1609.

April 17	Johannes Aslendon & Barbara' Andrews
April 25	Henricus Knowles & Katherina' Cornewallis
April 30	Thomas Groome & Eliz. Varnam
May 14	Pierce Haies & Christiana Mondsfeild
June 15	David Usher & Susan Amias
June 29	Allen Turner & Sarah Walton
July 6	Henry Lydgold & Anna' Holt
July 9	Thomas Myll & Margareta Wright
July 16	Gulielmus Templeman & Margaret Meyrick
July 25	Abraham Abercromey & Gartwright Vanderpoole
Aug. 6	Johan'es Baker & Anna Bartlet
Aug. 15	Galfridus Brooman & Rosa Sendbeck
Aug. 17	Edwardus Wheeler & Maria Hensawe
Aug. 25	Georgius Whitehorne & Margaret Rhodes
Sep. 1	Galfridus Hone & Jana' Spencer
Sep. 17	Thomas Smith & Joannam Cooke
Sep. 29	Anthonius Fanne & Joannam Jones
Oct. 15	Emerius Allyne & Aliciam Mannings
Oct. 22	Phillipus Daye & Elizabetham Spice
Oct. 28	Jacobus Shorroek & Annam Rowell
Nov. 6	Georgius Howe & Margareta' Poynter
Nov. 26	Johannes Davies & Margaret Jones
Dec. 4	Georgius Ten'ant & Margaret Hodges
Dec. 4	Jeremias Androwes & Margaret Neway
Dec. 9	Rob'tus Lloyd & Margeria Shambrook
Dec. 10	Humfredus Payne & Agnet Barbey
Dec. 14	Thomas Smithe & Susannam Heyborne
Dec. 17	Richardus Reade & Elizabetha' Bradley
Jan. 28	Rob'tus Brett & Mariam Poulter
Jan. 31	M ^r Humfredus Lyne & M ^{rs} Eliz. Brett
Feb. 2	Petrus Penson & Aliciam Maldin
Feb. 5	Leonardus Cooke & Bennetta Rutter <i>al's</i> Smith

1609

Feb. 5	Jacobus Gower & Bridgetta Latham
Feb. 11	Thomas Baker & Mariam Warde
Feb. 11	Will'us Underhill & Saram Sinckler
Feb. 12	Rob'tus Pratt & Aliciam Shepheard
Feb. 12	Thomas Minchen & Janam Caade
Feb. 13	Henricus Parson & Hester Huga
Feb. 19	Johannes Flower & Alicia Pegge
Feb. 20	Anthonius Porter & Maria Palmer
Feb. 21	Thomas Laughton & Dorcas Chesshire

1610.

April 9	Edward Waade & Anna' Goodman
April 9	Rob'tus Dimbleton & Anna' Bendbow
April 9	Joh'es Sadler & Bridgetta Merrey
April 9	Tho. Hopper & Alicia Johnson
April 10	Michael Jones & Saram Starkey
April 22	Johannes Glover & Forence Hughes
April 22	Will'us Pildren & Joanna' Preston
April 29	Thomas Erith & Katherina' Jefferies
May 1	Edward Trundell & Margaret Asplyn
May 16	M ^r Thomas Rophe & M ^{rs} Katharine Stanley
May 28	Will'us Cole & Eliz. Jackson
June 3	Rob'tus Higgins & Marg. Whitney
June 5	Reuben Peacher & Eliz. Charne
June 10	Henricus Elborow & Saram Woodnett
June 11	Joh'es Brotherstine & Hester Gifford
June 11	Joh'es Clappe & Joannam Francklen
June 12	Roger' Stoppert & Eliz. Brickstone
June 24	Thomas Wotton & Isabell' Cockett
July 8	Robertus Uswright & Parnell Clark
July 9	Arthur Green & Anna' Field
July 11	Jacobus Walwin & Anna' Davies
July 13	John Reinolde & Avelin Vens
July 25	Georg' Masy & Elizab. Bell
Aug. 14	Thomas Johnson & Dorothea Darby
Aug. 27	Gulielm' Steward & Eliz. Hambleton
Sep. 3	Raphael Crane & Maria Everidge
Sep. 4	Guliel' Hill & Eliz. Harman
Sep. 4	Joh'nes Robenson & Anna' Barker
Oct. 14	Guliel' Weely & Eliz. Fisher
Oct. 15	Symon Gibbons & Barbar' Brice
Oct. 22	Robert Dickes & Gracea' Margam
Oct. 24	Stephan' Parkinton & Jana' Cutler
Oct. 29	Guliel' Mathew & Anna Hill
Oct. 12	Tho. Whitlock & Betteris Tovy
Nov. 20	Georg' Fairebarne & Maria' Franklin
Dec. 2	Joh'n' Clarke & Eliz. Furnes
Dec. 9	Joh'n' Georg' & Agnet Huet
Dec. 10	John Ashton & Maria' Brant
Dec. 11	Thomas Caldwell & Thamar Elliott
Jan. 14	Hugo Thomas & Joan'e' Shepy
Jan. 15	Gilbert Dockinson & Joan Dryth
Jan. 20	Hugo Jackson & Judith Macham
Jan. 27	Jacob Coley & Agnes Stanley
Jan. 27	Thomas Hodges & Alic' Randall
Jan. —	Guliel' Price & Kather' Davis
Jan. 28	Joh'n' Effin & Hestor Palmer

1610

- Feb. 2 Richard Chamber & Dorothea Peter
 Feb. 3 Thomas Elgrove & Helena Fowell
 Feb. 24 Thomas Hartwell & Margar' Potter
 Feb. 24 John Joanes & Marg. Hayward
 Guliel' Rowle & Joan Poyner

1611.

- Mar. 25 Robert Aske & Margar' Middleton
 April 7 Robert Averell & Alicea Tiffin
 April 9 Henr' Wilson & Kather' Sturgis
 April 21 Edward Lane & Eliz. Goodwyn
 April 22 Wilton Chapman & Hestor Casson
 April 29 Carol Wisman & Maria' Brogvue
 May 5 Guliel' Symons & Eliz. Watchan
 Guliel' Lashe & Christian Grove
 May 27 Raph' Brice & Franc. Bickerstaff
 June 1 Henr' Johnson & Helen Buckland
 June 30 Roger Cranfield & Susan Pytt
 July 2 John Enchums & Fran' Smith
 July 11 Alexand' Chessum & Isab' Lackye
 July 16 Robert Johnson & Ann Marten
 Aug. 25 John' Moore & Marth' Miller
 Sep. 15 Guliel' Hart & Elizab. Baker
 Sep. 17 John Lynch & Elizab. Thorp
 Sep. 29 John Todd & Elizab. Dauson
 Oct. 28 Launcelet Fisher & Margar' Allen
 Nov. 7 Guliel' Jusop & Izab. Smith
 Nov. 9 Henr' Williams & Edwards
 Nov. 10 Nathan' Hanwell & Margar' Ward
 Nov. 27 Georg' Prydy & Margar' Rohdes
 Dec. — John Willett & Barbar' Wilbraham
 Jan. 7 Beniam Boule & Kather. Boures
 Jan. 14 Christof' Nuse & Eldred Reimolds
 Jan. 28 Richard Nelson & Helen Hughes
 Jan. 30 Jeffres Throwgood & Susan Nycanus
 Jan. 23 John Dilworth & Millisent Whitbread
 Feb. 16 George Bouve & Ann' Haman
 Feb. 17 John Bromley & Dorothea Marten
 Feb. 22 John Hucle & Holmes
 Feb. 23 Jeffre Cumber & Alicea Palmer
 Feb. 24 Asheden Yardlie & Helen Peasley
 Feb. 25 Joh'n' Lambert & Joicea' Carter

1612.

- Mar. — Richard Browne & Joicea' Holton
 April 13 Adam Clay & Joan' Chan'ler
 April 30 Georg' Friend & Joan' Hutchin
 May 10 Edward Tod & Kath' Stevenson
 May 10 Robert Huthwit & Joan' Hinman
 May 10 Hugo Prichard & Eliz. Hutchin
 May 12 Gabriel Esten & Margar' Preston
 May 25 Egidius Born & Joan' Ible
 June 4 Joh'nes Poultney & Anna' Holmet
 July 6 Nichol' Gye & Marg. Middleton
 July 14 Guliel' Clarke & Rosea' Jarnell
 July 19 Richard Tompson & Brigitt Hinchman

1612

July 20	Joh'nes Davies & Maria Kelley
July 20	Raphuel Locko & Joan' Greenfield
July 22	Joh'n' Flud & Julian Guye
July 22	John Lewes & Joan' Powell
July 25	Joh'n' Wood & Joan Coleson
July 27	Guliel' Pope & Marg. Cannon
Aug. 6	Robert Michael & Eliz. Evered
Aug. 10	Gilbert Hunt & Joan' Rolfe
Aug. 30	Walter Quyn & An' Leigh
Aug. 31	John Stanninge & Jan. Drue
Sep. 28	Georg' Rawley & Rach. Canam
Sep. 20	Nichol. Waller & Maria' Tatsall
Oct. 4	Ellis Davis & Marg. Edwards
Oct. 5	Francis Denham & Elizab. Muncas
Oct. 11	Francis West & Isabel Lee
Oct. 25	Thomas Lambart & Susan Greene
Nov. 2	Richard Goodgrome & Agnet Lane
Nov. 5	Thomas Enyn & Edge
Nov. 13	Georg. Wilson & Frances Lester
Nov. 15	Joh'n' Beldam & Jan Sudley
Dec. 8	Robert Pepper & Lucea' Disher
Dec. 8	Henr' Shels & Dugles Pepper
Dec. 11	Guliel' Rickman & Alicea' Torner
Dec. 16	Lionel Talmach, mil., & Eliz. Stanhop
Dec. 15	Alexand'r Makeonell & Marg. Keetes
Dec. 27	Christof' Abraham & Anna' Smalley
Dec. 31	Stephan' Richardson & Cislea' Richmond
Dec. 31	Nicho. Davy & Ursul' Tedecastle
Jan. 16	Joh'n' Went & Joan Simons
Jan. 17	Joh'n' Harrison & Dorothe. Emerson
Jan. 20	Joh'n' Wilke & Agnet Wigmore
Jan. 21	Jacob Dick & Susan Rice
Jan. 28	Richard Fairfield & Ann' Smith
Feb. 2	Nichol' Lewsam & Dorothe. Tatsall
Feb. 2	Georg. Heriot & Franc. Jelou
Feb. 7	Georg. Hambleton & Kath. Treslowthy
Feb. 14	Guliel' Valens & Anna' Shancoke
Feb. 14	Rich. Danby & Susan Rook [?]
Feb. 15	Edmund Turno' & Eliz. Marsh

1613.

April 6	Guliel' West & Barb. Saywell
April 6	Richard Chanler & Hel. Parkar
April 15	Richard Pebbedy & Sara' Fisher
April 20	Rowland Mathew & Ann' Price
May 2	John Stringfield & Eliz. Browne
May 3	Joh'n' Ibgreve & Isab. Was
May 9	Joh'n' Richarde & Izab. Cranfield
May 11	Joh'n' Chirme & Marg. Hudgins
May 11	Jacob Marten & Joan' Hill
May 16	Philipp Hodges & Eliz. Joanes
May 16	Thomas Mason & Joan Whitcocke
May 16	Guliel' Morren & Marg. Barnes
May 30	Richard Thornton & Fran. Mericke
May 30	Charol. Barkar & Barb. Hartford
June 3	Robert Childrey & Ann' Hodson
June 3	Jacob Robenson & Sara Goodfello'

1613

June 6	John Hosgood & Prudent Bird
June 13	Thomas Blowen & An' Saunders
June 20	Jacob Shrive & Jan Plester
June 24	John Cowper & Mar' Jackson
June 27	Robert Cock & Eliz. Clifford
June 29	Paul Toye & Susan Barnes
July 1	Walter Foxe & Eliz. Androwes
July 1	Jacob Brankin & Kath. Henderson
July 15	John Mullard & Franc. Bland
July 22	John Browne & Eliz. Ware
July 29	Rowland Squiere & Ann Pinches
Aug. 3	Tobias Smith & Ansella Hall
Aug. 5	Edward Trundal & Susan ffield
Aug. 8	John Nayler & Joan Wallis
Aug. 5	Richard Dingly & Marg. Hill
Aug. 12	Thomas Nicholson & Agnet Bradley
Aug. 23	Thomas Pick & Susan' Morsley
Sep. 9	Guliel' Hillyard & Izab. Pierce
Sep. 30	Guliel' Wood & Doroth.
Oct. 2	John Jenevere & Sara' Ingram
Oct. 18	Henr' Richardson & Joan
Oct. 20	John Colley & Agnet Haule
Oct. 26	Georg' Fisey & Eliz. Note
Oct. 28	Thomas Hill & Anna' Lidgold
Oct. 31	Thomas Preston & Anna' Philiffe
Nov. 2	Isaac Estove & Martha Chasse
Nov. 3	Richard Green & Jana' Cotes
Nov. 4	Roger Newman & Mary Shaw
Nov. 14	Guliel' Hull & Joan Wheeler
Nov. 14	John Furser & Eliz. Clarke
Nov. 17	John Rocastle & Helen Baxter
Nov. 21	Stephen Asheburner & Eliz. Eures
Dec. 9	Thomas Bonython & Franc. Badroth
Dec. 23	Joh'nes Benbow & Kather' Sparke
Dec. 29	John Whorwood & Abigall Wade
Jan. 3	John Bray & Helen
Jan. 9	Thomas Take & Eliz. Poole
Jan. 13	Thomas Boole & Eliz. Robenson
Jan. 20	Franc. Duke & Eliz. Harris
Jan. 31	Thomas Edge & Brigett Wintell
Feb. 13	Christof' Smith & Anna Davies
Feb. 14	Guliel' Keyes & Eliz. Tomlinson
Feb. 20	Petrus Patherick & Agnet Haman
Feb. 21	Thomas Styles & Eliz. Turpin
Mar. 3	Samuel Scott & An'a Stone

1614.

April 28	Edward Austian & Marg. Taylor
April 29	Hugo Evans & Maria Jackson
April 29	Richard Phillips & Eliz. Midleton
May 4	John Williamson & Doroth. Camus
May 6	Samuel Sayers & Eliz. Dalton
May 8	John Price & Gracea Brett
May 16	Joh'nes Owen & Agnet Rogers
June 2	Baker & Eliz. Woodloek
June 8	Jacob Wilmott & Eliz. Mattocke
June 14	Richard Gerey & Bridgitt Mericke

1614

June 16	Guliel' Higgins & Marg. Honthe
July 14	Anton' Baken & Anna Jeames
July 17	Thomas Bromfield & Margar' Ethridge
July 21	John Blackewell & Jana' Blaggrave
Aug. 25	Richard Mitten & Marg. Mathew
Aug. 28	John Thomas & Joan' Powell
Sep. 11	Guliel' Hands & Joan Willis
Sep. 11	Roger Reddinge & Sara Sparfield
Sep. 12	Thomas Hardinge & Thoma' Morris
Sep. 12	Joh'nes Michael & Anna Mandett
Sep. 25	Talbot Farington & Denis Ashen
Sep. 26	Samuel Prye & Maria Apleton
Sep. 27	John Higgins & Kath. Tompson
Nov. 4	Joh'nes Robenson & Olivia Froome
Nov. 7	Guliel' Rowland & Dorothe. Pynek
Nov. 10	Joh'nes Hale & Eliz. Iron [?]
Nov. 20	Joh'nes Hord & Eliz. West
Nov. 24	Joh'n' Thursby & Lucretia Haddon
Dec. 8	Guliel' Nootbrun & Elinor Holland
Dec. 10	Joh'n' Parry & Maria Johnson
Dec. 15	Edward Brown & Kath. Hichecock
Dec. 18	Joh'n' Taylor & Helen Gibb
Dec. 22	Thomas Hart & Eliz. Kinge
Dec. 26	Guliel' Dampert & Avis Smith
Dec. 27	Guliel' & Anna Waker
Dec. 28	Guliel' Lidgold &
Jan. 8	Guliel' Bramblecom & Joan' Bradley
Jan. 12	Guliel' Goodin & Maria' Rawlins
Jan. 23	Jacobus Chapman & Anna Strange
Feb. 2	Joh'nes Bakewell & Marg. Cocke
Feb. 9	Dungam Manlaw & Hestor Heyware
Feb. 12	Joh'n' Welles & Anna' Drake
Feb. 14	Joh'n' Lee & Amia' Cooke
Feb. 16	Robert Mullard & Julian Bland
Feb. 19	Guliel' Blakehurst & Izab. Blakley
Feb. 20	Georg. Smith & Ann' Chapman
Feb. 20	Henr' Plastow & Edya' Edsar
Feb. 20	Joh'n' Hardware & Eliz. Dun
Feb. 21	Joh'n' Flower & Anabell Keble

1615.

April 13	Guliel' Day & Wilmoth Swinnerton
May 1	Joh'n' Tompson & Marg. Thorning
May 22	Jacob Atkinson & Joan Batman
July 2	Joh'n' Samuel & Joan Wafer
July 3	Richard Urin & Marg. Brett
July 13	Guliel' Elvish & Martha Tirrett
July 23	Thomas Stubs & Isabell Ruds
July 27	Joh'n' Page & Dowsabell Derrick <i>— lii</i>
July 27	Roger Wiet & Martha White
Aug. 3	Nichol' Gibson & Anna Lewis
Aug. 15	Robert Baker & Maria' Slye
Aug. 17	Salomon Richards & Ann Corke
Sep. 11	Guliel' Howard & Dugles Girton
Sep. 14	Guliel' Howsey & Jana' Woodnett
Sep. 19	Henr' Gray & Dorothe. Derehaugh
Oct. 23	Joh'n' Brown & Fran. Harbert

1615

Oct. 25	Franc. Chamberlen & Eliz. Chamb'len
Nov. 5	Joh'n' Hughes & Anna' Elborowe
Nov. 7	Joh'n' Watson & Margar' Tibals
Nov. 20	Joh'n' Rand & Rebecca Bale
Nov. 30	Edward Harbart & Kather. Widmerpale
Nov. 30	Pet'r Edwards & Marg. Marshe
Dec. 4	Thomas Wisdome & Anna Sparkes
Dec. 4	Edward Cubbidg' & Marg. Hodgekins
Dec. 7	Christof' Cockford & Alicea Smith
Dec. 27	Guliel' Bicar & Marg. Style
Dec. 27	Edward Williams & Eliz. Baylie
Jan. 5	Abraham Hopton & Rebecca Upright
Jan. 9	Edward Coles & Anna Thorowgood
Jan. 31	Edward Loe & Doroth. Doyly
Feb. 4	Edward Bamford & Brigitt Dayes
Feb. 9	Guliel' Coat & Eliz. Hamond
Feb. 11	Joh'n' Netherspon & Rachael Abbery
Feb. 12	Georg' Moore & Eliz. Moore
Feb. 12	Hugo Grove & Sara' Withers
Feb. 12	Joh'n' Walker & Ros. Clifton
Feb. 12	Dominus Ross & Lake
Feb. 13	Dennys Conway & Eliz. Cooke
Feb. 16	Arthur Brome & Avis Cathorne
Feb. 11	Joh'n' Turburfild & Marg. Munmoth

1616.

April 2	Theoph. Fuzhenry & Marg. Lowicke
April 2	Joh'n' Pole & Eliz. Lewes
April 3	John Fernley & Gracea Fletcher
April 7	Robert Burges & Eliz. Powell
April 29	Joh'n' Cogin & Helen Cole
April 30	Guliel' Hill & Eliz. Dun
May 2	Humfr' Pindar & Eliz. Langley
May 6	Carol Ringwood & Joan Bacon
May 20	Robert Varnam & Prisill Evered
May 30	Joha'nes & Mariam Ward
June 16	Thomas Lewis & Joannem Goodwin
June 23	Jacobus Wray & Elizab. Nicholas
June 30	Gulielmus Tyrant & Dennis Lyptor
July 5	Thomas Watson & Elizab. Ellis
July 5	Thomas Camwell & Kather. Wyne
July 11	Johan'es Vachan & Sara Smith
July 14	Gulielmus Wilson & Margaret Jackson
July 16	Joh'nes Johnson & Elizab. Leveth
Aug. 6	Culbertus Crooke & Katherine Duckells
Aug. 14	Will'mus Toby & Elizab. White
Sep. 2	Edwardus Evans & Ediam Dollin
Sep. 5	Gulielmus Sergeant & Elizab. Wood
Sep. 7	Joh'nes Skinner & Joan'em Lessens
Sep. 29	Gulielmus Boyden & Anna Willowby
Oct. 13	Richardus Sanford & Brigett Cross
Oct. 15	Georgius Tanworth & Joan'em Walker
Oct. 20	Stephanus Bartlett & Helena Castell
Oct. 20	Mauricius Davis & Helen Ley
Oct. 25	Rowlandus Richards & Aliceam Rench
Oct. 27	Joh'nes Androwes & Gracea' Thetche
Nov. 1	Cutbertus Mason & Izabell Marsh

1616

Nov. 24	Joh'nes Seuthwood & Brigett Keyht
Nov. 25	Henricus Gibbs & Dorothea Nost
Dec. 1	Joh'nes Fynch & Janam Dugley
Dec. 1	Richardus Wright & Fritzw. Fry
Dec. 4	Gulielmus Kidder & Marg. Newland
Dec. 4	Gulielm' Kirby & Alicea Elston
Dec. 6	Radulphus Dobbinson & Dominam Eliz. Evans
Jan. 5	Joh'nes Milles & Susan Withers
Jan. 7	Joh'nes Achar & Lucea Gurney
Jan. 7	Joh'nes Williamson & Agnet Jefferson
Jan. 12	Thomas Valence &
Jan. 12	Henricus Bell & Sara Bubb
Jan. 19	Christof' Kowden & Marg. Satchett
Jan. 19	David Jones &
Feb. 18	Christof' Hall & Anna Dunston
Feb. 23	Georg' Dye & Marg. Blonfield
Feb. 27	Joh'nes Mason & Rebecca Johnson
Mar. 2	Joh'nes Robinson & Anna Parker
Mar. 3	Thomas Warwick & Amia' Martin
Mar. 3	Stephan' Brett & Nazar Pindor
Mar. 4	Lodouic Powell & Frauc. Stacy

1617.

April 21	Thomas Heth & Barbar' Potter
April 27	Will'm' Smith & Agnet Alexande'
May 1	Joh'nes Palmer & Jana' Bawlers
May 11	Joh'nes Grove & Sara' Morrice
May 11	Stephan' Baker & Maria Striker
May 10	Robert' Leigh & Elizab. Hunt
May 12	Radulph' White & Aliceam White
May 18	Georg' Pill & Mariam Wright
May 20	Thomas Dobby & Mariam Simons
May 25	Henricus Couper & Jana' Ves
June 9	Thomas Henley & Elizab. Storey
June 11	Will'm' Kinge & Joana' Barker
June 23	Antonius Rice & Anna Bishe
July 6	Hieronim Hauley & Judith Stuer
July 6	Thomas Harroll & Joan'a Peasby
July 7	Richard Rawlin & Eliz. Prichard
July 14	Henricus Floyd & Alicea' Chatfield
July 16	Thomas Kemp & Edith Thorne
July 22	Joh'nes Sommers & Maria Hill
Aug. 3	Samuel Griffin & Joan'a Grips
Aug. 7	Robert Chomley & Kather. Stanhop
Aug. 18	Joh'nes Taylor & Kather. Pointham
Aug. 21	Radulph' Freeman & Kather. Brett
Aug. 31	Hodson & Anna Pococke
Aug. 31	Thomas Underwood & Kat' Keed
Sep. 4	Thomas Clarke & Marg. Lovelace
Sep. 9	Owin Dancy & Anna Denny
Sep. 28	Henricus Wright & Prysill Tapling
Sep. 28	Daniel Reynold & Pation Cooke
Oct. 1	Gulielm' Whetely & Anna Stockes
Oct. 7	Georg' Boaton & Elizab. Becke
Oct. 19	Laurentius Johnson &
Oct. 19	Richardus Bayly & Russell
Oct. 23	Richardus Barbor & Eliz. Gravell

1617

Oct. 26	Richard' Taylor & Alic' Allen
Nov. 2	Richard Young & Rosea Wildor
Nov. 7	Humfrid' Peake & Mariam Gregorye
Nov. 12	Thomas Smith & Maria' Stone
Nov. 12	Bullen & Maria' Reynolds
Nov. 23	August Leping & Sara
Nov. 23	Thomas Can'on & Maria Ellesmore
Nov. 27	Elias Furley & Helen Sands
Dec. 11	Thomas Hayd & Jana Johnson
Dec. 15	Paul Panceouer & Cornel Peters
Dec. 18	Thomas Bankes & Elizab. Payne
Dec. 18	Guliel' Tegg & Elizab. Gardner
Dec. 18	Guliel' Barker & Elizab. Callers
Dec. 18	Richard' Gowre & Elizab. Pudgely
Dec. 28	Georg' Hudson & Mariam Claye
Jan. 4	Edward Bangor & Elizab. Trumble
Jan. 5	August Hobson & Helenam Thackam
Jan. 8	Gualfrid Fleetwood & Anna' Wilson
Jan. 8	Robert' Glover & Elizab. Clarke
Jan. 10	Thomas Allington & Joan'a Gunner
Jan. 15	Rowland Hutchinson & Elizab. Wilton
Jan. 26	Thomas Middleton & Joana Lewis
Jan. 29	Guliel' Butler & Maria Dale
Feb. 8	Georg' Bent & Cole
Feb. 10	Edward Rigby & Colleta' Bickerstaff
Feb. 15	Richard Chamberlen & Maria' Freeman
Feb. 15	Thomas Tanner & Elizab. Harne
Feb. 16	Thomas Savage & Helena Clarkston
Feb. 16	Richard Hastlinge & Eliz. Jenings
Feb. 28	Edward Wilson & Eliz. Tod
Feb. 28	Thomas Harward & Constan' Flower
Mar. 8	Nichol. Robiusion & Francis Wouham
Mar. 9	Hieronimus North & Anna' Mendick

1618.

April 12	Richard Lewis & Maria' Williams
April 11	Jacobus Hobson & Maria Bulloke
April 19	Alexand' Bell & Jana' Bagg
April 19	Joh'nes Peters & Eliz. Brickwood
April 20	Joh'nes Wilcocks & Joana' Clifton
May 1	Richard Wood & Joana' Lewis
May 3	Thomas Thorne & Sara' Pratt
May 3	Edward Wilson & Sara' Vicars
May 5	Nath. Gitly & Eliz. Howard
May 5	Charolus Ley & Joana' Penington
May 5	Laurent Lomaeh & Eliz. Plombe
May 26	Georg' Langford & Anna Kemp
May 26	Steph' Price & Fran. Barfoot
May 26	Thomas Chapman & Maria' Carpenter
May 26	Joh'nes Lynmitt & Kath. Millan
May 27	Thomas Murrin & Fran. Thornton
May 27	Joh'nes Trumble & Kath. Walleys
May 27	Robert Linsey & Jana' Davis
May 30	Henricus Cape & Elizab. Cheet
May 29	Georg. Jones & Jana' Philpott
June 3	Guliel' Norton & Rebecc Harley
June 8	David Mathew & Maria' Powell

1618

June 9	Robert Mounteth & Rebecc Barker
June 28	Guliel' Everd & Rebecc Withers
June 29	Joh'nes Spratt & Maria' Bagly
June 30	Henricus Collins & Mabella Christian
July 9	Joh'nes Holmes & Magdal' Russell
July 9	Joh'nes Cheery & Isabell Wheeler
July 12	Richard Crouch & Anna' Rolf
July 14	Richard Graygoose & Jana' Varney
July 18	Phillip Cale & Marg. Powell
July 20	Robert Welsh & Sara' Jeffry
July 21	Joh'nes Cleaton & Gracea' Haman
July 22	Joh'nes Warren & Elizab. Vincent
July 26	Edward Vachan & Maria' Johnson
July 30	Thomas Marlo & Maria' Rohdes
July 30	Joh'nes Gerry & Elizab. Shorley
Aug. 3	Joh'nes Kelly & Kather. Martin
Aug. 3	Rowland Nicholson & Jana' Princepoll
Aug. 3	Franc. Hill & Maria' Gretam
Aug. 4	Guliel' Higgins & Margar' Mathews
Aug. 4	Henricus Hill & Joana' Growes
Aug. 23	Ovinus Russell & Elizab. Eaton
Aug. 28	Edmund Gosmond & Aia' Fentyman
Nov. 10	Timoth' Garway & Thomas [?] Hearne
Nov. 29	Dennis Jones & Elizab. Powell
Nov. 30	Guliel' Balton & Prisill' Bates
Dec. 3	Joh'nes Jones & Elizab. Russell
Dec. 29	Josephus Lane & Joana' Tony
Dec. 29	Edward Harris & Joana' Battey
Jan. 6	Edmond Smith & Alic'a' Dun'
Jan. 7	Edward Tong & Anna' Collard
Jan. 19	Edward Gray & Maria' Bonner
Jan. 28	Joh'nes Williams & Judith Tuckey
Jan. 31	Henric' Badger & Helen Baker
Feb. 4	Robert Smith & Joycea' Smithsby
Feb. 7	Joh'nes Simpson & Isabell Phillips
Feb. 7	Lucas Browning & Sibill Tayler
Feb. 9	Henr' Bullock & Eliz. Richman
Feb. 9	Joh'nes Par & Joana' Graunt
Feb. 9	Launnt Newton & Anna' Williams
Feb. 10	Joh'nes Speer & Posthumea' Rogers
Mar. 6	Charolus Ward & Elizab. Riddell

1619.

Mar. 29	Thomas Hogg & Jana' Frior
Mar. 29	Joh'nes Newman & Joanna' Bumpas
April 1	Franciscus Tarlis & Maria' Wadbrook
April 1	Robertus Perfect & Alicea' Hanle
April 6	Will'mus Marcie & Elizab. Gresham
April 24	Will'mus Coachman & Jana' Berriman
May 6	Joh'nes Cocke & Mariam Mullerd
May 7	Thomas Dennise & Natiluer Philips
May 16	Joh'nes Richard & Elizab. Chester
May 18	Will'mus Arnoll & Elizab. Draper
May 27	Will'mus Bartholomew & Elizab. Vincent
May 30	Henricus Anderson & Isabella Davis
May 31	Josephus Mynton & Elizab. Hill
June 1	Thomas Frith & Anna Haule

1619

June	3	Jacobus Boge & Isabella Potts
June	3	Joh'nes Willocks & Margaret Dixon
June	3	Jacobus Pratt <i>at</i> 's Parkes & Anna' Harward
June	10	Edwardus Austian & Margaret Okeley
June	13	Morgan Lewis & Katherina' Rowland
June	13	Gulielmus Ingram & Alicea' Sparkes
June	14	Hopking Morgan & Dorothea' Redman
June	17	Stephan' Laurett & Elizab. Starkey
June	24	Cutbert' Crooke & Anna' Helicke
July	1	Francis Kemble & Maria' Evans
July	1	Henricus Higes & Elizab. Johnson
July	6	Joh'ues Thatch & Jana' Ellis
July	6	Gulielm' Shene & Jana' Wallis
July	6	Georgius Bagly & Elizab. Siggins
July	7	Gualterus Morris & Elizab. Hill
July	15	Nicholaus Wilcocke & Jana' Gowin
July	15	Joh'nes Stedham & Phebea' Kirby
July	18	Gulielmus Spencer & Prudent Powell
Aug.	5	Edwardus Rogers & Isabell Sacary
Aug.	3	Gulielmus Den'is & Martha' Joanes
Aug.	8	Thomas Fleming & Aliceam Gurden
Aug.	15	Petrus Ireland & Susanna Cheeke
Sep.	2	Joh'nes Fleming & Susanna' Porter
Sep.	5	Thomas Palin & Elizab. Woodward
Sep.	7	Henricus Barnes & Elizab. Rowlinson
Sep.	19	Markus Savadge & Anna' Bishop
Sep.	20	Josephus Bud & Joanna Adams
Sep.	21	Hugo Hutchins & Anna' Bouger
Sep.	30	Fraun. Burke & Margeria' Clement
Oct.	17	Frauncis Doule & Margar. Maroule
Oct.	20	Joh'nes Kinge & Anna Swift
Oct.	21	Radulph' Richman & Anna' Booreman
Oct.	24	Samuel Rogers & Joana' Evans
Oct.	31	Gulielmus Dell & Maria' Fletcher

BURIALS.

1550.

Jan. 21	Henricus Murley
Jan. 23	Richardus Ha'key
Jan. 23	Tho. Shockeyley
Jan. 24	Edwardus Harryson
Jan. 26	Anna Armestronge
Jan. 29	Joannes Duffe
Feb. 24	Abigall Cundycott
Feb. 25	Henricus Merieke
Mar. 9	Lucas Younge
Mar. 14	Rachael Jasper

1551.

Mar. 29	Joanna Finger
April 5	Paulus Hewett
April 10	Joanna Adams
April 11	Richardus Sterten
April 17	Jacobus Chamb's
April 28	Prudencia Roper
April 22	Joh'es Adams
May 27	Margareta Leedes
May 30	Maria Wilson
June 16	Joanna Woode
June 16	Joh'es Dem'ocke
June 19	Dorcas Burnett
June 29	Joanna Musam
July 2	Johan'es Hawkins
July 11	Hugo Murley ex sudore
July 11	Joh'es Cardes ex sudore
July 11	M ^r Cole ex sudore
July 13	M ^r Nobell Clarke
July 13	Elizab. Howsley
July 14	Elizab. Mason
July 14	Owyn Bonge
July 15	Agnes Ventres
July 15	Margareta Mostian
July 16	Elyzab. Ventres
July 17	Joh'nes Shedwater
July 17	Alexander Wilson
July 17	M ^r Gryme
July 18	Maria Ventres
July 18	Joanna Goldhurshe
July 19	Jocobents Haseldon
July 20	Joanna Rob'ts
Aug. 23	Joanna Capper
Aug. 24	Joanna Fabian
Aug. 30	Joh'es Gurnett
Sep. 11	Christina Byrtt
Oct. 15	Carolus Revell
Oct. 20	Richardus Crosse

1551

Oct. 23	Hugo Higham
Nov. 16	Joanna Woode
Nov. 21	Margareta Empe
Nov. 22	Thimotheus Whitaker
Nov. 23	Aguete Stowe
Dec. 7	Alicia Tyllett
Jan. 23	Rogerus Large
Feb. 2	Tobias Cressent
Feb. 15	Georgius Roper
Mar. 2	Joanna Uryln
Mar. 4	Katherina Johnson
Mar. 15	Alicia Ottlande
Mar. 18	Venisse Veysey
Mar. 21	Henricus Stokes

1552.

Mar. 25	Joh'nes Man'inge
April 7	Joh'es Weston
April 8	Guilielmus Buckeley
April 18	Thomas Puskins
April 25	Alicia Harrison
May 4	Guilielmus Hollande
May 13	Guye Bonfeilde, Gent.
June 1	Elyzabetha Lesarde
June 14	Henricus Spencer
June 19	Thomas Ingelldewe
June 28	Thom's Sawnders
July 2	Thomas Langtou
July 6	Elizabetha Peper
July 14	Chr'oferus Adams
July 16	Maria Pinfolde
July 19	Joh'es Gurnatt
July 20	Mariona Shedwater
July 29	Johan'es Sam'on
Aug. 20	Edmundus
Aug. 27	Elizab. Edgosse
Aug. 31	Elizab. Dole
Sep. 1	Elizab. Hewicke
Sep. 2	Joh'es Bennett
Sep. 8	Joanna Ingelsonne
Sep. 12	Joanna Adams
Sep. 13	Henricus Pinfolde
Oct. 2	Joh'es Evans
Oct. 5	Richardus Montou
Oct. 13	Joh'es Ventresse
Oct. 16	Aguete Metcalfe
Oct. 22	Jacobus, a stra'ger, of Kendall
Oct. 31	Richardus Haselden
Nov. 27	Johan'es Joanes
Dec. 9	Antonius Wyar

1552

Dec. 12 Helena Wassell
 Dec. 18 Edwardus Little
 Dec. 23 Agnete Androwes
 Jan. 1 Jana' Nydam
 Jan. 14 Thomas Basterfeilde
 Jan. 21 Maria Prior
 Feb. 15 Thomasina Hudson
 Feb. 22 Richardus Bingham
 Feb. 28 Maria Holswiller
 Mar. 1 Margareta Robinson
 Mar. 6 Rob'tus Hewett
 Mar. 6 Katherina Hewett

1553.

April 5 Jacobus Chamb's
 April 6 Ysott Boston
 April 7 Guilielm' Angur
 April 15 Joanna James
 April 18 Johan'es Burnett
 May 3 Johan'es Evans
 May 10 Joh'es Arnolde
 June 3 Johan'es Holswiller
 June 8 Johan'es Browne
 June 11 Guilielm' Ofboster
 June 17 Joh'es Barnes
 June 17 Johan'es Walker
 June 22 Thomas Gibbs
 June 28 Tho. Morley
 July 25 Thomas Johnson
 July 26 Thomas Persevall
 July 28 Katherina Morley
 Aug. 4 Henricus Brymley
 Aug. 8 Henricus Romans
 Sep. 2 Joh'es Chamb's
 Sep. 17 Christina Ingleson
 Sep. 26 Richardus Edes
 Oct. 1 Joh'nes Knowles
 Oct. 3 Margareta Hodson
 Oct. 5 Guilielm' Spine
 Oct. 5 Joh'es Vancum
 Oct. 7 Radulphus Barleschores
 Oct. 12 Joanna Stowe [Garre
 Oct. 14 D'na Sandes nup. uxor Sionissi
 Oct. 18 Anna
 Oct. 22 Eliz. Armestronge
 Oct. 22 Thruston Mayer
 Nov. 3 Johan'es White
 Nov. 5 Henricus Button
 Nov. 5 Elizab. Button
 Nov. 9 Samuell Tyler
 Nov. 16 Agnete Hardsdale
 Nov. 18 Arnoldus Petterson
 Nov. 25 Lucia Readinge
 Nov. 28 Joanna Bryarley
 Nov. 29 Alicia Bryarley
 Dec. 3 Joh'es Unus Equilia
 Dec. 11 Thomas Glover

1553

Dec. 18 Joh'nes Petyfere
 Dec. 29 Christoferus Bostus
 Jan. 2 Johannes Harman
 Jan. 7 Garrett Stranger
 Jan. 11 Maria Mathewe
 Jan. 13 Richardus Cressuall
 Jan. 15 Agnete Wilson
 Jan. 17 Alexander A. Seru'igma'
 Jan. 27 interfectus
 Jan. 31 Edmondus Michell
 Feb. 7 Guilielm' Pearceye
 Feb. 7 Duodecim Homines interfectie
 Feb. 8 tres homines interfectie
 Feb. 9 Octodecimi homines interfectie
 Feb. 11 Jacobus Numan
 Feb. 23 Harmon Bro'ne
 Feb. 25 Joh'es Typper
 Feb. 27 Guilielmus Garnar
 Mar. 3 Joanna Burnett
 Mar. 3 Humfridus Repington
 Mar. 13 Thomas Arnolde
 Mar. 13 Guilielmus Seriantte
 Mar. 19 Nicholaus Hill

1554.

Mar. 27 Margeria Urfu
 April 5 Griffyn
 April 15 Guilielm' Pettifer
 April 19 Johan'es Button
 May 14 Johan'es Dawson
 June 14 Margeria Jarna'
 June 19 Hugo Waters
 July 5 Alicia Bingham
 July 19 Richardus Wright
 July 27 Richardus Crumpton
 Aug. 12 Johan'es Wynnes
 Aug. 22 Nicholaus Tyllar
 Aug. 28 Fabyan Nobutt
 Sep. 3 Guilielm' Fyndall
 Sep. 6 Guilielm' Ellis
 Sep. 12 Joanna Barton
 Sep. 20 Joanna Parratt
 Sep. 20 Elyzab. W'ms
 Sep. 21 Alicia Spencer
 Sep. 22 Bartholmeus, hispan
 Sep. 24 Johan'es
 Sep. 27 Joh'es Thimblebye
 Oct. 2 Joanna Knowlls
 Oct. 5 Joanna Fyfe
 Oct. 6 Thomas Ball
 Oct. 21 Sara Williams
 Oct. 29 Lawrencius Swaffer
 Nov. 9 Joh'es Taylor
 Nov. 17 Agnete Turren
 Nov. 19 Don Fra'ciscus de Arroga': hisp.
 Nov. 22 Franciscus Pecocke
 Nov. 23 Joh'es

1554

Nov. 23 Stephanus Berehowse
 Nov. 24 Joh'es De Pineda: hisp.
 Nov. 25 Georgius Warde
 Nov. 25 Cecilia Browne
 Nov. 25 Joh'es Partridge
 Dec. 4 Joh'es Shedwater
 Dec. 27 Joh'es Apowell
 Dec. 27 Katherina Kyrbye
 Dec. 30 Thomas Spencer
 Dec. 30 Francisca Whitaker
 Jan. 8 Katherina Best
 Jan. 9 Rob'tus Haynes
 Jan. 16 Thomas Woode
 Jan. 19 Guilielm' Partridge
 Feb. 3 Joh'es Moswitche
 Feb. 5 Dorcas Hewett
 Feb. 7 Johan'es Newporte
 Feb. 13 Agnete Case
 Feb. 13 Alicia Colmanhedge
 Mar. 6 Katherina Apoell
 Mar. 11 Maria Margar: hispa.
 Mar. 17 Richardus Rogers
 Mar. 22 Joh'es Kingma
 Mar. 24 Alicia

1555.

Mar. 30 Georgius Carre
 Mar. 30 Richardus Goodson
 Mar. 30 Thomas Boston
 April 1 Joh'es Hudson
 April 4 Agnete Style
 April 5 Johannes
 April 5 Joh'es Shedwater
 April 6 Elyzabetha Woode
 April 11 Johan'es Elys
 April 30 Joh'es Rawseley
 May 4 Joanna Elys
 May 6 Aegiddius Platt
 May 30 Rogerus Woodnett
 June 1 Alicia Warren
 June 30 Symonis Apletree
 July 3 Gratia Hunter
 July 20 Dorothea at neate
 July 20 Symonis Smythe
 July 23 Joh'es Kyrbie
 Aug. 2 Johannes Maknot
 Aug. 5 Margareta Swafarde
 Aug. 15 Agnis Otus
 Aug. 24 Henricus Will'ms
 Aug. 29 Joh'es Style
 Aug. 30 Tho. Warton
 Sep. 17 Dennis Becott
 Oct. 2 Elizab. Wilkinson
 Oct. 9 Katherina Anyan
 Oct. 31 Sara Johnson
 Nov. 1 Petrus Lyddosse
 Nov. 27 Katherina Brighte

1555

Dec. 3 Joh'es Taylor
 Dec. 5 Antonius : hisp.
 Dec. 8 Margareta Waren
 Dec. 10 Rogers
 Jan. 20 Lawrenceius Tyler
 Feb. 5 Joanna Lezarde
 Feb. 11 Joanna Fife
 Feb. 16 Thomas Snowe
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Walkar
 Mar. 4 Guilielm' Kirbye
 Mar. 4 Tho. Lee
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Newsam
 Mar. 21 Lawrenceius
 Mar. 22 Elyzabetha Hewecke

1556.

April 9 Alicia Maknett
 May 5 Editha Barnes
 May 27 Richardus occifus
 May 30 Mr'a Anna Sterten
 July 4 David Fesye
 July 12 Rob'tus Jones
 July 14 Willielm' Depyn
 July 16 Guilielm' Dutton
 July 23 Chr'oferus Lalande
 July 26 Alicia Perat
 Aug. 9 Jana Johnson
 Aug. 12 Barbara Mosege
 Sep. 9 Antonius Urfue
 Sep. 11 Juliana uxor Mr Foster
 Sep. 14 Bryan Byrt
 Sep. 25 Dom'es Humfridus Foster miles
 Oct. 13 Guilielm' Stortwen
 Oct. 13 Joh'es Blackeborne
 Oct. 15 Margareta Beman
 Oct. 23 Maria Jones
 Oct. 25 Joanna Atkinson
 Oct. 25 Guilielm'
 Oct. 30 Guilielm' Smythyke
 Oct. 30 Tho. Thompson facilos
 Oct. 30 Alicia Woode
 Nov. 5 Rob'tus Smithe
 Nov. 6 Margareta Ricards
 Nov. 10 Alicia Johnson
 Nov. 14 Thomas Coale
 Nov. 17 Guilielm' Halle
 Nov. 18 Edwardus Hu'frey
 Dec. 3 Henricus Atkinson
 Dec. 3 Tho. Phillipps
 Dec. 6 Joh'es Button
 Dec. 9 Anna Woodnett
 Dec. 9 Nicholas Charlett
 Dec. 9 Ardenus Welton
 Dec. 14 Tho. Griffin
 Dec. 15 Margareta Vent's
 Dec. 16 Thomas
 Dec. 25 Rob'tus Huicke

1556

Jan. 2 Dorothea Weston
 Jan. 4 Agnis Mare
 Jan. 21 Richardus Cuxson
 Jan. 27 Joh'es Smythyke
 Jan. 29 Carolus Obson
 Feb. 3 Thomas
 Feb. 6 Gratia Whall
 Feb. 9 Joh'es Browne
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Dix
 Feb. 18 Joh'es paup.
 Feb. 23 Bartholmeus Alsaphe

1557.

Mar. 27 Alicia paup.
 April 9 Richardus Webster
 April 10 Rob'tus Penithorne
 April 10 Joanna Johnson
 April 12 Johau'es Hawnce
 April 13 Magdalena Shawe
 April 29 Henricus Danforde
 April 29 Guilielm' Stephenson
 May 2 Martha Golightley
 May 4 Franciscus Gwalderama
 May 16 paup. ignot no'ie
 May 22 Mr Joh'es Dodge
 May 22 Jacobus Button
 May 24 Fra'ciscus Partridge
 May 24 Henricus paup.
 May 27 Richardus Botton
 May 30 Joh'es Francklyn
 June 8 Jana Comesse
 June 12 paup. q'dam no'ie ignot.
 June 20 paup. q'dam no'ie ignot.
 June 23 Katherina Aditton
 June 25 Joanna paup. in vico.
 June 26 Rogerus Middleton
 July 2 Peerce Shedwater
 July 2 Joh'es Colte
 July 10 Joanna Johuson
 July 10 Elizabetha Milton
 July 11 Joanna Hall peste
 July 16 Rob'tus Ingleson
 July 17 Katherina Hall
 July 23 Guilielm' Pistor
 July 23 Agnes Wylson peste
 July 26 Joanna paup. & Joana filia
 July 26 Thomas Washe
 July 26 Henricus Charleton
 July 28 Helena Rushton
 July 28 Jana Partridge
 July 30 Andreas Horsley
 July 30 Joanna Hamden
 July 31 Joanna Close
 Aug. 1 Radulphus Selley
 Aug. 6 Elizab. Benynge
 Aug. 7 Helena Holtynge
 Aug. 10 Joh'es Ambrose

1557

Aug. 20 puer paup.
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Awsten
 Aug. 31 Nicholas Gryffen
 Sep. 1 Thomas Stevenson
 Sep. 11 Randall Dixson
 Sep. 14 Lodovicus De pa vonis
 Sep. 28 Elyzab. Smythe
 Sep. 30 Johan'es Reade p'r' fa.
 Oct. 7 Agnis Goldhurste
 Oct. 16 q'da' paup. i've'ts iux. nete
 Oct. 22 Johan'es Perte
 Oct. 25 Gryffen Lloydde
 Oct. 26 Joh'es
 Oct. 27 Margareta Kyrbye peste
 Oct. 27 Agnis Cassam
 Oct. 27 Joh'es Williams
 Oct. 27 Jacobus Gen'ings
 Oct. 28 Joanna Copar
 Oct. 28 Cosma Osmud nig. onore.
 Oct. 29 Christina Woodnett
 Oct. 29 Joanna Graye
 Oct. 31 Elyzab. Haywarde
 Oct. 31 Elyzab. Gynkins
 Nov. 2 Joh'nes Bickeley
 Nov. 3 Joanna paup.
 Nov. 3 Guilielm' Thomas
 Nov. 3 Nicholas rego. nig' onore
 Nov. 6 Elyzab. Kytchin uxor
 Nov. 7 Alicia Delahayo uxor
 Nov. 10 Joh'es Tiler p'r' fa.
 Nov. 15 Guilielm' Dost vel wyd'e paup.
 Nov. 17 Eliz. Milton
 Nov. 20 Johan'es Sponge
 Nov. 21 Joh'es Kember
 Nov. 24 Jacobus Beese
 Nov. 26 Helena Awsten
 Nov. 26 paup. quida'
 Nov. 28 Mr Rowlandus Storlocke
 Nov. 29 Joanna Woodcocke
 Nov. 29 Ric. Robinson paup.
 Nov. 30 Elizab. Holt
 Dec. 2 Eliz. Warton
 Dec. 5 Elyzab. Porter
 Dec. 10 Henricus Phesye
 Dec. 10 Joanna La'caster paup. i' ca'pis
 Dec. 14 Margareta Jones paup.
 Dec. 15 tres paupes i' y^e streate
 Dec. 21 Emma Ronckehorne
 Dec. 22 Joh'es Hall
 Dec. 30 Joh'es Huycke
 Jan. 2 Thomas Bateson
 Jan. 11 Guilielmus
 Jan. 13 q'da' mulier paup.
 Jan. 17 David Joanes
 Jan. 25 M'r'a yeke Terrell
 Jan. 31 Rob'tus Williams
 Feb. 5 Alicia W'ins
 Feb. 9 Guilielm' occifus

1557

Feb. 11 Mr Arthurus Sturton
 Feb. 13 Alicia Pore
 Feb. 20 paup. apd. le cage
 Feb. 22 Christiana Waters
 Feb. 24 Guilielm' Smith
 Feb. 24 Joanna Gonnart
 Mar. 2 Humfridus Foster
 Mar. 3 Joh'es Poore
 Mar. 7 Tho. Hill
 Mar. 8 Margareta James
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Stanton

1558.

Mar. 27 Joanna Finkell peste
 April 3 Guilielm' Elyrke
 April 9 Maria Tyndall
 April 17 Jana Fletcher p.
 April 20 Rob'tus Horsley p'r' fa.
 April 24 Joh'es Coke p.
 April 29 Alicia Skarffe p.
 May 7 Joh'es Bertinede
 May 10 Rebecca Horsley
 May 14 Joh'es Lane
 May 14 Joanna Syberne, wid.
 May 27 Guilielm' Spencer p.
 May 31 Alicia Wilson p.
 June 1 Richarde Roge
 June 1 Jana Close
 June 4 Joanna Gibbs Hodson
 June 13 Alicia Weston p.
 June 23 Guilielm' Cocks p'r' fa.
 June 23 Patricus Deepin p.
 June 24 Joanna Shrimplyn
 June 26 Joanna Norris
 July 3 Anna Marshe
 July 14 Guilielm' Goffe
 July 26 Joh'es Younge p.
 Aug. 9 Agnis Casson p.
 Aug. 10 Agnis Clarke, wid.
 Aug. 11 Elizabethe Close p.
 Aug. 11 Juliana Clarke, wid.
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Harmon p.
 Aug. 17 Margareta Partrige p.
 Aug. 18 Isod Horsley ux.
 Aug. 20 Elizabethe Graye p.
 Aug. 22 Alicia Begaley ux.
 Aug. 23 Margareta Fryfe p.
 Aug. 24 Guilielm' Gaude p.f.
 Aug. 27 Helena Cockkyn, wid.
 Aug. 27 Guilielm' Crowe
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Golightley f'get farrier
 Aug. 31 Alicia Browne, wid.
 Sep. 3 mulier de do ball
 Sep. 10 Alicia Pollarde, wid.
 Sep. 12 Alicia Reade ap. sta'bridg'
 Sep. 13 Richardus Younge gen'os i' choro

1558

Sep. 15 Joh'es Adocke, wid.
 Sep. 15 Barbara Rutter p.
 Sep. 16 Martha Tonnye p.
 Sep. 17 Thomasina Ogyll p.
 Sep. 17 Tho. Cudd p'r' fa.
 Sep. 19 Guilielm' Hamden p.
 Sep. 19 Joh'es Hayes p.
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Penithorne ux.
 Sep. 24 Jana Dimblebye p.
 Sep. 27 Rogerus Lee p'r' fa.
 Sep. 28 Gilb'tus Dobbes p'r' fa.
 Sep. 29 Joh'es Tayler paup.
 Oct. 3 Joanna Carelesse ux.
 Oct. 3 Felix Garre p.
 Oct. 5 Anna Corner
 Oct. 8 Elizab. Smythe
 Oct. 16 Guilielm' Waste p.f.
 Oct. 19 Joanna Hayne p.
 Oct. 19 Margareta Yrpe p.
 Oct. 20 Joh'es Hyde p.f.
 Oct. 24 Cecilia Brightley, wid.
 Oct. 24 Joanna Olyver p.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Endsore p.
 Nov. 2 Joh'es Harris p.f.
 Nov. 7 Edwardus Younge p.f.
 Nov. 9 Joh'es a colen p.f.
 Nov. 9 Joh'es Nelson f.
 Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Woode
 Nov. 11 Henricus Wilson p.f.
 Nov. 11 Humfridus Poys
 Nov. 11 Margeria Virgo, wid.
 Nov. 12 Guilielm' Hopwood p.f.
 Nov. 12 Tho. Apowell p.f.
 Nov. 13 Hugo Greenall f.
 Nov. 13 Joh'es Mayden
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Harris, wid.
 Nov. 17 Rob'tus Thompson p.f.
 Nov. 17 Guilielm' Agar p.f.
 Nov. 18 Ambrose Gouert p.f.
 Nov. 19 Gylbertus Spearemaker p.f.
 Nov. 20 Joanna Lee m'r p.f.
 Nov. 21 Agnis Younge, wid.
 Nov. 21 Nicholaus Sussex p.f.
 Nov. 22 Helena Fabian uxor
 Nov. 25 Michael Atkinson
 Nov. 27 Gynks paup.
 Nov. 29 Elyzab. Hall ux.
 Nov. 30 Robertus Sele p.f.
 Dec. 2 Henricus Maddox f. D'm. can.
 Dec. 4 Joh'es Charde p.f. regine
 Dec. 4 Bartholmeus : hispan.
 Dec. 5 Helyna Procter p.
 Dec. 5 Alys Stowe p.
 Dec. 6 Alicia Ball a maide Ratlyfe
 Dec. 8 Agnis Manfeilde p.
 Dec. 9 Christiana Howton p.
 Dec. 9 Georgins Wheeler p.f.
 Dec. 9 Edmundus Wyllobye f.

1558

Dec. 9 Guilielm' Smythe
 Dec. 9 Rob'tus Salter p.f.
 Dec. 10 Ma'g'et myn. Cud p.f.
 Dec. 11 Helena Morys ux.
 Dec. 11 Thomas Hayse p.
 Dec. 13 Joh'es Roane p.f.
 Dec. 13 Oliver Blesse
 Dec. 17 Joh'es Wyleoxe p.f.
 Dec. 17 Katherina Ogyll p.
 Dec. 18 Agnis Morley p.
 Dec. 20 Richardus Wall p.
 Dec. 20 Matheus Thimblebye p.
 Dec. 21 W'm's Davies p.f. Dudley
 Dec. 24 Alexander Agar p.f.
 Dec. 26 Margeria Woode ux.
 Dec. 29 Rowlandus Harison
 Dec. 31 Randall Kirbye p.f.
 Jan. 2 Katherina Nicholson, wid.
 Jan. 3 Tho. Comaunder p.f. reg.
 Jan. 3 Edmondus Tomlynson p.f.
 Jan. 6 Lawrencius Knowlls p.
 Jan. 6 Adranus paup.
 Jan. 6 Richardus Golightley p.
 Jan. 8 Joh'es Brooke p.f. epi'
 Jan. 9 Joh'es Wall p.f.
 Jan. 9 mulier paup. ignota
 Jan. 10 Hugo Fabian p.f.
 Jan. 10 Guilielm' Ingram p.f.
 Jan. 10 Eliz. Whitacker ux.
 Jan. 10 Joanna Bolton, wid.
 Jan. 12 Hugo Haywarde p.f.
 Jan. 14 Joh'es Hardwicke p.f.
 Jan. 14 quidam paup. ignoto
 Jan. 17 Georgius Wodnett cleric [?]
 Jan. 17 Editha Pott ux.
 Jan. 18 Browne
 Jan. 18 Rogerus Hogaus
 Jan. 19 Alicia Graye ux.
 Jan. 19 Joanna Holte p.
 Jan. 19 Henricus Spencer p.
 Jan. 19 Matheus Thimblebye p.
 Jan. 20 Joanna Price, wid.
 Jan. 20 Elyzab. Sprinkell p.
 Jan. 21 Georgius Tyubye
 Jan. 22 Franciscus Friknell p.f.
 Jan. 27 Joh'es p. M^r por.
 Jan. 29 Guilielm' Graye p.f.
 Jan. 29 Agnes Combs p.
 Jan. 29 Richardus Tuttie
 Jan. 29 Randall Weston p.
 Jan. 31 Joanna Baylie, wid.
 Feb. 1 Edwardus Shawe p.f.
 Feb. 3 Franciscus Pigott coc reg.
 Feb. 4 Henricus Shawe p.f.
 Feb. 6 Lodouicus Griffithie
 Feb. 6 W'm Hopar p. generos
 Feb. 6 Georgius Estall p'nts
 Feb. 6 Christiana Weston p.

1559

Feb. 7 Rob'tus Leylande p. pn.
 Feb. 8 Tho. Shrymplyn pn.
 Feb. 8 Tho. Combs p.f.
 Feb. 9 paup. Ignotus
 Feb. 10 Eliz. Comson, wid.
 Feb. 10 Joh'es Alee p.
 Feb. 15 paup. ignotus
 Feb. 16 Joanna Wortley p.
 Feb. 16 Richardus Bere p.
 Feb. 16 Mariana Weston
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Knowells p.
 Feb. 20 Guilielm' Lawles p.f.
 Feb. 22 Joanna Lawnders
 Feb. 22 Joh'es ignot'
 Feb. 24 Edowardus Weston p.
 Feb. 24 Joh'es Shrimplyn p.
 Feb. 26 Alicia Agar, wid.
 Feb. 27 Desyderis Gouert p.
 Mar. 2 David Lewse
 Mar. 3 Xpoferus Clocke p.
 Mar. 4 Jacobus Holte p.f.
 Mar. 5 Gracia Knowells ux.
 Mar. 6 Elizab. Wetton
 Mar. 8 Aegidius Hudwell p.f.
 Mar. 9 Margareta Holdam p.
 Mar. 11 Agnis James p.
 Mar. 12 Rob'tus Shrimplin p.f.
 Mar. 12 Franciscus Baylie p.
 Mar. 12 Joh'es Ludforde p.f.
 Mar. 16 Margareta Tacke p.
 Mar. 17 Rogerus Langton p.f.
 Mar. 22 paup. subite morte
 Mar. 23 Thomas Greens p.
 Mar. 23 Maria Fryse p.
 Mar. 24 Tho. Hobson paup.
 Mar. 24 Anna Grigge p.

1559.

Mar. 29 Guilielm' George
 Mar. 29 paup. ignotus
 Mar. 30 Amor Diche
 April 2 paup. ignot.
 April 8 Jacobus Thomson p.f.
 April 10 Chr'oferus
 April 10 Lodouicus paup.
 April 11 paup. ignotus
 April 13 paup. puer ignotus dera' ho.
 April 15 Agnes Shrimplyn
 April 15 Joh'es Creamer
 April 16 Alicia Boneham
 April 17 Garrett' Younge
 April 18 Joh'es Woodnett
 April 19 Sara Cornewe
 April 25 Edwardus Hardinge
 April 26 paup. puer ignot.
 May 2 Joh'es Pen obrunts aques
 May 4 Jones, wid.

1559

May 6 Joh'es Michell
 May 7 Guilielm' Ventres
 May 7 paup. ignot. Knightsbr'
 May 10 paup. ignot. of Knightsbri'
 May 17 Margaret Procter
 May 20 Mr Dowley p'visor p. regina [?]
 May 25 Radolphus Pepper
 May 27 Edwardus Perrye
 May 28 Richardus Washe
 May 31 Agnes Karrington
 June 8 Georgius Clarke
 June 12 Guilielmus Fowler
 June 13 Thomas p.f. in stable
 June 26 Guilielm' p.f. to Mr Bingha'
 July 3 Elyzabethe Ley
 July 5 Jacobus paup. puer
 July 7 Helena Northe
 July 26 Nicholaus Rob'ts
 Aug. 5 Margareta Thomson
 Aug. 11 Elyzab. Beere Knight
 Aug. 30 Maria Shawe
 Sep. 2 Henricus Hodson
 Sep. 20 Guilielm' Michell
 Sep. 22 Joh'es Williams
 Sep. 23 Rob'tus Morris
 Sep. 25 Joh'es Empe
 Oct. 5 Jana Wyer ux. Rob'tus
 Oct. 7 Margareta Synkell, wid.
 Nov. 10 Guilielm' Delahay of Vrishaye
 al's haybrie in the co. of
 Hereford, gent.
 Nov. 13 Margareta Shrimpto'
 Nov. 30 Guilielm' Hachyng
 Dec. 2 Joh'es Floode
 Dec. 12 Nicholaus Penavnt
 Dec. 21 Elyzab. Barnto'
 Dec. 24 Rob'tus Penithorne
 Dec. 25 Henricus Coop'
 Jan. 3 Ludforde
 Jan. 13 Mr John Best
 Feb. 2 Georgius Stanyforth
 Feb. 6 Hen. Bevis
 Feb. 11 Mr Joh'nes Mackewilliams
 Feb. 13 Joh'nes Oliver
 Feb. 22 Mr Joh'es Knevett
 Feb. 27 Tho. Wyar
 Mar. 3 Elizab. Wharton
 Mar. 12 Margareta Jorden
 Mar. 15 Stowtt
 Mar. 16 Thomas Shepeysfot
 Mar. 17 Elyzab. Hargett
 Mar. 19 Ursula paup. moritur in platea

1560.

April 7 Michaell Cornewe
 April 12 Oliver' Wilson of ye garde
 April 16 Fra'ciscus Thimblebye

1560

April 17 Savedge, heardma' of ye slater
 howse
 April 19 Susana Nuson
 April 19 Fra'ciscus Armestro'ge
 May 8 Joh'es Lawrence
 May 8 Gratia Colynson
 May 22 Henricus Farrar
 May 26 Henricus at trotts
 May 26 Alicia Romney
 May 26 Margareta Turner
 May 31 Pastu De'ma'
 May 31 Joh'es Clarke
 June 8 Guilielm' Weston
 June 10 Margareta Butt
 June 13 Rob'tus Penton
 June 18 Guilielm' Kele
 June 19 Jacobus Cobbe
 July 10 Oliva Goffe
 July 24 Joanna Parkar
 July 29 Eliz. Ha'
 July 31 Judocea Cavett
 Aug. 7 Joh'es Bockam
 Aug. 7 Joanna Wyer
 Aug. 10 Guilielm' Browne
 Aug. 15 Stephanus Chickin
 Aug. 19 Andreas Tonney
 Aug. 20 Symonis Shaffe
 Aug. 30 Lawrencius Richardes
 Sep. 1 Lawrencius Wigge
 Sep. 3 Susanna Bardall
 Sep. 11 Katherina Johnson
 Sep. 13 Gratia Brithyma'
 Sep. 23 Editha Kendall
 Oct. 9 Nicholas Melton
 Oct. 11 Joh'es Slater
 Nov. 8 Alicia Ytt
 Nov. 14 Guilielm' Hudson
 Nov. 20 Katherina Disse
 Nov. 23 Agnes Harris
 Nov. 28 Barbara Washe
 Dec. 4 Guilielm'
 Dec. 5 Joh'es Bridema'
 Dec. 6 Alicia Freer
 Jan. 3 Mr Rob'tus Perie *al's* Haward
 Jan. 4 Susanna Sheppie
 Jan. 14 Joh'es, a sergent to ye Lo.
 keep
 Jan. 29 Katherina Delabas, stra'ger
 Feb. 9 Katherina Marshall
 Feb. 21 Thomas Hobbies
 Mar. 13 Henricus Harrison
 Mar. 14 Agnes Reade
 Mar. 18 Fra'ciscus Thimblebye

1561.

Mar. 29 Guilielm' Propost
 Mar. 31 Rachaella Holt

1561

April 7 Richardus Reade
 April 25 Henricus Colson
 April 27 Guilielmus Waters
 May 5 Guilielmus Cobe
 May 6 Guilielmus Barricke
 May 9 Agnes Porter
 May 19 Guilielmus Warde
 May 24 Joh'es Tyha'
 May 25 Cecilia Hesse
 May 29 Thomas Ricardes
 June 27 Elyzabetha
 July 11 Joh'es Ludforde
 July 14 Agnes Knowlden
 July 14 Rob'tus Bowyer
 July 16 Joanna Charles
 July 16 Margareta Thomson
 Aug. 3 Henricus Bevis
 Aug. 3 Joh'es Browne
 Aug. 8 Anna Will'ms
 Aug. 18 Lodonicus Anion
 Sep. 6 Joanna Browne
 Sep. 8 Guilielm' Plastall
 Sep. 9 Alicia Spencer
 Sep. 14 Joh'es Christian
 Sep. 15 Patricke
 Sep. 18 Joanna Bellowes
 Sep. 21 Thomas Swayne
 Sep. 28 Mabell Serer
 Oct. 3 Joanna Whittle
 Oct. 10 Edmondus Ha'den
 Oct. 12 Anna Worley
 Oct. 13 Nicholaus West
 Oct. 15 Oliver Bardall
 Oct. 25 Harroldus Pento'
 Oct. 28 Joh'es Revett
 Nov. 1 Katherina Silvester
 Nov. 10 Magdalena Harvy
 Nov. 21 Mather Gawdye
 Nov. 28 Agnes Killinge
 Dec. 13 Joh'es Graye
 Dec. 14 Margareta Per'y
 Dec. 25 Margareta Graye
 Jan. 4 Elyzab. Jasper
 Jan. 5 Joh'es Yeomans
 Jan. 9 Johan'es Gale
 Jan. 11 Joanna Jasp'
 Jan. 19 Oliver Birde
 Jan. 27 Joh'es Anderley
 Jan. 30 Nele Graye
 Feb. 2 Guilielm' Coche
 Feb. 9 Edwardus Shynelton
 Feb. 12 Agnes Wilkinson
 Feb. 17 Alicia Moore
 Feb. 20 Guilielm' Fowler
 Feb. 21 Felix Hudson
 Mar. 9 Guilielm' Harrison
 Mar. 12 Joan'a Moate
 Mar. 18 Katherina Wilson

1562

Mar. 21 Albanus Will'ms
 Mar. 23 Morris ux. Rob'ti

1562.

Mar. 28 Joh'es Lovelake
 Mar. 29 Joanna Mader
 Mar. 31 Joh'es Masse
 April 6 Nicholaus, a Irishma'
 April 10 Joh'es Bethell
 April 17 Jana Hane
 May 7 Alicia Smethwicke
 May 19 Hugo Smithe
 May 20 Petrus Younge
 June 7 Susanna Russell
 June 23 Laughlen, a Irishema'
 July 1 Joh'es Shrimpto'
 July 1 Rebecca Bridema'
 July 16 Alicia Davye
 July 18 Thomas Marshall
 July 26 Rebecca Cornewe
 Aug. 7 Samuell Johuson
 Aug. 7 Margareta Downes
 Aug. 10 Joh'es Tyhan
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Darlowe
 Sep. 26 Agnes Bottle
 Oct. 3 Father Pepp'
 Oct. 23 Agnes Moore
 Oct. 30 Johau'es Buttrycke *al's* Dowley
 Nov. 6 Fra'ciscus p.f. to M^r Turnar
 Nov. 20 Henricus Revell
 Nov. 26 Agnes Miller
 Dec. 3 Nicholaus
 Dec. 4 Joanna Pressett
 Dec. 12 Joh'es Awsten
 Dec. 24 Cecilia Wilson
 Jan. 21 Hugo Tenche
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Isabella Worley
 Feb. 17 Frideswith Alyster
 Feb. 18 Joh'es Wilson
 Feb. 18 Joanna Spice
 Feb. 23 Guilielm' Fallowse
 Feb. 25 Johan'es Procter
 Mar. 9 Joanna Slater
 Mar. 9 Isaack Neyghbour
 Mar. 11 Alicia Swan'e
 Mar. 12 Peryn Nicholson
 Mar. 19 Johan'es Woode

1563.

April 3 Joh'es Betts
 April 3 Agnes Atkinson
 April 7 Hugo
 April 17 Thomas Crimble
 April 26 Bettrice Partridge
 May 2 Joh'es Penton
 May 10 Guilielm' Syson

1563		1563		
May 16	Arthurus Whashe	Oct. 21	Rob'tus Fiukett	peste
June 3	Leonardus Foxe	Oct. 21	Joh'es Neybor	"
July 9	Margareta Wells interfecta cum tempestate tonitru	Oct. 22	Arthurus Bevisse	"
July 11	Thomas Trott	Oct. 22	Thomas Lawrence	"
July 13	M ^{rs} Elyzab. Golightley	Oct. 22	Richardus Gusto	"
July 13	Grisella Sweate	Oct. 23	Lodovicus Jones	"
July 17	Petrus Wolforde	Oct. 24	Jerome Walters	"
July 21	Maria Roane	Oct. 24	Joh'es Sawnders	"
July 22	Owin Wiltshire	Oct. 25	Cornelius Toney	"
Aug. 1	Guilielm' Harwoode	Oct. 25	Fra'ciscus Westo'	"
Aug. 6	Agnes Goodackers	Oct. 25	Clare Neighbor	"
Aug. 8	Elizab. Armestro'ge	Oct. 26	Nicholaus Gunston	"
Aug. 8	Alexander Ashe	Oct. 26	Joh'es Tether	"
Aug. 9	Thomasina Stafe	Oct. 26	Tho. Goodynoughe	"
Aug. 11	Chr'oferus Dedison	Oct. 27	Joanna Wheeler	"
Aug. 11	Cut'b't Harrison	Oct. 27	Alicia Procter	"
Aug. 13	Guilielm' Eliott	Oct. 27	Venys Haughton	"
Aug. 13	Humfridus Stone	Oct. 27	Symon Britten	"
Aug. 13	Fra'ciscus Hill	Oct. 29	Fra'ciscus Groome	"
Aug. 14	Hugo Browne	Oct. 30	Agnes Pursley	"
Aug. 17	Jana Graye	Oct. 30	Randall Lawrence	"
Aug. 17	Jacobus a Scott	Nov. 2	Nicholaus Weston	"
Aug. 19	Elyzab. Nicholas	Nov. 4	Margareta	"
Aug. 22	Henricus Johnson	Nov. 5	Lawrencius Farrat	"
Aug. 22	Joanna Hawsten	Nov. 8	Randolphus Kirbye	"
Aug. 22	Margareta Williso'	Nov. 9	Joh'es Hudson	"
Aug. 23	Elyzab. Harwoode	Nov. 9	Johan'es	"
Aug. 24	Guilielmus Creamer	Nov. 9	Edwardus	"
Aug. 24	Margareta Umfrey	Nov. 11	Radolphus Bottle	"
Aug. 24	Anna Colyn	Nov. 12	Sara Rocobecke	"
Aug. 24	Maria Hill	Nov. 12	Chr'oferus Fryse	"
Aug. 25	Joanna Awger	Nov. 12	Holye Hardye	"
Aug. 26	Margareta Davis	Nov. 13	Elizab. Stevenson	"
Aug. 28	Tho. Page	Nov. 13	Randall	"
Aug. 28	Margareta Wileoxe	Nov. 14	Fra'ciscus Frysse	"
Aug. 30	Richardus Ap' Beva	Nov. 14	Elyzab. Batema'	"
Sep. 1	Magdalena Plomer	Nov. 15	Guilielm' Streytt	"
Sep. 1	Guilielm' Fletcher	Nov. 15	Alicia Morton	"
Sep. 1	Hugo Cocke	Nov. 15	Joh'es Morton	"
Sep. 1	Thomasina Hudson	Nov. 15	Cecilia Buttricke	"
Sep. 2	Cornelius Cocke	Nov. 16	Henricus Derricke	"
Sep. 2	Elyzab. Cha'bers	Nov. 16	Guilielm' Mausell	"
Sep. 3	Margareta Eva's	Nov. 16	Rogerus West	"
Sep. 4	Alicia Bleys	Nov. 17	Avelyn Castle	"
Sep. 5	Guilielmus Smyth	Nov. 18	Alicia Wyer	"
Sep. 5	Joh'es Foxe	Nov. 19	Col'etta Bewrett	"
Sep. 5	Petrus Tether	Nov. 21	Joanna Moorto'	"
Sep. 6	Rob'tus Harwoode	Nov. 21	Samuell Eaton	"
Sep. 6	Guilielm' Anyon	Nov. 22	Joh'es Smalebiehe	"
Sep. 6	Rosa Waters	Nov. 23	Thomas Procter	"
Oct. 17	Maria Ley	Nov. 24	Anna Beall	"
Oct. 18	Helena	Nov. 26	Aroldus Oliffe	"
Oct. 19	Bray Hamden	Nov. 27	Elyzab. Cooper	"
Oct. 19	Joh'es Lusam	Nov. 30	Chr'oferus Hardye	"
Oct. 19	Haniball Rocobecke	Nov. 30	Elyzab. Hardye	"
Oct. 19	Joh'es Mathewe	Dec. 1	Joanna Procter p.f.	"
Oct. 21	Editha Haywoode	Dec. 1	Edwardus Bevisse	"
		Dec. 1	Maria Ludforde	"

1563

Dec. 2	Tho. Arthure	peste
Dec. 3	Agnes Kinge	"
Dec. 4	Tho. Streate	"
Dec. 4	Rachael Cornewe, Cresa'	"
Dec. 4	Joh'es Frenchema'	peste
Dec. 6	Maria Herdy	"
Dec. 9	Cornelius Godfrey	"
Dec. 9	X'piana Bottle	"
Dec. 10	Henrycus Kirbie	"
Dec. 11	Thomasina Rickards	"
Dec. 11	Joanna Castle	"
Dec. 11	Joh'es Harden	"
Dec. 13	Margareta Castle	"
Dec. 14	Alicia Milton	"
Dec. 14	Isabella Procter	"
Dec. 16	Elyzab Redreth	"
Dec. 16	Johan'es Boswell	"
Dec. 16	Agnes Procter	"
Dec. 16	Mathewe Procter	"
Dec. 17	Avissa Stone	"
Dec. 17	Tho. Devonshire	"
Dec. 18	Aegiddius Procter	"
Dec. 19	Thomas	p.f.
Dec. 19	Prudencia Kirbye	"
Dec. 21	Agnis Hardye	"
Dec. 24	Rob'tus Bottle	"
Dec. 26	Cornelius Derrickso'	"
Dec. 27	Hugo Prott	"
Dec. 28	Thomas Rysse	"
Jan. 5	Elizab. Rickards	"
Jan. 6	Joh'es Rickards	"
Jan. 8	Maria Boner	"
Jan. 15	Elyzab. Stowe	"
Jan. 17	Jacobus Nicholson	"
Jan. 18	Helena	p.f.
Jan. 30	Maria Charleto'	"
Feb. 9	Henricus Whittley	"
Feb. 10	Nicholaus Charlton	"
Feb. 10	Georgius Wheelewrighte	peste
Feb. 11	Elizab. Fletcher	"
Feb. 11	Xpiana Lovelacke	"
Feb. 14	Rogerus Gunar	plague
Feb. 15	Michael Hudson	peste
Feb. 15	Felys Aderson	"
Feb. 16	Thomas	Knightsbr"
Feb. 16	Joh'es Neale	"
Feb. 17	Alicia Bottle	peste
Feb. 22	Gawyn Wylson	"
Feb. 25	Richardus Jones	"
Mar. 20	Rogerus Cromton	"
Mar. 22	Elyzab. Ballarde	"
Mar. 23	Persivall Woode	"

1564.

Mar. 27	Deonisius Bousse
April 2	Joanna Anyett
April 16	paup. ignotus

1564

April 21	Rob'tus Wrighte	
April 24	Joh'es Brake	peste
April 27	Petrus Evans	
April 29	Edwardus Crane	
May 16	Guilielm' Alyson	
May 17	Mother Peter	
June 3	Guilielm' paup. in Capis	
June 25	Richardus Tomson Geno.	
July 17	Joanna Johnson	
July 29	Tho. Godfrey	
Aug. 22	Guilielm' Johnson	
Aug. 28	Guilielmus Horsley	
Sep. 2	Dyricke Johnson	
Sep. 17	Joanna Tedder	
Sep. 28	Christiana Marten	
Nov. 30	M'r'a Jana Foskewe	
Dec. 24	Guilielm' Potter	
Dec. 30	Katherina Harvye	
Jan. 4	Joh'es Howse	
Jan. 11	Richardus Attsett	
Jan. 13	Joh'es Buge	
Jan. 20	Dorothea Joanes	
Jan. 20	Johannes Hayes	
Jan. 24	Giliana Meritrix	
Jan. 25	M'r Tho. Wells, Clericus Vic- arius Eccl. St' Martini	
Jan. 27	Agnes Levinge	
Jan. 29	Olyva Robinson	
Jan. 29	Tho. Ferleyne	
Feb. 3	Richardus Baylye	
Feb. 11	Joh'es White	
Feb. 24	M'r Edm'dus Foster, Gen. an- teambulator regia maiestati	
Feb. 26	Elizab. Homes	
Mar. 5	Guilielm' Monye	
Mar. 8	Mathewe Taylor	
Mar. 10	Joanna Vaca	
Mar. 21	Barbara Aucocke	

1565.

April 6	Joanna Washe
April 9	Margareta Kelsey
April 24	Joanna Coke
May 12	Rob'tus Fox
May 18	Bridgetta Powell
May 25	Joh'es Hoult
May 28	Joh'es Betts
June 18	Bowes Lyzarde
June 19	Joh'es Knowlden
June 20	Thomas Sharpe
June 20	Rob'tus Christian
June 20	Guilielm' Slater
June 20	Rob'tus Stockden
June 20	Joh'es Colton
June 26	Joh'es Rutter
June 30	Enn Gover
July 8	Johannes Thimblebye

1565

July 16 Jordan paup.
 July 20 Margareta Lyster
 July 26 Joh'es Johnson
 July 26 Joh'es Harrison
 Aug. 22 Margareta Goodacker
 Aug. 22 Thomas from Stowes
 Sep. 5 Jana Urfu
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pala
 Sep. 25 Thomas Harper
 Sep. 25 Maria Robinson
 Sep. 25 Guilielm' Horsley
 Oct. 2 Richardus Best
 Oct. 7 Elyzab. Moore
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Jones
 Oct. 26 Rob'tus Fletcher
 Nov. 5 Henricus Turner
 Nov. 20 Magdalena Steelecragge
 Nov. 24 paup. ignotus
 Nov. 26 Agnes Johnson
 Dec. 8 paup. puer ignotus
 Dec. 12 Gover Robinson
 Dec. 13 Joanna Freema'
 Dec. 21 Guilielm' Bridema'
 Dec. 23 Katherina Browne
 Jan. 1 Joh'es Messenger
 Jan. 9 Joh'es Deane
 Jan. 20 Richardus Warde
 Jan. 25 Richardus Lame
 Jan. 26 Thomas Rochester
 Feb. 8 Georgius Patyson
 Feb. 15 Thomas Richardson
 Feb. 22 Margareta Marten
 Mar. 7 Thomas Sterkye
 Mar. 7 Nico's Depyn

1566.

Mar. 31 Baltazas Boclering
 April 18 Thomas Butt
 April 24 Joh'es Robinson
 April 30 Rowlandus fro' Cockeshnts
 May 10 Owyn Griffiths
 May 11 Agnes Betts
 May 17 Evans Ap Richarde
 May 19 Joanna Alcocke
 May 20 Galfridus Ley
 May 25 Rob'tus Mader
 June 3 Dorothea Morton
 June 5 Elyzab. Smithe
 June 6 Joh'es Moate
 June 11 M^r Georgius Felton of Pent-
 lowe
 June 19 M^r Vicar Jakexley, Prest
 July 2 Elyzab. Brian
 July 4 M^r Joh'es Russell
 July 8 Elyzab. Darlowe
 July 15 Rob'tus Parkes
 July 25 Rob'tus Penton

1566

Aug. 31 Joh'es Harrison
 Sep. 12 Joh'es Allyson
 Sep. 12 Katherina Morley
 Sep. 26 Joanna Rider
 Oct. 5 Powell Bellowes
 Oct. 19 Carewe Spenser
 Nov. 1 Hugo Bilstone
 Nov. 3 Thomas Clarke
 Nov. 16 Elyzab. Browne
 Nov. 23 Agnes Morgins
 Dec. 1 Elyzab. Fryer
 Dec. 1 Tho. Cutler
 Dec. 5 Joanna Wilson
 Dec. 7 Richardus Keston, Gent.
 Dec. 8 Guilielm' Lamys
 Dec. 11 Rob'tus Fisher
 Dec. 17 Fraunciscus Taylor
 Dec. 22 Joanna Turner
 Dec. 29 Katherina Tedder
 Dec. 29 Joanna Fraucis
 Jan. 7 Joh'es Eglesfeilde
 Jan. 10 Rowlandus Frysse
 Jan. 22 Katherina Foxe
 Feb. 2 Rachaela
 Feb. 2 Gertruda Syke
 Feb. 8 Elyzab. Wharton
 Feb. 16 Joh'es Passon
 Feb. 24 Edwardus Will'ms
 Feb. 27 Elizab. Alyn
 Mar. 3 Thomas Morris
 Mar. 6 Thomas Browne
 Mar. 9 D'ni Humfridus Bate
 Mar. 10 Jacobus Grigson
 Mar. 15 Agnes Mathewe
 Mar. 21 Henricus Goldhurste

1567.

Mar. 26 Cecilia Xpian
 April 7 Thomas Myles
 April 24 Joh'es Harde
 April 27 Guilielm' Wilison
 May 5 Joh'es & Joh'es Marten
 May 7 Edwardus Turner
 May 10 Margareta Harman
 May 14 Katherina Godfrey
 May 16 Johan'es Barbar
 June 4 Georgius James
 June 17 Georgius Whittleton
 June 18 Guilielm' Thorpe
 June 20 Giliana Mattrevs
 June 25 Joanna Ap Rice
 June 25 Joanna Wilde
 July 4 Sara Wortyuton
 July 5 M^r Rob'tus Reade
 July 9 Richardus Parkes
 July 12 Agnes Crane
 July 22 Richardus Harrison

1567

July 24 Tho. Bricknyll
 July 27 Joh'es Dale
 July 27 Franciscus Powell
 Sep. 13 Margareta Garrett
 Sep. 16 Mathewe Myles
 Sep. 28 Chr'oferus Dyer
 Sep. 2 Richardus Fletcher
 Sep. 2 Radulphus Bridcman
 Oct. 26 Joanna Smithe
 Nov. 10 Elyzab. Shereman
 Nov. 14 Anna Murton
 Nov. 19 Elyzab. Cleyton
 Dec. 2 Guilhelm' Wylkyson
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Browne
 Dec. 23 Johannes Glyne, Gent.
 Jan. 9 Richardus Ma'feilde
 Jan. 13 Petrus Garrett
 Jan. 18 Richardus Gryme
 Jan. 19 Antonius Tedder
 Jan. 28 Sara Tommye
 Feb. 9 Guilhelm' Mathewe
 Feb. 16 Thomas Harrison
 Feb. 27 Howell Will'ns
 Feb. 28 Chr'oferus Cacado
 Mar. 3 Margareta Jesper
 Mar. 7 Guilhelm' Wrickets
 Mar. 17 Agnes Wilison
 Mar. 23 Joanna Hudson

1568.

April 1 Rob'tus Bottle
 April 5 Joanna Price
 April 11 Joanna Prisse
 April 17 Guilhelm' Leicester
 April 28 Nicholaus Bruleman
 May 7 Nicholaus Wyer
 May 7 Anna Ogell
 May 12 Rosa Powell
 May 15 Elyzabeth Couwall
 May 19 Thomas Haskelutt
 May 30 Joh'es Hawne
 June 2 Anna Halt
 June 15 Guilhelm' Kinge
 June 20 Margareta Davies
 July 10 Henricus Wilcoxe
 July 11 Ellenora Fisher
 July 16 Robt. Best
 July 19 Margareta
 July 21 Margareta Castle
 Aug. 8 Nicholaus Phillippis
 Aug. 13 Anna Longe
 Aug. 23 Guilhelm' Stansfeilde
 Aug. 28 Hugo Ap Rise
 Sep. 3 Margareta Hogens
 Sep. 5 Richardus Helye
 Sep. 8 Elyzabetha Alcocke
 Sep. 20 Alicia Becke

1568

Sep. 23 Joh'es Davye
 Sep. 27 Agnes Hobson
 Sep. 28 Rob'tus Joanes
 Sep. 28 Henricus Fryer et Anthonius
 cuius filius
 Oct. 11 Magdalena Wharton
 Oct. 14 Leonardus Creamer
 Oct. 14 Fredericke filius Fredericke
 Oct. 15 Joh'es Holgatt
 Oct. 15 Thomas a straunger
 Oct. 22 Gulielm' Robinson
 Nov. 3 Joh'es Merley
 Nov. 9 Radolfus Beale
 Nov. 13 Guilhelm' Goldhurste
 Nov. 17 Johan'es Higgins
 Nov. 29 Went Tewys
 Nov. 29 Joanna Slakecott
 Dec. 11 Joh'es Gylles
 Dec. 11 Saunders: a Dreama'
 Dec. 13 Symonis Woode
 Dec. 16 Dorothea Cockeshutt
 Dec. 21 Richardus Goldhurste
 Dec. 25 Alicia Spencer
 Jan. 8 Felix Stearne
 Jan. 23 Gertrude Symons
 Jan. 24 Edwardus Jackson
 Jan. 28 Ellenora Wehere
 Feb. 13 Griffith Nicholas
 Feb. 16 Joanna Mayuarde
 Feb. 17 Jesper Hacabar
 Mar. 6 Katherina Ruston
 Mar. 9 Thomas Thackwell
 Mar. 10 Joh'es Harman
 Mar. 13 Alicia Powell
 Mar. 17 Petrus Nicholson
 Mar. 18 Guilhelm' Worlinton
 Mar. 19 Godfridus Wilforde
 Mar. 21 Thomas Parke
 Mar. 23 Margareta Browne

1569.

Mar. 26 Petrus Castle
 April 4 Mariona Browne
 April 5 Anna Joanes
 April 5 Mother Goldhursto
 April 11 Risse Ap Rice
 April 19 Georgius Varnam
 April 19 Joanna Francko
 May 11 Agnes Joye
 May 11 Johannes Moate
 May 17 Guilhelm' Haley
 May 20 Joh'es Woode
 May 20 Rob'tus Persevall
 May 21 Johan'es Hane
 May 30 Elenora Cancke
 June 1 Joannas'untto Henricus Alison
 June 1 Jacobus Coxo

1569

June 23 David s'unt to Darloe
 July 3 Petrus Garlande
 July 18 Eliz. Garlande
 July 29 Davidus Thomas
 Aug. 2 Katherina Lane
 Aug. 6 Guilielmu' Preston
 Aug. 22 Margareta Wilson
 Aug. 31 Arnoldus Preston
 Sep. 2 Nicholaus Garrett
 Sep. 5 Joh'es Barnett
 Sep. 23 Garrett Mone
 Sep. 25 Joh'es Harvie
 Sep. 26 Joh'es Wheeler
 Sep. 27 Fra'ciscus Thimblebye
 Sep. 27 Maria Wilson
 Sep. 28 Agnes Nicholson
 Oct. 11 Lionell Asheley
 Oct. 11 Maria Wortheley
 Oct. 13 Richardus Barkar
 Oct. 14 Mr Guilielm' Whashe
 Oct. 14 Nicholaus Will'ms
 Oct. 17 Joh'es Turner
 Oct. 25 Guilielm' Dennis
 Oct. 30 Johan'es Langley
 Oct. 30 Joh'es Fryer
 Nov. 1 Margeria Calton
 Nov. 19 David Fortune
 Nov. 25 Johan'es Moate
 Dec. 2 Evans Griffyn
 Dec. 5 Thom's Thompson
 Dec. 8 Joh'es Collin
 Dec. 8 Rob'tus James
 Dec. 9 Margeria James
 Dec. 21 Joh'es Bryan
 Dec. 30 Clement Mures
 Dec. 30 Agnes Spencer
 Dec. 30 Ellenora Welton
 Jan. 2 Nicholaus Twigge
 Jan. 7 Ellenora Bromelye
 Jan. 15 Jacobus Quarell
 Jan. 17 Fra'ciscus Haydon
 Jan. 20 Joh'es Evans
 Jan. 31 Joh'es Wilson
 Jan. 31 Elyzab. Yowle
 Feb. 9 Griffyn Evans
 Feb. 18 Margareta Ethell
 Feb. 20 Antonius Brodberye
 Feb. 26 Joh'es Bayley
 Mar. 4 Richardus Smythe
 Mar. 8 Anna Stearne
 Mar. 17 Oliva Deeppinge
 Mar. 20 Fra'ciscus Wharton
 Mar. 24 Richardus Harman

1570.

Mar. 30 Richardus Burges
 Mar. 31 Anna Corbett

1570

April 2 Maria Ludforde
 April 3 Elyzab. Finson
 April 15 Sybella
 April 20 Joh'es Bacon
 April 21 Nicholaus Yeomans
 April 25 Margareta Warde
 April 28 Edmundus Bevy's
 May 3 Nicholaus Browne
 May 3 Elyzab. Hoorde
 May 7 Agnes Azell
 May 13 Joanna Swanne
 May 13 Rob'tus Sayes
 May 16 Guilielm' Arnolde
 May 19 Petrus Gyllybott
 May 24 Joanna Tacke
 May 25 Joh'es Ap Rice
 May 31 Owyn s'unt to ye Lo. Keep'
 June 2 Richardus Gillybott
 June 8 Guilielm' Marys
 June 14 Emanuell
 June 14 Elyzab. Wilkinson
 June 18 Bartholmeus Rolfe
 June 25 Joanna Will'ms
 June 25 Joanna Martyn
 July 1 Elyzab. Harvey
 July 9 Chr'oferus Turnor
 July 9 Chr'oferus Hayne
 July 14 Prudencia Stevenson
 July 21 Margareta Savadge
 July 28 Johannes Powell
 July 30 Johannes Moate
 Aug. 1 Rogerus Foxe
 Aug. 1 Maria Garrett
 Aug. 2 Maria Cornelis
 Aug. 10 Helena Evans
 Aug. 13 Agnes Knowels
 Aug. 16 Amye Cornishe
 Aug. 21 Lucia Christian
 Aug. 25 Susana Batt
 Aug. 26 Joh'es Mowlson
 Aug. 26 Edouardus Gawen
 Sep. 4 Johan'es Bettye
 Sep. 8 Johan'es Battye
 Sep. 8 Margeria Bursse
 Sep. 11 Arnoldus Johnson
 Sep. 17 Martha Harding
 Sep. 24 Joh'es Charsley
 Sep. 26 Edmundus Procter
 Oct. 5 Margeria Nicholson
 Oct. 15 Jacobus Hudson
 Oct. 15 Elyzab. Harvy
 Oct. 20 Gilb'tus Straungestaffe
 Oct. 26 Judithe Bevan
 Oct. 28 Rob'tus Hoggins
 Nov. 11 Nathaniell Best
 Nov. 15 Tho. Wakefeilde
 Nov. 19 Joh'es Hanne
 Dec. 1 Chr'oferus Lacont

1570

Dec. 7 Joanna Demmecke
 Dec. 22 Rob'tus Legat
 Dec. 24 Elizab. Cornishe
 Dec. 28 Robertus
 Jan. 1 Agnes Evans
 Jan. 2 Thomas Byrde
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Lockyer
 Jan. 2 Dorothea Moone
 Jan. 4 Humfridus Phillippus: in Campis
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Wilson
 Jan. 24 Johan'es Dowyn
 Jan. 30 Thomas Cornewe p'r' fa.
 Jan. 31 Marcus Hayne
 Feb. 2 Thomas Miller
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Wilson
 Feb. 8 Tho. Medgate of ye garde
 Feb. 9 Rob'tus Sen'owes
 Feb. 9 Helena Robinson
 Feb. 10 Anna Hill
 Feb. 11 Edwardus Dorrantyne
 Feb. 11 Rob'tus Cullyforde
 Feb. 14 Tho. Clarke: occisus
 Feb. 16 Henricus Colvert
 Feb. 22 Jana Quarrell
 Feb. 23 Edouardus Kingston
 Feb. 27 Alb'tus Sharpe
 Feb. 28 Tho. Heywarde
 Mar. 4 Joh'es Rollye
 Mar. 4 Tho. Jones: Spitlehowse
 Mar. 5 Nicholaus Hollande
 Mar. 7 Thomas Moodye
 Mar. 9 Thomas Potter
 Mar. 11 Anna Preston
 Mar. 11 Alicia Browne

1571.

Mar. 30 Joh'es Androwes
 April 5 Nicholaus Lyzarde: s'jeut
 painter unto the Queenes
 Maite
 April 6 Margareta Hopwoode
 April 9 Edwardus Brescombe
 April 9 Joanna West
 April 11 Joh'es fro' Mathewe Cutlers
 April 11 Michael Benon
 April 11 Johan'es West
 April 11 Nicholaus Bowma'
 April 12 Alicia s' M^{rs} Bastian
 April 14 Rob'tus Patrige
 April 18 Rob'tus Savnders
 April 24 Johannes Tack: spitlehowse
 April 25 Arthurus Vanns
 April 25 Petrus a dutchema'
 April 29 Oliverus Deeppin
 May 11 Phillippus Cover
 May 12 3 homines in agris mortua

1571

May 15 Margareta Trippett
 May 18 Lucia Baruarde
 May 22 Anna Watkins
 May 23 Jana Home
 May 25 Ellis Bearde
 May 28 Edmundus Lewse
 June 2 Debora Russell
 June 9 Tho. Madder
 June 10 Tho. Manfeilde
 June 11 Miles Reade
 June 23 Tho. Maskall s' Lo. Keep'
 July 5 Joh'es Shorte
 July 21 Elizab. Roane
 July 28 Johan'es Jackson
 July 29 Rob'tus Androwes fro' St James
 Aug. 13 Edmundus Mylls
 Aug. 17 Richardus Moggalston
 Aug. 29 Bartholmeus Alyson
 Sep. 1 Johannes Moore
 Sep. 4 Abraham Moone
 Sep. 5 Dirricke Johnson
 Sep. 5 Guilichm' Pantyn
 Sep. 9 Garrett Neale
 Sep. 18 Richardus Spandell
 Sep. 19 Katherina Batte
 Sep. 22 Johan'es Powell
 Sep. 24 Hugo a fowndlinge
 Sep. 25 Richardus Christian
 Sep. 27 Tho. Richardson
 Sep. 27 Margareta a Moore
 Oct. 3 Mergan Whiteheade
 Oct. 10 Chr'oferus Chapma'
 Oct. 16 Evans Mathewe
 Oct. 19 Edmundus Thurbe
 Oct. 25 Franciscus Johnson
 Oct. 26 Helenora stranger
 Oct. 28 Rachael Fra'cis
 Oct. 30 Juditha Bellows
 Nov. 1 Joh'es Conisbye
 Nov. 7 Joh'es Robinson
 Nov. 11 Richardus Robinson
 Nov. 15 Johannes Darbye
 Nov. 16 Jacobus Meslicke, Sexto'
 Nov. 17 Johannes Hassarde
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Freende
 Nov. 22 Edwardus Taylor
 Nov. 23 Guilichm' Lewssas, Irish
 Nov. 24 Joh'es Woolman
 Nov. 24 Elyzab. Davies
 Nov. 26 Franciscus Maskall
 Nov. 30 Anna Hall
 Dec. 1 mulier incognita
 Dec. 6 paup. homo incognitus
 Dec. 8 Elyzabeth Bonerowse
 Dec. 11 A s'unt of M^r Martins yebrewers
 Dec. 24 Rob'tus Coode
 Dec. 25 Johan'es Bull
 Dec. 26 Rachael Fortune

1571

Dec. 29 Vidua Gonstone
 Feb. 7 Johan'es Johnson
 Feb. 11 Colletta Johnson
 Feb. 23 Pattricke an Irishma'
 Feb. 24 Radolphus Wharto' of ye
 Guarde
 Feb. 28 Joh'es Woodden
 Feb. 28 Elyzab. Pryce
 Feb. 29 Elizab. Teddar
 Mar. 4 Rob'tus Hawkins
 Mar. 10 Katherina Mathewe
 Mar. 15 Joh'es Whitter
 Mar. 20 Joh'es Bartlett

1572.

April 3 David Irelande
 April 5 Thomasina Bingham
 May 5 Tho. Marshe of ye guard
 May 7 Mother Cullen
 May 19 Anna Blunt filia Do'ni Jacobi
 militis aurati Domini Mou't-
 ioye
 May 24 Lodovicus Lloyd
 May 28 Joh'es Johnson
 May 30 Thomas Bradley
 June 10 Elyzab. Robinson
 June 14 Rob'tus Best, Clericus Vicarius
 Ecclesiae St. Martini
 June 22 Mother Wilcox
 June 25 Joanna Knightsbridge
 July 4 Richardus Oxe interfectus
 July 14 Agnes Knightsbridge
 July 16 Christiana Moore
 July 18 Constantia Fostarde
 July 20 Rogerus Houghe
 July 22 Vidua Thompson
 July 23 Guilielm' Wilkes
 July 24 Joh'es Clarcke
 July 24 Guilielm' Hathawaye
 July 27 Susana Robinson
 Aug. 14 Franciscus Pemerto'
 Sep. 3 Katherina Francis
 Sep. 7 Tho. Blunkett
 Sep. 16 Georgius Ludar
 Sep. 19 Bromeley from Lndfordes
 Sep. 22 Joh'es Phillippis
 Oct. 8 Johan'es Ploome
 Oct. 14 Rogerus Bosley
 Oct. 18 Agnes Aploomeley
 Nov. 2 Tho. paup. puer
 Nov. 5 Ellis Morris
 Nov. 9 Thomasina Murre
 Nov. 13 Jana Nicholls al's Fuller
 Nov. 21 Guilielm' Cooke
 Nov. 23 Joh'es Mathewe
 Nov. 23 Tyans Sevaunt
 Nov. 23 Guilielm' Bell

1572

Nov. 24 Katherina Harma'
 Dec. 1 Petrus Sonnett
 Dec. 2 Rob'tus Shennocke
 Dec. 4 Georgius Castle
 Dec. 7 Maria Poole
 Dec. 15 Alicia Harman
 Dec. 18 Magnus Tyan
 Dec. 19 Guilielm' Nicholso'
 Jan. 10 Guilielm' Moore
 Jan. 19 Joh'es Burges
 Jan. 20 Tho. Rowbridge
 Jan. 27 Dewdatus Pashley
 Jan. 27 Petrus Fisher
 Feb. 2 Margaret Jackson
 Feb. 3 Elyzabeth Nightingale
 Feb. 14 Bartholmeus Roccabecke
 Feb. 16 Arthurus Thimblebye
 Feb. 20 Richardus Dye
 Feb. 27 Juditha Pymer
 Mar. 6 Joh'es Baylye
 Mar. 6 Elizab. Powell
 Mar. 11 Agnes Jer'ingham

1573.

April 13 Margareta Denison
 April 22 Agnes Waterman
 May 19 Gratia Grayegoose
 May 19 Dorothea Williams
 May 21 Isabella Williams
 May 28 Olyverus Bennyon
 June 5 Richardus Fentma'
 June 6 Danyell Weston
 June 8 Joh'es Nevell
 June 14 Henricus Williams
 June 15 Johan'es Fanta al's Redshawe
 June 17 Elizab. Addams
 June 23 Richardus Straunger
 June 25 Guilielm' Drapar
 July 11 Grove of Knightsbr'
 July 17 Jacobus Fayrye
 July 23 Agnes Emmerton
 Sep. 7 Alicia Golders
 Sep. 10 Johannes Davye
 Sep. 15 Joh'es Deane
 Sep. 16 Katherina Darbye
 Sep. 17 Rob'tus Best
 Sep. 21 Joanna fro' Hathawaye
 Oct. 2 Agnis Hurlebutt
 Oct. 7 Elyzab. Chibnall
 Oct. 11 Johannes Alcocke
 Oct. 22 Leonardus Willms
 Oct. 23 Andreas Lynfies
 Oct. 23 Joanna from payne ye Cobler's
 Nov. 4 Harman Pluckett
 Nov. 6 Leonardus Tarvar
 Nov. 14 Hen. & Editha Foxe
 Nov. 18 Joh'es Wyar

1573

Nov. 19	Richardus Will'ms
Nov. 22	Edwardus Wyar
Nov. 25	Margareta Rowse
Dec. 3	Tho. Hastings
Dec. 5	Margareta Wharton
Dec. 8	Garrett Suite
Dec. 12	Joh'es Arnolde, Taylor
Dec. 18	Richardus Morgan
Dec. 24	Margareta an Almeswoma'
Dec. 25	Edouardus North
Jan. 1	Henricus Miller
Jan. 2	Alicia Lewes
Jan. 2	Nicholaus Seelye, of ye yeawaye
Jan. 4	Hen. Francis
Jan. 7	Joh'es Rowlande
Jan. 13	Alexander Ramsey
Jan. 13	Agnis Slater
Jan. 20	Johannes Goode
Jan. 29	Johannes Frithe
Feb. 1	Henrycus Hudson
Feb. 2	Hen. Chatts s'unt
Feb. 6	Henricus a dutche man
Feb. 12	Edwardus Rowlande
Feb. 15	M ^{ris} Elyz. Hewicke
Feb. 16	Johan'es Hartley
Feb. 28	Thomas Goodman
Mar. 21	Isabella fro' Russells
Mar. 22	Rolandus Robinson

1574.

Mar. 27	Johaunes Colley
Mar. 28	Joh'es Hathawaye
April 9	Joh'es West
April 10	Joannes Evans
April 12	Margareta Higham
April 24	Agnes Smithe
April 24	Thomas Boyce
May 4	Magdalena Yewell
May 7	Coore
May 7	Thomas Turner
May 8	Edwardus Stubbs
May 9	Rebecca Rogers
May 28	Elizab. Moate
June 4	Joh'es Reade
June 7	Richardus Alcocke
June 13	Joh'es Reade
June 16	Joanna Wharton
June 18	Bettricia Pyme
June 25	paup. ignotus
June 26	Guilielmus Newenham
June 27	Johan'es Harris
July 3	Margareta Newenham
July 25	Joanna Bosley
Aug. 7	Elizab. Bonveire
Aug. 14	Joh'es Fisher
Aug. 22	Radolphus Addams
Aug. 31	Joanna Alberton

1574

Sep. 8	Humfridus fro' Docto' Hewicks
Sep. 13	Rebecca Barton
Sep. 14	Stevanus Trutte
Sep. 14	Jana Huntte
Sep. 20	Guilielm' Pursloc
Sep. 28	Fra'ciscus Yewell filius Fr.
Sep. 30	Richardus Thesworthe
Oct. 8	Rob'tus Salmon
Oct. 19	Elyzab. Goodcoale
Nov. 2	Sophroniell Bellowes
Nov. 4	Johan'es Spickma'
Nov. 4	Gartrude Robinson
Nov. 10	Maria Fuller <i>ali's</i> Nicolls
Nov. 13	Edmundus Ogle
Nov. 22	Johan'es Duglasse
Nov. 23	Anthonius Kempe
Nov. 25	Maria Parkinson
Nov. 28	Elizab. Storey
Nov. 28	Joanna Bon'eire
Nov. 28	Sara Bon'eire
Nov. 30	Henricus Maynarde
Dec. 3	Beeven
Dec. 4	Rob'tus Thomlynson
Dec. 4	Richardus Robbins
Dec. 7	Johan'es Williams
Dec. 28	Deedye Bon'eire
Dec. 28	Vidua Maynarde
Dec. 29	paup. puer ignotus
Jan. 2	Marckus Vincle
Jan. 7	Nicholaus Payne
Jan. 7	Franciscus Hartley
Jan. 18	Johan'es Usher
Jan. 18	Guilielmus Hartley
Feb. 8	Margareta Wrighte
Feb. 18	Franciscus Nightingale
Mar. 5	Joh'es Bryan

1575.

Mar. 27	Agnes Bellowes
April 6	Thom's Smithe
April 1	Agnes Allyson
April 6	Tho. Reyley
April 14	Bridgetta Eaton <i>ali's</i> Clarese
April 20	Nicholaus Urshowe
April 22	Helena Allyson
April 22	Frideswide Phyps
April 22	Agnes from Olyvers
April 23	Joanna Allenson
April 23	Danarus Goldinge
April 24	Joh'es Evans
April 26	Richardus Wilcoxe interfectus
April 26	Mother Saunders
April 26	Gualterus Jenkins
April 28	Elyzab. Kinge
May 2	Tho. Wilde
May 2	Alicia Beggarlye
May 5	Gilb'tus Baker

1575			1575		
May 6	Evans from Grayes	peste	Aug. 10	Elyzab. Sharpe	peste
May 6	Fraunciscus Higham		Aug. 12	Elyzab. Smithe	"
May 12	Mathens Ellis, Gent.		Aug. 12	Thomas Kyle	"
May 13	Arthurus Swyngles		Aug. 16	Joanna s' to Mr Houghto'	"
May 13	Belles fro' Stowes		Aug. 17	paup. ignotus	
May 17	Harman Baker		Aug. 17	Maria Joanes	inf.
May 19	Tho. & Elizab. Graye	peste	Aug. 20	Agnes Tedder	"
May 22	Rob'tus Graye	"	Aug. 21	Joh'es Tedder	"
May 26	Rob'tus Shuttleworth		Aug. 21	Elizab. Skynke	
May 28	Guilielmus Mowlson	peste	Aug. 22	Bartholmeus Mowna'	
June 2	Maria Fuller	"	Aug. 25	Richardus Skynke	peste
June 5	Thomasina Beste		Aug. 25	M ^{ris} Ellen Fowler	
June 5	Elyzab. Stowe		Aug. 26	Sara Nicholson	peste
June 5	Margareta Clayton		Aug. 26	Tho. s'unt to W ^m Ruswell	"
June 5	Agnis Tyan		Aug. 28	Guilielm' Edge	"
June 6	Matheus Fuller	peste	Aug. 28	Margeria s'uant to H. W ^m son	[peste
June 6	Fuller's s'unt	"			
June 7	Rob'tus Hussey of bleedinge		Aug. 29	Phillippus Skynke	"
June 9	Elyzab. Fuller	peste	Sep. 2	Petrus Skynke	"
June 9	Lacon Stevenson		Sep. 5	Margareta s' to Jamye ye	
June 12	Joh'es Dobson	peste		Scots bagpipe	peste
June 12	Georgius Higham	"	Sep. 7	Helena s' to Cornelius God-	
June 14	Richardus Mowlson	"		frey	peste
June 15	Joh'es Scalemaker		Sep. 11	Margareta Woodward	
June 17	Dorcas Russell		Sep. 12	Margareta Ruffe	
June 18	Agnes Mowlson	peste	Sep. 13	Agnes Grymsbye	peste
June 23	M ^{ris} Elizab. Huycke		Sep. 14	Homor Greene	"
June 24	Rogerus Higham, Clarke		Sep. 15	Gratia s' to M ^r Aldersey	"
June 24	Thomas from M ^r Trotts		Sep. 25	Isabella Backehowse	"
June 26	Elyzab. Stephenson		Sep. 26	Beall Backehowse	"
June 27	Elyzab. s' to M ^r Russell		Sep. 27	The pursemaker's boye	
July 1	Guilielm' the carma'	peste	Sep. 29	Joanna s' to M ^r Fowler	
July 2	Rob'tus Smithe, Malefactor:		Sep. 29	Nicholaus Anyell & Eliz.	
	executus Tyburnia			Browne	
July 3	Agnis Thompson s'		Sep. 30	Stevanus Corneylison	
July 4	Clement Harrolde		Sep. 30	Elyzab. Evans	
July 5	Guilielmus Harrolde	peste	Oct. 3	Joanna Cowbande	
July 6	Vnus Merfus noie incognitus		Oct. 11	Petrus Sonnett	
July 8	Margareta Lawrence		Oct. 11	Felix Williamson	
July 9	Cornelius Goodacres		Oct. 14	Jamye the bagpiper	
July 10	Elizab. Bellowes		Oct. 15	filia Anthonye Backehowse	
July 10	Agnes Adams in puerperio et		Oct. 17	Harvye Perrowse	peste
	Joanna eius filia		Oct. 18	Jacobus Anyell	"
July 11	Joh'es Davies	peste	Oct. 18	Humfridus Baylie	
July 14	Stevanus Francis	"	Nov. 6	Joanna Hardinge	
July 17	Rob'tus Adams	"	Nov. 10	M ^{ris} Mabella Stowton, Gent.	
July 18	Agnes Smithe	"	Nov. 24	ii s'vants fro' Widdowe perowse	
July 19	Johan'es Clayton		Nov. 30	Joh'es Garrett	pesta
July 21	Nicholaus Dickman		Dec. 2	Joh'es fro' Perrowse	
July 21	Fraunciscus Labitie		Dec. 3	Jacobus Lo. Keeps s'unt	
July 22	Margareta Berrye	peste	Dec. 10	Joh'es Fayerweather	
July 24	Georgius Berrye	"	Dec. 12	Joh'es Ruswell	
July 27	Guilielm' Francis, infans		Dec. 16	Joh'es a Benna' fro' ye spitle	
July 28	Guilielm' Worlington	peste	Dec. 21	Joh'es Pendrye	
July 31	Rob'tus Broade		Dec. 25	Susanna Pitcher	
Aug. 3	Henrye Sharpe		Dec. 26	Joh'es Bellowes	
Aug. 6	Godfridus Edge		Dec. 28	paup. puer ignotus	
Aug. 6	Guilielm' Appres	peste	Dec. 29	Joh'es Bevan	

1575

Jan. 4	Salomon Harmon	
Jan. 5	Alicia Tedder <i>al's</i> Butler	
Jan. 17	M ^r Anthonius Wise, Gent.	
Jan. 18	Howell Griffyn	peste
Jan. 26	Thomas Cooper fro' ye spitle	
Jan. 29	M ^{ris} Courtney a stra'ger	
Jan. 30	M ^{ris} Katherina Porteskewe	
Feb. 12	Elizab. Hawne	
Mar. 2	Richardus Peter	
Mar. 2	Thomas Asale	peste
Mar. 2	Guilielm' Bingham	
Mar. 3	Anna Hubbert	
Mar. 8	Theophilus Foxe	
Mar. 12	a s'vaunt of the Queenes Lawndres	
Mar. 12	a s' of Edmound Getils	
Mar. 18	Anna Phillipps	peste
Mar. 19	Elizab. Phillipps	"
Mar. 19	Thomas Edmounde	"
Mar. 20	Henricus Kempe	
Mar. 22	Henricus Cockett	
Mar. 24	Avis Davies	peste

1576.

Mar. 29	Oliverus s' to J. Hopwood	
April 1	Elyzab. Anthonye	
April 10	Guilielmus Vincent	peste
April 11	Katherina Ogle	
April 12	Rob'tus Wilde <i>al's</i> Miller	
April 23	Rob'tus Gisbye	
April 29	Rogerus Shawe	
April 29	Thomas Goodman	
May 9	paup. ignotus fro' S ^t James	
May 11	Margareta Howell	
May 21	Chr'oferus Hudson	
May 23	Elyzab. Bromley	
May 28	Agnes Randall	
June 24	Arthurus Mathewe	
June 24	Fra'cisca Adams	
July 2	Judocea Decampaniere	
July 4	Henricus Burges	
July 18	Joanna Alcocke	
July 31	Maria Trowell	
Aug. 4	Edwardus Lighte	
Aug. 13	Nightingale Bartlett	
Aug. 26	Thomas Baylye	
Sep. 7	Joh'es Morris	
Sep. 8	M ^{ris} Jaina Morris	
Sep. 16	Katherina Rickards	
Sep. 24	Rob'tus Backehowse	peste
Sep. 26	Maria Hunt	
Oct. 10	Rachael Barkar	
Oct. 11	Alicia et Rebecca Neale	peste
Oct. 23	Wynifride Valmenon	
Oct. 25	Guilielm' Morton	
Oct. 27	Agnes Goodaeres	
Oct. 29	Cecilia Morecocke	

1576

Nov. 1	Johan'es Walles	
Nov. 5	Joannes Smithe	
Nov. 5	Guilielm' Watson	
Nov. 7	Cecilia Haynes	
Nov. 8	Joh'es Newman	
Nov. 8	Joh'es, M ^r Wardour's man	
Nov. 8	Agnes Deane	
Nov. 10	Michaell Beerder	
Nov. 13	Richardus Joanes	
Nov. 17	M. Powltney, M.	
Nov. 19	M. Shorte, F.	
Nov. 20	Antonius Ellis	
Nov. 29	Humfridus Moate	
Nov. 30	Thomas Moore	
Dec. 1	Guilielm' Bromlye	
Dec. 27	Francisca Ogle	
Jan. 9	Margareta Edwards	
Jan. 14	Christina Moate	
Jan. 14	Alicia Hartley	
Jan. 16	Lyouell Browne	
Jan. 18	Nicholaus Twydall	
Jan. 21	Abraham Willes	
Jan. 23	paup. mulier quida' in agris mortua	
Jan. 28	Tho. Johnson	
Feb. 2	N. Bevans, Chrisome	
Feb. 7	Rob'tus Meares	
Feb. 9	Margareta Whiteheade	
Feb. 20	Johan'es Craddocke	
Feb. 24	Rogerus Stevens	
Feb. 25	Guilielm' Hawne	
Mar. 1	Thomas Cowbande	
Mar. 7	Rogerus Reynolds	
Mar. 19	Radolphus Vaughan, Gent.	
Mar. 20	Jacobus Hollande	
Mar. 20	Richardus Wedgwood	

1577.

Mar. 28	Lawrencius Sparevile	
April 1	Joh'es Hopton	
April 6	Guilielm' Manfeilde	
April 11	Guilielm' Francis	
April 18	Guilielm' Moore	
April 18	paup. mulier q'da' noie ignota	
April 20	M ^{ris} Irelande the vicar's wife	
April 29	Margareta Maynarde	
May 2	Dorothea Parrott	peste
May 3	Margareta Freman	"
May 3	Vicera M rd Abington	
May 8	Georgius Middleton	
May 9	Agnes Jespar	
May 11	Guilielm' Mattresse	
May 12	Jana Warder, Gent.	
May 16	Pattryeke Fyffe	
May 25	Alicia, M ^r Cranes mayde, peste	
June 5	Juditha s' to M ^r Gilpyn	

1577

June 9	Elyzab. Hunt	
June 13	Tho. Gibson	
June 15	Peter Pickas	
June 16	Joh'es Hewes	
June 26	Joh'es Bates	
June 26	Tho. Rawlins <i>al's</i> Younge	
June 27	Henricus Murs <i>al's</i> Morrice	
June 29	Prudencia Weekes	
July 18	Agnes Younge	
July 22	Anna Person	
Aug. 5	Henricus Palmer	
Aug. 8	Joanna Yeomans	
Aug. 14	Joannes Jesper	peste
Aug. 14	Joanna Woodcocke	
Aug. 16	Alicia Trippett	
Aug. 27	Johan'es Gillam	peste
Aug. 28	Thomas Spence	
Aug. 31	Alicia Williams	peste
Sep. 1	Cecilia Twiste	
Sep. 9	Cicelia Knowlden	
Sep. 11	Georgius Gill	peste
Sep. 14	Sara Murs & her childe	
Sep. 14	Juliana Aucocke	
Sep. 15	Sara Lightley's s'unt	
Sep. 15	Alicia Howe	
Sep. 15	Elyzabeth Hill	
Sep. 15	Richardus Wilson	
Sep. 19	Isabella Robinson	peste
Sep. 19	Johanes Apowell	"
Sep. 19	Davidus	"
Sep. 25	Mr Thomas Whithell	"
Sep. 29	Guilielm' Greenwaye	"
Sep. 29	Nicholaus Browne	"
Oct. 2	Edwardus Bradshawe	
Oct. 2	Rosa Price	peste
Oct. 2	Maria Rittington	
Oct. 3	Henricus Allison	
Oct. 4	Joh'es Hall	
Oct. 6	Richardus Collins	
Oct. 8	Johan'es Bassett	
Oct. 9	Rebecca Glasier & her childe	
Oct. 13	Andreas Weston, Infans	
Oct. 16	Tho. Horne	
Oct. 17	Pawle Oblyn	
Oct. 24	Rowlandus Vaughan	
Oct. 24	Susana Johnson	
Oct. 24	Guilielm' Gilb't	
Oct. 26	filia Mr Jo. Reade	
Oct. 30	Isabella Hodges	
Oct. 30	Margareta Wrichte	
Oct. 30	Henricus Hewes	
Oct. 31	Joanna Bridges	
Nov. 6	Joh'es Combe	
Nov. 9	Petrus Sutton	
Nov. 9	Elyzab. Reade	
Nov. 12	Margeria Burges	
Nov. 12	Janna Duckett	
Nov. 13	Edmondus Pawleoblyn	

1578

Nov. 13	Elyzab. Pattenson
Nov. 14	Margareta Armestronge
Nov. 14	Petrus Jackson
Nov. 16	Pawle Oblyn, a boye
Nov. 17	Guilielm' Goldinge
Nov. 18	Mr Johan'es Reade, in Cancellor
Nov. 18	Katherina Reade Eius uxor in eccle.
Nov. 18	Anna Menton
Nov. 30	Sara Tyan
Dec. 1	Georgius Powell
Dec. 6	Elizab. Whittle
Dec. 9	Darbye Coleto
Dec. 12	Abigall Tyan
Dec. 12	Franciscus Reade
Dec. 12	Johan'es Caucke
Dec. 24	Henricus Darbye
Jan. —	Mabella Broadbottom
Jan. 11	Rosa Wrichte
Jan. 16	Anna Shawe
Jan. 18	Rob'tus Carelesse
Jan. 19	Editha Martin
Jan. 22	Juditha
Jan. 24	Joh'es Walle
Jan. 28	Lucke Leonarde
Feb. 1	Rob'tus Hall
Feb. 1	Anna Bennett
Feb. 15	Margareta Goodman
Feb. 20	Elyzab. Hudson
Feb. 20	Nathaniell Bennett
Feb. 21	Joh'es Bennett
Feb. 23	Johan'es Loader
Feb. 23	Anna Gelder
Feb. 25	Rogerus Mathewe
Mar. 1	Margareta Perrye
Mar. 7	Barbara Hackes
Mar. 14	Jacobus Apprice
Mar. 16	Agnes Willison
Mar. 17	Payne, a cobler's wife

1578.

Mar. 25	Johan'es Peter
Mar. 25	Leonarde Collins filia
Mar. 26	Rob'tus Banfeilde
Mar. 26	Susan'a Dadche
April 2	Vidua Oblyn
April 7	Editha Cooke
April 7	Jana Cowell
April 14	Editha Fisher
April 17	Joanna Banfeilde
April 21	Fowlekus Weedall
April 25	Guilielm' Browne
April 29	Johan'es Atkinson
May 3	Maria Forrest
May 5	Bartholmeus Hewes
May 10	Rosa Fisher
May 13	Francisca Forrest

1578	
May 13	Katherina Jenekinson
May 14	Judocea Shipma'
May 15	Katherina Dabbes
May 16	Elyzab. Dawson
May 17	Alicia Forrest
May 20	Joh'es Marten
May 22	Alicia Wandall
May 22	Joh'es Sallett
May 25	Joannes Barkar
May 27	Johannes Wharton
May 29	M ^{rs} Hoocke <i>ali's</i> Huicke
June 1	Johan'es Taylor
June 2	Henricus Kinge
June 3	Rogerus Blague
June 6	Rob'tus Penithorne
June 8	Petrus Hobson
June 12	Humfridus Powell
June 18	Richardus Powell
June 24	Maria Twyforde
June 25	Johan'es Garrett
July 5	Arnoldus Twyforde
July 5	Agnes Hopwoode
July 6	Nicholaus Geyton
July 16	Edwardus Twyforde
July 20	Jasper Waler
July 22	Maria Fletcher
July 28	Joh'es Phillippis <i>al's</i> Davies
July 28	Stevanus Stone
Aug. 3	Fra'ciscus Style
Aug. 4	Maria Colecell
Aug. 6	Jana Stockedale
Aug. 7	Thomas Norman
Aug. 8	Cornelius Stevenson
Aug. 10	Guilielm' Joanes
Aug. 17	Elyzab. Hamden
Aug. 21	Alicia Hallowaye
Aug. 22	mulier incognitus
Aug. 23	Ave Gadburye
Aug. 23	Trewe Lighte
Aug. 27	Johan'es Meakins
Aug. 28	Franciscus Barnett
Sep. 3	Johan'es Joanes
Sep. 4	Johan'es Hardinge
Sep. 6	Guilielm' Fletcher
Sep. 7	Margareta Hollowaye
Sep. 8	Susanna Clarke
Sep. 16	Joh'es Hardinge
Sep. 9	Abell Note
Sep. 16	Leonardus Gardiner
Sep. 21	Anna Hardinge
Sep. 21	Bartholmeus Knowldinge
Sep. 21	Dorothea Fletcher
Sep. 22	Richardus Labourne
Sep. 26	Franciscus Lea
Sep. 27	Alicia Kinge
Sep. 27	Georgius Midleton
Oct. 1	Matilda Hill
Oct. 2	Thomas Hollowell

1578	
Oct. 2	Tho. Stewarde
Oct. 3	Guilielm' Panffeilde
Oct. 4	Emma Dubba
Oct. 4	Chr'oferus Faytholde
Oct. 6	Dorothe Fletcher
Oct. 7	Katherina Pitcher
Oct. 7	Jana Clarke
Oct. 9	Guilielm' Hollycon
Oct. 12	Guilielm' Wandall
Oct. 12	Maria Collens s'
Oct. 14	Guilielm' Stowes s'
Oct. 16	Dorothea Woode
Oct. 16	Garrett Parris
Oct. 20	Thom's Michell
Oct. 21	Matilda Usher
Oct. 23	Johan'es Kinge
Oct. 23	Agnes Hartley
Oct. 28	Emma Fife
Oct. 28	Richardus Vaunt
Oct. 28	Jasper Kinge
Oct. 28	Edwardus Wheatley
Oct. 29	Catherina Coppins s'
Oct. 30	Richardus Kinge
Oct. 30	Alicia Johnson
Nov. 1	Johan'es Collens
Nov. 6	Guilielm' Stowe
Nov. 13	Rob'tus Mills
Nov. 14	Galfridus Stanforde
Nov. 15	Johan'es Woode
Nov. 15	Helena Aprice
Nov. 22	Agnes Crowder
Nov. 30	Johan'es Coppyn
Nov. 30	Rachael Martin
Nov. 30	Christina Stowe
Dec. 1	Joh'es Dickinson
Dec. 3	Emma West
Dec. 4	Guilielm' Stowell
Dec. 5	Petrus a Dutchema'
Dec. 5	Thomas Usher
Dec. 5	Katherine Bridgema'
Dec. 7	Homo incognitus
Dec. 7	Elyzab. Neale
Dec. 8	Joannes Lingarde
Dec. 11	Joh'es Coppen
Dec. 13	Matheus Kitchin
Dec. 14	Katherina Richardson
Dec. 14	Thomas Up Richarde
Dec. 19	Maria Cancke
Dec. 20	Agnes Hodges
Dec. 27	Richardus Ryse
Dec. 30	Edwardus Hobson
Jan. 4	Davidus Aplebye
Jan. 7	Maria Downes
Jan. 7	M ^r Andreas Sylvertoppe
Jan. 8	Maria Yane
Jan. 8	Tho. Goodaeres
Jan. 10	M ^r Jacobus Harman
Jan. 25	Joh'es Smythicke

1578

Feb. 7	Thomas Byrrett
Feb. 7	Thomas Brayles
Feb. 8	Thomas Hall
Feb. 18	Thomas Teddar
Feb. 21	Fraunceisea Wedall
Feb. 28	Joh'es Geno
Mar. 4	Margerye Hunt
Mar. 9	Do'n's Nicholaus Bacon Eques Dominus Custoditor magni sigilli Anglie
Mar. 17	Elyzabetha Guppe
Mar. 18	Thomas Moore
Mar. 23	Thom's Abell
Mar. 23	Abraham Huggins

1579.

April 3	Susan'a Bende
April 6	Petrus Sonnett
April 7	Elyzab. Shortreade
April 16	Henricus Mougham
April 17	Agnes Owen
April 18	Agnes Greenebancke
April 19	Catherina Fisher
April 25	Margareta Harrison
May 9	Joanna Bagnall
May 9	Guilielm' Miller
May 9	Maria Forrest
May 13	Elyzab. Miller
May 19	Joanna Ingram
May 23	Isabella Wilkinson
June 1	Agnes Bennett
June 5	Joh'es Bradshawe
June 5	Guilielm' Wakrell
June 8	Ananias Wilson
June 19	Henricus Poole
June 27	Alexander Baylye
July 3	Joh'es Owen
July 4	Katherina Bickerstaffe
July 5	Guilielm' Cooke
July 6	Guilielm'
July 8	Johan'es Petersfeilde
July 14	Christina Archer
July 22	Thomas Merricke
July 31	Edwardus Backehowse
Aug. 3	Lucia Butcher
Aug. 11	Rob'tus Lenwoode
Aug. 16	Margareta Gyatt
Sep. 3	Garrett Folken
Sep. 5	Katherina Hune
Sep. 6	Thomas Jervis
Sep. 7	Edwardus Smaleswoode
Sep. 13	Hoyes Williamson
Sep. 23	Margareta Wykes
Sep. 24	Elyzab. Willows
Sep. 26	Guilielm' Stokes
Oct. 2	Emma Hodges
Oct. 9	Joanna James

1579

Oct. 19	Elyzab. Arnolde
Nov. 6	Margareta Harman
Nov. 10	Lucia Lyvinge
Nov. 10	Alicia Hedworthe
Nov. 13	Thomas Duglesse
Nov. 16	Thomas Gravenor, Gent.
Nov. 24	Joh'es Stone
Nov. 25	Rob'tus Haddon
Nov. 28	Clarea Tacke
Nov. 28	Joh'es Fortune
Dec. 5	Agnes Weston
Dec. 8	Jana White
Dec. 11	Joh'es Browne
Dec. 26	Rebecca Nicholls
Jan. 2	Sara Hudson
Jan. 12	Joanna Coppyn
Jan. 25	Joh'es Forrest
Jan. 26	Chr'oferns Stapleton
Jan. 27	Rob'tus Teather
Feb. 5	A Chrisomeof Jo. Evans
Feb. 8	A " " " Tho. Grenesmithe
Feb. 9	Joh'es Taylor
Feb. 9	Rob'tus Byrkott
Feb. 19	Leonardus Yongham
Feb. 20	M ^{rs} Jana Colbrande
Feb. 21	Richardus Will'mson
Mar. 6	Anna Hopton
Mar. 13	Joh'es Walker
Mar. 14	Hugo Griffyn
Mar. 20	Johanes Stevenson
Mar. 22	Radolphus Annyell
Mar. 24	Joh'es Denson

1580.

Mar. 25	Joanna Smithe
Mar. 25	Gratia Minarde
Mar. 26	Jana Tether
April 8	Ambrosse Stapler
April 9	2 Twynes, Unchristned
April 11	paup. puer incognitus
April 20	Rob'tus Williams
April 27	M ^r Rob'tus Colhill, Armiger
April 30	Rob'tus fro'ye Wood- yarde
May 3	Katherina Wheatley
May 7	Maria Johnson
May 7	filia Jo. Knolden
May 13	Johan'es Hewes
May 19	Johan'es Smithe
May 24	Radolphus Boyce
May 27	Georgius Hawarde at Greene- withe
June 1	Tho. Henshaw
June 4	Agnes Weste
June 30	Thomas Shrive
July 8	Agnes Waters
July 10	Guilielm' Northiver

1580

July 11 Andrye Ludgoll
 July 13 Henricus Hewes
 July 18 Hugo Alliforde
 July 19 paup. mulier incognita
 July 19 Richardus Hill *alij's* Derrick Hill
 July 20 Barbara Pettye
 July 20 Griffyn Whitney
 July 22 Joanna Sem'es
 July 22 M^{rs} Deloye
 July 23 Joh'es Andrianson
 July 23 Oliverus Canve
 July 24 Guilielm' Watson
 July 24 paup. mulier mortua in agris
 July 30 M^r Georgius Bridema' in Westm'
 Aug. 9 M^{ns} Helden at St' And' in Holborne
 Aug. 9 Hubbarde Clynton
 Aug. 13 Petrus Bartlett
 Aug. 16 Margareta Sprowse
 Aug. 17 Franciscus Hartley
 Aug. 27 Johan'es Tomson
 Sep. 2 M^r Rob'tus Power, Gent.
 Sep. 7 Margareta Dallys
 Sep. 7 Elyzab. Woode
 Sep. 7 Wynifrida Gyett
 Sep. 28 Joh'es Slater
 Sep. 29 Maria Hartley
 Sep. 29 Agnes Kerrye
 Oct. 5 M^{rs} Dyar
 Oct. 8 Joanna Clarke
 Oct. 20 Rob'tus Dawson
 Oct. 20 Isacke Pavior
 Oct. 21 Joanna Ludforde
 Oct. 30 Maria Foxe
 Nov. 8 Thomas Coggan de Charde in Comitate Somerset
 Nov. 9 Stevanus Chauncye
 Nov. 14 Tho. Up Richarde
 Nov. 15 Margareta
 Nov. 23 Joh'es Yonng
 Nov. 28 Elyzabetha Allen
 Dec. 2 Margareta Aldersey
 Dec. 3 Hewes
 Dec. 4 Joh'es Ingram
 Dec. 5 Helena Stowe
 Dec. 14 Georgius Joanes
 Dec. 28 Johan'es Sambrocke
 Dec. 28 Georgius Hill
 Jan. 4 Joanna Canve
 Jan. 13 Ursula Wardour
 Jan. 13 Margerie Deepinge
 Jan. 16 Abraham Demillon
 Jan. 23 Chr'oferus Moore
 Jan. 23 Margareta Edwardes
 Jan. 27 Guilielm' Gibson
 Jan. 30 Myles Lacon
 Feb. 11 Foster

1581

Feb. 20 Elyzabetha Twiste
 Feb. 21 Hilton filius Do'n's
 Guilielm' Hilton, Eques
 Feb. 22 M^{rs} Joanna Bracye
 Feb. 28 Johan'es Kinge
 Feb. 29 Joh'es Hardinge
 Mar. 2 Tho. paup.
 Mar. 11 Elyzab. Rocabecke
 Mar. 22 Henricus Stockdale
 Mar. 22 Alicia Bruton

1581.

Mar. 27 Maria Cornelis
 Mar. 27 Dorothea Glassington
 Mar. 29 Anna Johnson
 April 5 Leonardus Hewes
 April 9 Helena Merricke
 April 10 Avice Cannon
 April 14 Jacobus Kinaston
 April 20 Katherina, a foundlinge
 May 1 Joanna Weston
 May 6 Constancia Harvey
 May 6 Repentaunce Browne
 May 9 Elyzab. Pryce
 May 12 Elyzab. Gibbes
 May 16 Elyzab. Brathwhitt
 May 17 Thomas Anderton
 May 22 Garrett from ye Spitle
 May 27 Baylye
 May 27 Joannes Basebrowne
 May 29 Imago Seculi
 May 30 Joannes Hodson
 June 2 Garratt Will'ms
 June 3 Richardus Phillippis
 June 5 Agnes Love
 June 8 Tho. Malyn
 June 9 M^r Lawncelott Lacon, Gent.
 June 9 Martha Glassington
 June 24 Maria Powltney
 July 2 Jacobe Brabrooke
 July 11 Humfridus Sydney
 July 15 Sara Brett
 July 15 Richardus Hampden
 July 24 Cecilia Smythe
 Aug. 12 Isabella Johnson
 Aug. 15 Maria Coborne
 Aug. 16 Anna Streamer
 Aug. 18 Elyzab. Evans
 Aug. 18 Tho. Powltney
 Aug. 20 Conwey
 Aug. 24 Tho. Raskell
 Aug. 29 Richardus Brigges
 Sep. 3 Margareta Wallye
 Sep. 7 Rachael Smithe
 Sep. 10 Agnes Wyesmithe
 Sep. 11 Ottye Roode et Frances fro' Neales the Pinnars

1581

Sep. 16 Bridgetta Irelande
 Sep. 16 Elyzab. Harman
 Sep. 16 Thomasina s' to Leo. Har'
 Sep. 17 Emerye Irelande
 Sep. 17 Arnolde
 Sep. 18 Margareta, at Pinfoldes
 Sep. 18 Rob'tus fro' Joanes, buckler-
 makers
 Sep. 18 paup. puer incognitus
 Sep. 20 Georgius Irelande p'r' fa.
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Irelande uxor
 Sep. 23 Johan'es Pillington
 Sep. 24 Judoea Northover
 Sep. 24 Ellenora Manfeilde
 Sep. 25 Tho. Evans
 Sep. 28 Smith filius Jo.
 Sep. 30 Reynolde et Petrus Harma'
 Oct. 2 Petrus Velia
 Oct. 2 Rogerus Steyman
 Oct. 4 Jana Badde
 Oct. 4 Tho. Irelande
 Oct. 4 Christina Blackeborne
 Oct. 8 Godfridus Tomson
 Oct. 8 Harvye Shortredge
 Oct. 9 Margareta Flower
 Oct. 10 Joanna Woodward
 Oct. 13 Katherina Harman
 Oct. 13 Samuella Wallis
 Oct. 14 Elyzab. Moore
 Oct. 20 Alicia Deane
 Oct. 22 Edwardus Alison
 Oct. 24 Joanna Kiudar
 Oct. 25 Joannes Storye
 Oct. 29 Rob'tus Waterman
 Nov. 7 Maria Willis
 Nov. 14 Nicholaus Hearon
 Nov. 19 Barnardus Looke
 Nov. 26 Storye
 Nov. 26 Abraham Hugins
 Nov. 30 Edwardus Storye
 Nov. 30 Johan'es Byrde
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Storye
 Dec. 7 Joh'es Brewter
 Dec. 9 Bettricia Crowe
 Dec. 19 Susan'a Wrighte
 Dec. 21 Elyzab. Fowrde
 Dec. 24 Elyzab. Hayes
 Dec. 30 Johan'es Storye
 Jan. 3 Anna Hollande
 Jan. 3 Joannes Loader
 Jan. 9 Georgius Woodlocke
 Jan. 11 Johan'es Portes
 Jan. 16 Richardus Delphie
 Jan. 16 Guilielm' occisus
 Jan. 16 in Campis Guilielm' Sterman
 qui se in Laquæn' det
 Jan. 19 Rob'tus Kitson
 Jan. 22 paup. Homo incognitus

1582

Jan. 22 Johan'es Doyley
 Jan. 24 Agnes Moore
 Jan. 24 paup. Homo incognitus
 Jan. 27 Richardus Ballarde
 Jan. 28 Johan'es Whiteheade
 Jan. 30 Nicholaus Ancell
 Jan. 30 paupcula ignoto noie
 Feb. 1 Petrus Demillon
 Feb. 4 Richardus Hewes
 Feb. 8 Agnes Wilson
 Feb. 12 Margeria Kitteringe
 Feb. 14 Stevanus Robinson
 Feb. 16 Anna Aplebye
 Feb. 22 Valentyne Varden
 Feb. 26 Johan'es Daye
 Feb. 26 Rob'tus lugram
 Mar. 3 Rob'tus Kent
 Mar. 4 Johan'es Sharpe
 Mar. 5 Guilielm' Garrett occifus
 Mar. 6 Georgius Drewe
 Mar. 11 Agnes Hunt
 Mar. 15 Phillippus Savadge
 Mar. 16 Joanna Kent
 Mar. 16 Guilielm' Goodman
 Mar. 16 Thomas Abram
 Mar. 17 paup. iguotus noie
 Mar. 20 infans Ra. Alison, ante bap^t

1582.

Mar. 27 Bartholmeus Wells
 Mar. 28 M^r Edwardus Halfehid
 Mar. 31 Joh'es Heryttie
 April 4 Rob'tus Pigeon
 April 5 Henricus Sewell
 April 9 Johan'es Walker
 April 20 Joanna Rawlett
 April 27 Elyzab. Evans
 April 30 Guilielm' Peirce
 May 8 Joannes Joanes
 May 10 Thomas Browne
 May 12 Radolphus Dorrington
 May 13 Agnes Robinson
 May 13 Joanna Marshe
 May 14 Guilielm' Sampson
 May 14 Margareta Sandbrocke
 May 16 Alicia s' to M^r Nightingale
 May 19 Joh'es Adames
 May 21 Thomas Hewes
 May 22 Richardus Adomes
 May 23 Rob'tus fro' Gales
 May 27 Hestiar Stockedale
 May 28 Edwardus La. Cheeks s'
 May 28 Agnes Nelson
 June 9 Elyzab. Worlington
 June 10 Johannes Roe
 June 10 Elyz. Fowle filia Alpho.
 June 14 Joanna Kinge

1582		1582	
June 19	Coniard Hatton	Nov. 14	Johan'es Mather
July 3	Sara Ashepoli	Nov. 15	Thomasina Holden
July 4	Joh'es Beggeley	Nov. 19	Maria, paup. mulier
July 6	Elyzab. Lambert	Nov. 19	Nicholaus Stuther, mort. in vico.
July 7	Lawncellott Dobson	Nov. 19	Joh'es Holden
July 10	Agnes Wilson	Nov. 26	Richardus Savell
July 12	Adam Fowle in New Church- yarde	Nov. 27	Amye Scott
July 15	Susan'a Phipps	Nov. 27	Symonis s' to M ^r Skypworthe
July 23	mulier mersa noie ignota	Nov. 27	Sara Butler, Gent.
July 25	Margareta Holte	Nov. 28	M ^{ris} Prestecott
July 29	Guilielm' Younge	Nov. 30	Elyzab. Blackeborne
July 30	Anna Hollande	Dec. 5	Edwardus Allen
July 31	Edwardus Wandall	Dec. 7	Rob'tus Gardiner
Aug. 2	Charolus Johnson	Dec. 8	Margareta Brooke
Aug. 3	infans mortu' in agris	Dec. 10	Maria Tyan
Aug. 7	Johan'es Hill, Grocer	Dec. 17	Joanna Allanson
Aug. 11	Nicholaus Greenefeilde	Dec. 18	Agnes Tyliard
Aug. 19	Alexandrius Hume	Dec. 19	Guilielm' Evans
Aug. 20	Margareta Turnepenye	Dec. 19	Clarentia Brooke
Aug. 21	Magdalena Adrianson	Dec. 22	Anna Allyson uxor Ralfe
Aug. 23	Guilielm' Nichols	Dec. 25	Rob'tus Evans
Aug. 27	vir paup. incognitus	Dec. 27	Rob'tus Moorton
Aug. 30	Nicholaus s' to Stevens	Dec. 28	Maria Brooke
Sep. 1	Joannes Square	Dec. 28	Margeria Heekwoode
Sep. 5	Elyzab. Felke	Jan. 3	Margareta Rentall
Sep. 5	infans W ^m Tyler, ante bapt.	Jan. 5	Joanna Williams, fro' ye hedge
Sep. 17	Morgan fro' Merrieks	Jan. 5	Tho. Stevens
Sep. 17	Elyzab. Arnolde	Jan. 9	Elyzab. Leonarde uxor Zacha.
Sep. 17	Katherina fro' the p'ke	Jan. 11	Richardus Carles <i>ali's</i> Stevens
Sep. 19	Rob'tus Williamson	Jan. 14	Martinus Martyn
Sep. 21	Katherina Willin'son	Jan. 18	Christina Toppyn
Sep. 23	Susanna Hugins	Jan. 19	Joh'es Martyn
Sep. 24	Tho. Hancocke	Jan. 21	Tho. Rackewoode
Sep. 27	vir paup. incognotus	Jan. 22	Olyver Androos, occisus
Sep. 29	Margareta Wall	Jan. 23	Joh'es Derrieke fi. Pattri
Oct. 3	Joanna s' to Antho. Boares	Jan. 25	Rosa Hartnoll
Oct. 4	Tho. Steepler	Jan. 26	Elyzabetha Goldwedge
Oct. 5	M ^{ris} Edwardes	Jan. 27	Rob'tus Richardson
Oct. 8	Joanna Coppin	Jan. 30	Joannes Martyn
Oct. 11	Alicia Bickerstaffe	Feb. 3	Francisca Deprye
Oct. 14	Thomas Fletcher	Feb. 6	Garrett Johnson
Oct. 14	Elyzab. Kendall	Feb. 12	Edwardus Thompson
Oct. 15	Guilielm' Hedworth	Feb. 19	Johan'es Rice s'unt.
Oct. 15	Janna Follors s'unt	Feb. 20	Guilielm' Tyler
Oct. 17	Elizab. fro' behind ye muse	Feb. 21	Richardus Powell
Oct. 19	infans Jacobus Foster, ante bapt.	Feb. 23	Joh'es Bowrne
Oct. 22	Cecilia Hiphey mortuis in agris	Mar. 6	Johannes Trott, Sadler
Oct. 22	Agnis Barkebowse	Mar. 7	Christina Evans <i>ali's</i> Marks
Oct. 28	Barbara Alforde	Mar. 8	Henricus Davye
Oct. 28	Jacobus Mather	Mar. 9	infans Joh'es Shriffe, ante bapt.
Nov. 2	Susan'a Kingman	Mar. 9	Elyzab. Johnson
Nov. 5	Margareta Skoffeilde	Mar. 11	Elyzab. Sawnders
Nov. 5	Guilielm' Kingman	Mar. 18	Juditha Hewes
Nov. 6	Dorotheie Stanmer	Mar. 15	Richardus Lewis
Nov. 12	Johannes Browne paup.	Mar. 20	Lodovicus Orpe
Nov. 12	Rob'tus Smithe	Mar. 21	Hellena Woven
		Mar. 21	infans Nicho. Brightiffe
		Mar. 22	infans Joh'es Evans, ante bapt.

1583.

Mar. 26 M^r Guilhelm' Chaworth at Sa-
voye
Mar. 27 Joh'es Ricketts
Mar. 28 Elyzab. Danyelston
Mar. 31 Anna Gibbes
April 4 vir in paup. incognita
April 8 Rosa Askewe uxor W^m
April 13 Joh'es Du'moe
April 21 infans Jacobus Warren, ante
bapt.
April 23 infans Guilhelm' Colbacke
April 25 Hen. s' to M^r Vaugha'
April 25 Maria Allen mortu' in agris
April 28 Rob'tus Peter at S^t Bart., Lon.
April 28 M^{ris} Mariana Wilden
April 30 Anna Snellinge
May 2 Thomas Knyghte
May 4 Griffyn, M^r Skidmore's s'
May 6 Guilhelm' vp. Owenmor. in agris
May 8 vir paup. incognitus in
agris mort.
May 11 Isabella Snellinge
May 11 Margareta s' to Savadge
May 13 Chatherina Kellye
May 18 Guilhelm' Phipps
May 18 Richardus mortuis in agris
May 23 Guilhelm' Warner
May 23 Rob'tus Snellinge
May 25 Guilhelm' Wortley vascularius
May 31 Jacobus Coates
June 4 Georgius Emenson
June 9 Joh'es Evans, Stratuminator
June 9 Guilhelm' Martyn
June 10 Tho. Up Richarde
June 13 Richardus Brathwytt
June 14 Rob'tus Cradocke
June 15 Chr'oferus Brathwytt
June 15 Bartholmeus Ementson
June 16 Anna Seaxe uxor Joh'es
June 18 Anthonius Edwell
June 20 Joh'es Anthonye
June 21 Margareta Browne
June 28 Joh'es Tedder filius Richa'
July 3 Jana Johnson
July 9 Joanna Trevet
July 14 Nicholas Brightiffe
July 15 Elyzab. Wilkinson
July 31 infans Rich. Skyers, ante bapt.
July 31 infans W^m Smithe, ante bapt.
Aug. 1 Judithae Delworthe
Aug. 3 Margareta Tromble
Aug. 7 Lodovicius Evans
Aug. 9 Rogerus s' to Longe
Aug. 18 M^r Antonius Crane, magister
familiae Regiae maiestatis
Aug. 20 infans Jo. Demillon, ante bapt.

1583

Aug. 20 Joh'es Longe
Aug. 22 Maria Wilkinson
Aug. 23 Alicia Pelforde
Aug. 24 Rob'tus Gravenor
Aug. 28 Ophilanta Wright
Aug. 30 Oliverus Hugins
Sep. 2 Nicholaus Adams
Sep. 5 Joh'es Allen
Sep. 9 Amable Arrowesmithe
Sep. 11 Joh'es Brewer
Sep. 13 Galfridus Griffyn
Sep. 13 Tho. Kent
Sep. 18 M^{ris} Dorothee Butler in ye
newe Churchyarde
Sep. 19 Elyzab. Kent
Sep. 22 Joannes Joans
Sep. 22 Thomas Prydye, de Spittle
Sep. 23 paup. incognitus in agris
mort.
Sep. 23 Sibbella s' to M^{ris} Griffine
Sep. 24 Samuell Weston
Sep. 24 Arnoldus Fryze
Sep. 24 M^{ris} Katherina Joanes
Sep. 27 Cecilia Bowlthye
Sep. 30 Margareta Johnson
Oct. 1 Guilhelm' Ruswell
Oct. 2 Guilhelm' Shryve
Oct. 3 Hugo Joanes p'r' fa.
Oct. 9 Hugo Joanes fi. Hugo p'r' diete
Oct. 13 infans Edw. Goldsmithe
Oct. 14 Guilhelm' Rice filius W^m
Oct. 18 Tho. Goldsmithe fi. Edw.
Oct. 18 Henricus Foxe
Oct. 19 Joanna Dawson
Oct. 19 Margareta Stockedale
Oct. 19 Joanna Hollande
Oct. 24 Bartholmeus Martyn
Oct. 27 infans De M^{ris} Bleares
Oct. 30 Thomas Waters
Nov. 1 Edborowe Rickner
Nov. 2 Guilhelm' Furishe
Nov. 3 Edwardus Mason
Nov. 4 Frideswith Hubarke
Nov. 10 Franciscus Hollande
Nov. 10 Elyzab. Haydon
Nov. 13 Persivall Hollande
Nov. 13 Anna Newton
Nov. 16 Richardus Slaughter
Nov. 17 Chr'oferus Stockdale
Nov. 17 Georgius Eryn
Nov. 20 Joh'es Tyler
Nov. 23 Gualterus Rice
Nov. 28 Richardus Thomson
Dec. 2 Joh'es Alakey
Dec. 3 Joh'es Evans
Dec. 3 Susanna Rawley
Dec. 4 Edwardus Goldsmithe
Dec. 5 Davidus Joanes E. satellite

1583

Dec. 7 Maria Hopwoode uxor
 Dec. 13 Rosa Walker
 Dec. 17 Henricus Bickerstafe
 Dec. 19 infans Guilielm' Jasper
 Dec. 21 Franciscus Carver
 Dec. 22 Joh'es & Joanna Clarke
 Dec. 24 Franciscus Stepler
 Dec. 24 Agnes Ballarde
 Dec. 26 Joh'es Emerye
 Dec. 28 Agnes Randall
 Dec. 30 Richardus Garrett
 Jan. 5 Elyzab. Chilmeade
 Jan. 8 Maria Pasmore
 Jan. 9 Bartholmeus Hewes
 Jan. 10 Guilielm' Collens
 Jan. 13 Thomas Bonsor s' to Mr Dow's
 Jan. 14 Franciscus Moore
 Jan. 22 Rob'tus Hull
 Jan. 22 s' of Hewes
 Jan. 25 Father Thomas
 Feb. 1 Chidiocke Hewes
 Feb. 2 Richardus Webstar
 Feb. 3 Rachael Porter
 Feb. 5 Thomas Collins
 Feb. 10 M^{rs} Elyzab. Cooke
 Feb. 17 Samuel Cornewe
 Feb. 20 Johan'es Smithe, Clericus
 Feb. 22 Jacobus Russell
 Feb. 25 Helena s'
 Feb. 30 Jacobus Austen
 Mar. 1 Joh'es Sendersley
 Mar. 4 Joanna Freeman
 Mar. 4 Nathaniell Ellan
 Mar. 5 Joanna Partridge
 Mar. 5 Rob'tus Cowell
 Mar. 5 infans Brian Phillipps
 Mar. 9 Richardus fro' Bowin ye cooks
 Mar. 12 Margareta Drewe
 Mar. 13 M^{rs} Ellyn Trott
 Mar. 13 Antonius Thompson
 Mar. 16 Alicia paup. incognita
 Mar. 18 Georgius Quicke

1584.

Mar. 27 Bassill Hartley
 Mar. 29 Thomas Dann
 April 1 Georgius Baker
 April 2 Guilielm' Burley
 April 2 Alicia Cliston
 April 5 Joh'es Blyannt infans mortuis
 in agris
 April 8 Helena Plome
 April 9 Agnes Blyanut mortui in puer
 perio
 April 20 vir paup. incognitus
 mortui in agris
 April 21 Susanna Deaxe

1584

April 27 Thomas Stanley
 May 3 Petrus Johnson
 May 4 Petrus Timnye
 May 4 Maria Hicheocke
 May 11 Editha Lewis *ali's* Richards
 May 12 Abraham Cowell
 May 17 infans Thomas Powtney, ante
 bapt.
 May 30 Alicia Hatfeilde
 May 30 Joh'es Carter
 June 3 Elyzab. paup. mortui
 in vico
 June 6 Anya Woodnett
 June 7 paup. mulier noieignotus
 June 7 Anna Fipps
 June 7 Joh'es Bethen
 June 10 Elyzab. Hollingsworthe, Gent.
 June 12 infans Joh'es Brooke, ante bapt.
 June 13 Alicia Brooke uxor Jo.
 June 22 Humfridus Cripps
 June 27 infans Rob'tus Hardinge, ante
 bapt.
 July 6 Joh'es Ruffe of ye Pantrye
 July 7 Rob'tus Savadge
 July 15 Tho. Fovell filius Tho.
 July 15 Jacobus Hartley
 July 25 Juditha Curtis
 July 25 Margareta Brewer
 July 25 Richardus Warde
 July 27 Tho. Fauntehe
 July 28 Elyzab. Stocker
 July 29 Richardus Brooke
 July 30 Joanna Baker
 July 31 Gilb'tus Sowthworthe
 July 31 Edwardus Rickett *ali's* Tickn
 July 31 infans Edm. Goldhurst, ante
 bapt.
 Aug. 3 Nicholas Welthon
 Aug. 3 Richardus Love
 Aug. 4 Joanna Woven
 Aug. 8 Joanna Williamson
 Aug. 10 Joanna Stanbridge mort. in vico
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Davies
 Aug. 17 Tho. Wilde
 Aug. 23 Anna Facye
 Aug. 25 Elyzab. Pewer
 Aug. 27 Alicia Dunstar
 Aug. 28 Hugo Jones
 Sep. 7 Jacobus Waller
 Sep. 9 Elyzab. Joanes
 Sep. 13 Tho. Coope
 Sep. 28 Terrill Mackdonill de Breene
 quida mortuus in agris
 Oct. 14 Darbye Mathonye in agris mor-
 tuus
 Oct. 15 Katherina Waller
 Oct. 22 Morris Mackwilliams
 Oct. 22 Margareta Morris

1584

- Oct. 22 Thomas Mackemorris
 Oct. 22 Sheven Mackemorris. Hiquatuor hibernici & pauperes requiescebant in latibulo in agris, ubi illi subito interfecti fuerunt terra in eos cadente
 Oct. 24 infans Guilielm' Person, ante bapt.
 Nov. 3 Katherina Twyforde
 Nov. 9 Matheus Pitcher
 Nov. 15 Peircius Lewis
 Nov. 16 Guilielm' Loe
 Nov. 18 Richardus Johnson *ali's* Joanes
 Nov. 18 Edwardus Hu'gerforde
 Nov. 19 Danyell Magrave
 Nov. 24 Nicholaus Abbott
 Nov. 26 Guilielm' Mustian
 Nov. 26 Hugo Dutton, Gent.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Newnan
 Dec. 1 Richardus Robins
 Dec. 2 Alicia Fisher
 Dec. 4 Jerrom Stapler
 Dec. 5 Thomas Arundell
 Dec. 6 Dirricke Coales
 Dec. 6 Alicia Wilks
 Dec. 9 Mrs Anna Crooke
 Dec. 9 Henricus Daye
 Dec. 16 Edwardus Fyne
 Dec. 17 Guilielm' Holte
 Dec. 22 Nicholaus Taylor
 Jan. 11 Joh'es Elebecke
 Jan. 11 Interfecti fuerunt duo fratres Edw. & Rich. Awdience juxta Iyve bridge & sep'ti fuerunt uxburgie
 Jan. 11 Interfectus fuit Tho. Smith E'satillitæ et sep'ti's fuit in eccl'æ p'ochiali St Margaretæ Westm.
 Jan. 13 Infans Guilielm' Gilla', ante bapt.
 Jan. 13 Tho. Twyforde
 Jan. 16 Richardus Tromble
 Jan. 16 Alicia Hewes
 Jan. 22 Joh'es Williams
 Jan. 22 Agnes Chamb's
 Jan. 23 infans Rich. Skeirs, ante bapt.
 Jan. 23 Guilielm' Doyley mortuus in agris
 Jan. 25 Tho. Evans
 Jan. 25 Edwardus Coockson
 Jan. 26 Tho. Colson
 Jan. 26 Hen. Croomwell fil. Oliverus
 Jan. 29 Hugo Rawlins paup. mort. in agris
 Feb. 6 Anna Robinson
 Feb. 9 Joh'es Haye

1585

- Feb. 11 Maria Awsten
 Feb. 16 Gualterus Boothe
 Feb. 18 Giliiana Pallandyn
 Feb. 18 Tho. Crooke
 Feb. 19 Tho. Hussey
 Feb. 19 Judocea paup. in agris mort.
 Feb. 22 Agnes Chamb's
 Feb. 23 Elizab. Rawlins
 Feb. 24 Chr'oferus: mortuus in vico
 Feb. 25 Lucy Younger
 Feb. 30 Joh'es Akyle
 Mar. 1 Edwardus Luxforde
 Mar. 13 Vir paup. incognitus in agris mort.
 Mar. 18 Margareta Hall
 Mar. 20 Rogerus Bradshawe, Gent.

1585.

- Mar. 25 Henricus Atkinson
 Mar. 25 Dorothea Glassington
 April 2 Joanna Giles
 April 10 Ezechiell Skynner
 April 11 Elyzab. Gatley
 April 14 Elyzab. Clarke
 April 15 Maria Wells *ali's* Mills
 April 17 Agnes Arnolde
 April 18 Joannes Harriott
 April 21 Joh'es Gizerdecke
 April 23 Joh'es Earinge
 April 24 Thomasina Pawcke
 April 26 Agnes Facye
 April 28 Phillippus Charles
 April 29 Tho. Jarrett
 May 5 Rob'tus Longe
 May 5 Olyverus Hugins
 May 7 Anna Bryan
 May 9 Dorothea Wiggen
 May 9 Mighell Leonarde
 May 16 Joh'es Horde
 May 17 Agnes Tyler
 May 30 Richardus Walgrave
 June 1 Nicholaus Warde
 June 2 Michael Warye
 June 3 Joh'es Dutton, Gent., in Cancello
 June 6 Tho. Clee
 June 12 Tho. Crofte: mortuus in agris
 June 12 Cecilia mortui in vico
 June 13 Joanna Gatley
 June 15 Hestar Cooper
 June 16 Elyzab. Brickston
 June 21 Edwardus Lee
 June 22 Rob'tus Peacocke
 June 22 Tobyas Chursye
 June 23 Sibbella Banes
 July 2 Radolphus Eryunc
 July 4 Joanna Thompson

1585

July 5 Thomas Cooke
 July 8 Anna s' Beggeleys
 July 14 Richardus Stephens
 July 14 Tho. Chamb's in Savoye Chap-
 pell
 July 20 Anna Steward, Gent.
 July 29 Francisca Pyllington
 Aug. 2 Joh'es Hardinge
 Aug. 5 Danyell Coomye
 Aug. 6 Mariana Barrye *ali's* parie
 Aug. 10 Alexander Storye
 Aug. 19 Guilielm' Joanes
 Aug. 27 Olyverus Hugins *ali's* Cripple
 Aug. 28 Elyzab. Pigott
 Aug. 29 Petrus Strowte
 Sep. 13 Joh'es Symons
 Sep. 19 Margareta, infans Joh'es Hib-
 nid
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Showghe
 Oct. 11 Alicia Grayfoote
 Oct. 14 Joanna Waver
 Oct. 16 Bridgetta Leonarde
 Oct. 17 Joanna Rice
 Oct. 20 Joanna Daye
 Oct. 30 Georgius Denny
 Nov. 6 infans Edw. Bickerstaffe
 Nov. 25 Joh'es Morley
 Nov. 28 Henricus Bowin
 Nov. 29 Rob'tus Phillippus
 Dec. 4 Richardus Hunte
 Dec. 6 Agnes Miller
 Dec. 11 Guilielmus Foster
 Dec. 12 Oswell Knighte
 Dec. 14 Margareta Slanye
 Dec. 15 Arnoldus Ingram
 Dec. 16 Joh'es Parkar
 Dec. 19 Gregorie Mann
 Dec. 20 Joh'es Neale
 Dec. 20 Thomas Neale
 Dec. 21 Gualterus Willis
 Dec. 23 Joh'es Blackeborne
 Dec. 24 Joh'es Tycknar
 Dec. 26 Anna Neale
 Dec. 27 Maria Frende
 Dec. 27 Edwardus Lowe
 Dec. 29 Joh'es Chadsley
 Dec. 29 Margareta Bray
 Dec. 30 Thomas Thackham
 Dec. 31 Bridgetta Blackeborne
 Jan. 1 Joh'es Dawson
 Jan. 11 Franciscus Hackes, Gent.
 Jan. 12 Katherina Sawnders
 Jan. 13 Joh'es Greenebancke
 Jan. 18 Avelyn Knowlden
 Jan. 22 Guilielm' Rutter
 Jan. 25 Agnes Frauncis
 Jan. 27 Agnes Fearne
 Jan. 29 Ellen Farcocke

1586

Feb. 4 Thomas Piper
 Feb. 7 Joh'es Butler *ali's* Tedder
 Feb. 12 Andreas Melebecke
 Feb. 16 Katherina Glassinge
 Feb. 18 Joh'es Burnan
 Feb. 23 Leonardus Woodnett
 Mar. 20 Helena Williams
 Mar. 22 Guilielm' Waters

1586.

Mar. 28 Georgius Woolde
 Mar. 30 infans Phillippus, Irishe
 April 5 Elizab. Woolforde
 April 6 Margareta Bryan
 April 7 Helena Taylor i' agris mor'
 April 8 Reynoldus Va'derbeake
 April 16 Gilliana Tobias
 April 16 Stevanus Price
 April 16 Elyzab. Watson
 April 17 Rogerus Newton
 April 23 Adam Cornelius
 April 30 Agnes Fawlkner
 May 2 Jacobus Garne
 May 5 Amos Sawnders
 May 6 Edmoundus Barrett
 May 12 Xpiana Flanke
 May 12 Nicholaus Woode
 May 16 Rob'tus Blackewell
 May 16 Thomas Deane, Spurrior
 May 28 Gregorie Pake
 June 9 Margeria Fyne
 June 20 Margareta Martyn
 June 22 Susana Martyn
 June 22 Fowke Owyn, Gent.
 June 22 Richardus Clementson
 June 24 Forman Maynarde
 June 25 Alicia Rutter
 June 27 Elyzab. Parkar
 July 4 Gratia Cannon
 July 6 Anna Rosse
 July 9 Franciscus Johnson
 July 12 Elyzab. Rawe
 July 17 Alicia Hill
 July 19 Guilielm' Warde
 July 22 Teage Darbye
 July 22 Derricke Waringe
 July 23 Joh'es paup. mortuis in agris
 July 25 Edmoundus Coales
 July 29 Guilielm' Scoales
 Aug. 5 Susana Briggs
 Aug. 16 Josias Hancocke
 Aug. 17 Henricus Luffe, Gent.
 Aug. 18 Margareta Hubarke
 Aug. 18 Tho. Fisher, Gent.
 Aug. 23 Elyzab. Rob'ts in agris mortui
 Aug. 25 Elyzab. Love
 Aug. 28 Joana Arnolde

1586

Aug. 28 Guilielm' Chester
 Aug. 31 Marshall Hewbarke
 Aug. 31 Susana Downar
 Sep. 3 Tho. Brancrofte
 Sep. 4 Sara Arnolde uxor Lott
 Sep. 10 Tho. Davies in agris mortui
 Sep. 14 Harroldus Bingham
 Sep. 22 Elyzab. Woode filia Joh'es
 Sep. 25 Tho. Briggess
 Oct. 9 Jana Harman
 Oct. 15 Agnes Poole
 Oct. 20 Elyzab. Browne
 Oct. 21 Susana Horobyn
 Oct. 28 Ambrossius Brooke
 Nov. 2 Joh'es Mondaye
 Nov. 5 Guilielm' Coxo, Gent.
 Nov. 7 Mathews Pettye
 Nov. 7 infans Rob'tus Shorte, ante bapt.
 Nov. 14 Joanna Basebrowne
 Nov. 16 Hen. Orrell
 Nov. 24 Rogerus Heathe
 Nov. 24 Lucia Fellis
 Nov. 25 Joannes West
 Nov. 27 Richardus Stapeler
 Nov. 27 Richardus Manfeilde
 Dec. 2 Papp. Johnson
 Dec. 5 Hestar Conttrell
 Dec. 7 Joh'es Jevan of brill
 Dec. 17 Guilielmus Jarvis
 Dec. 8 Elyzab. Hill
 Dec. 23 Joh'es Garne
 Dec. 23 Maria Ingram
 Dec. 24 Joanna Jones
 Jan. 2 Joanna Traite
 Jan. 2 Joh'es Clayton
 Jan. 5 Elyzab. Rem'ngton
 Jan. 6 Maria Maynarde
 Jan. 7 Joh'es Moore
 Jan. 20 Agnes Cooke
 Jan. 20 Martin Palmer
 Jan. 29 Ursula Thompson
 Feb. 2 Leonarda Godfrye uxor Cor.
 Feb. 3 Katherina Baker
 Feb. 4 Rebecca Lyon
 Feb. 7 Frauncisca Williams
 Feb. 7 Helena Weltlye
 Feb. 9 Alexander Bowlthye
 Feb. 11 Deonissia Ittall
 Feb. 12 Elyzab. Twyfordes maide
 Feb. 19 M^r Anthonius Cooke filius W^m
 Feb. 29 Guilielm' Wrighte paup.
 Mar. 3 Margareta Custa'nce
 Mar. 4 Johannes Custaunce
 Mar. 8 Richardus Tromble
 Mar. 10 Tho. Hadley
 Mar. 19 Peronella Brooke
 Mar. 24 Joh'es Ingram
 Mar. 24 Fraunciscus Battye

1587.

Mar. 27 Richardus Jones *ali's* Lloyde
 Mar. 30 Joh'es Weekes, yeoma' of her
 Ma^{its} Chamb.
 April 1 Rogerus Chomley
 April 3 Guilielm' Scofeilde
 April 5 Joh'es Coxehede
 April 11 Hugo Nelsam
 April 12 Comora Grimsill
 April 15 Agnes Bacheler
 April 15 Oliverus Twyst
 April 17 infans W^m Colbeekes, ante bapt.
 April 17 Lodovicus Ap Richarde
 April 17 Joh'es Price
 April 22 Elyzabetha Joanes
 May 2^o die In Westmonasteriu' Do'us
 Tho. Bromeley Eques, Domi-
 nus Custoditor magni sigilli
 Anglie
 May 9 Tho. Knight
 May 13 Tho. Meakins
 May 15 Joh'es Abram
 May 17 Edmoundus Xpofer
 May 17 Susana Hastler
 May 18 Gualterus La. Hastings
 s'
 May 18 Joh'es Radley
 May 23 Jana Wafer
 May 24 Susana & Jana Chester
 May 26 Phillippus Neale
 May 27 Faythe Walthoe
 May 27 Maria Stockedale
 May 28 Jacobus s' to Steelecragge
 June 3 Joh'es Thomas
 June 5 Thomas Trowte
 June 8 Elyzab. Earpe
 June 9 Alicia Chester
 June 9 Margareta Robothom
 June 12 Hugo Hill
 June 14 Peirce Roathe
 July 15 Tho. Watson
 July 17 Joanna Urshawe
 July 17 Thomas Wyer
 July 19 Elyzab. Martin
 July 25 Joanna Washington
 July 27 Elyzab. Noblett
 July 30 Katherina Browne
 July 30 Guilielm' Nutt fi. W^m
 July 30 Katherina Walshe
 July 31 infans Patricke Derrickes
 Aug. 3 Harmon Briggess
 Aug. 3 Georgius Coppinge
 Aug. 3 Anna Heatcotte
 Aug. 10 Anna Fletcher
 Aug. 20 Elyzab. Tutcheborne
 Aug. 21 Helena Derricke
 Aug. 27 infans Ric. Bilforde, ante bapt.

1587

Aug. 29 Susana Leonarde
 Aug. 30 Henricus Robothom
 Sep. 1 Margareta Barnatt
 Sep. 10 Joh'es Ap Rice
 Sep. 14 Isacke Penn
 Sep. 19 Agnes Hewes uxor Jenkyn
 Oct. 1 Jana Colbeake
 Oct. 7 Tho. Goughe
 Oct. 11 Guilielm' Sharpe
 Oct. 22 Jacobus Spice
 Oct. 22 Anna Yntehe
 Oct. 26 infans Lawrencius Davies, ante
 bapt.
 Nov. 4 Anna Foxe
 Nov. 9 Margeria Smithe
 Nov. 10 Guilielm' Rawlett
 Nov. 12 Joh'es Smythe
 Nov. 15 Thomas Knightsbridge
 Nov. 16 Joanna Moore
 Nov. 20 Rob'tus Preiste
 Nov. 20 Margareta Rawlett
 Nov. 21 Joh'es Barker
 Nov. 22 Agnes Runckhorne
 Nov. 24 Alicia Thomas
 Nov. 25 Abigall Smythe
 Dec. 3 Margareta Wilkinson
 Dec. 5 Dorothea Holbeche
 Dec. 7 Leonardus Rem'ngton
 Dec. 10 Gallant Doyley
 Dec. 14 Rogerus Nicholls
 Dec. 15 Elyzab. Griffyn
 Dec. 22 Hugo Lewis
 Dec. 22 Johannes Leache
 Dec. 24 Ursula Wilkinson
 Dec. 27 Chr'oferns Heywarde Clericus
 Vicarius Ecclesie St. Martin
 Dec. 31 Agnes Martin
 Jan. 12 Tho. Walthoe
 Jan. 16 Tho. Younge
 Jan. 19 Joh'es Marten
 Jan. 20 Agnes Hatton
 Jan. 25 Agnes Meakins
 Jan. 26 Margareta Chappell
 Jan. 27 Agnes Holte
 Jan. 27 Joh'es Palton
 Feb. 16 Tho. Mills
 Feb. 16 Soper uxor Steva'us
 Feb. 16 Anna Porter
 Feb. 18 Nicholaus Kelley
 Feb. 28 Maria Price
 Mar. 4 Henricus Stevenson
 Mar. 6 Wilsons s'unt noie
 ignotus
 Mar. 6 infans Mr Woode
 Mar. 10 Margerie Wetherhead
 Mar. 12 Joanna Wilks
 Mar. 15 Elyzab. Hewes *ol's* Calcott
 Mar. 22 Bassillus Woode

1588.

Mar. 25 Georgius Woodhowse, Gent.
 Mar. 28 Richardus Pettye
 Mar. 31 Georgius Horseman
 April 5 Antonius Brigham, Gent.
 April 7 Joannes Nelson
 April 10 Adam Clementson
 April 17 Edmoundus Barton
 May 7 Rob'tus Gardener, Gent.
 May 7 Hester Williamson
 May 15 Vir q'da' noie ignotus
 May 18 Joh'es Rivers
 May 20 Evans
 June 14 Thomas
 June 15 Mother Brow'e & infans
 June 15 Nicholaus Joanes
 June 17 Joh'es Gardener
 June 27 Mother Lea
 June 30 Joh'es Wilson
 July 2 Barbara Goodcole
 July 6 infans Joh'es Knowlden
 July 7 Margareta paup. ignotus
 July 7 infans Mr Sands, ante bapt.
 July 10 Henricus Zowtche, Gent.
 July 11 Rob'tus Slater
 July 12 Mrs Margareta Sandes uxor
 Mr Edwyn Sandes, Gent.
 July 16 Anna Russell
 July 25 Michael Palmer
 July 25 Agnes Arnolde
 July 28 Vir paup. incognitus
 July 30 Mr Richardus Cooke, Gent.
 Aug. 2 infans Jacobus Waller
 Aug. 7 Elyzabetha Allanson
 Aug. 9 Margareta Rogers
 Aug. 12 Joannes Potter
 Aug. 17 Richardus Hatton
 Aug. 17 Editha Edwardes
 Aug. 18 Edwardus Sayle
 Aug. 20 Joh'es Patricke
 Aug. 28 Joh'es Bryan
 Aug. 28 Richardus Palmer
 Sep. 3 Rob'tus Gibson
 Sep. 6 Gualterus Rubbishe
 Sep. 7 Jesper Dawson
 Sep. 11 Sevanus Fayerfaxe
 Sep. 14 Henricus Taylor
 Sep. 20 Joanna Occleson
 Sep. 26 Henricus Warner
 Sep. 27 Do'i'us Amyas Powlett, Miles
 Oct. 1 Elyzab. Campsall
 Oct. 4 Henricus Weltche, Gent.
 Oct. 9 Duo infans, ante bapt.
 Oct. 10 Mrs Holton
 Oct. 14 Elyzab. Knightsbr.
 Oct. 15 s' to Mrs Martin
 Oct. 20 infans Edmound Goldhurste

1588

Oct. 21 Elizab. Foxe
 Oct. 22 infans Symon Rowlandsons
 Oct. 29 Rob'tus Greene
 Nov. 3 infans Rob'tus Bridggs
 Nov. 4 Duo infans, ante bapt.
 Nov. 9 Elyzab. Bridges
 Nov. 9 Joanna Seudamore
 Nov. 12 Richardus Hounston, Gent.
 Nov. 13 Elyzabeth Bosley
 Nov. 13 Getley
 Nov. 28 Anna Chilmeade
 Nov. 28 Jasper Johnson
 Nov. 30 Guilielm' Spencer
 Dec. 11 Radolphus Pitman
 Dec. 12 Charolus Smithe
 Dec. 14 Richardus Drake
 Dec. 18 Richardus Cullymore
 Dec. 28 Joanna Nelson
 Jan. 1 Joanna Peter
 Jan. 9 infans W^m Pearsons, ante bapt.
 Jan. 10 Maria Slowman
 Jan. 19 Andreas Weston
 Jan. 29 Lodovicus Ketchman
 Jan. 29 Elyzab. Tynmewell
 Feb. 9 Alicia Cursson
 Feb. 17 Mother Handen
 Feb. 17 M^{ris} Gentill
 Mar. 1 Richardus Rice
 Mar. 4 Shepparde
 Mar. 7 Guilielm' Evans
 Mar. 9 Edwardus Thom's
 Mar. 13 Joh'es Brooke
 Mar. 22 Margareta Mowyer

1589.

Mar. 28 Joh'es Davies
 April 2 Joh'es Elsworth
 April 10 Tho. Martin
 April 13 Susana Awsten
 April 20 Maria Hye
 May 2 Nicholaus Carter
 May 2 Anna Gosnall
 May 8 Guilielm' Paxeforde
 May 9 Matheus Cullen
 May 10 Henriens Holton, Gent.
 May 19 M^r Guilielm' Cooke, Armiger
 May 19 Margaret Moode
 May 20 Tho. Edge
 May 31 Ephraym Style & Jana Single-
 ton
 June 13 Lucia Dalvin
 June 20 infans Petrus Warts
 June 22 Isaacke Hewes
 June 22 Henricus Duke
 June 23 Dudley Lacon
 June 24 Lodovicus Jordan
 July 6 infans Joh'es Thom's

1589

July 8 Samuel Layghte s' to Rice
 July 13 Pearce Joanes
 July 21 Edwardus Cornewe
 July 26 Jana Johnson
 July 31 Juditha Foster
 July 31 Winifrida Waringe
 Aug. 2 Henricus Darlowe
 Aug. 13 M^r Sparkes, Chaplen to the
 Earle of Huntington
 Aug. 13 Charolus Wortley
 Aug. 14 Anna Rosse
 Aug. 20 Jana Portington
 Aug. 22 Nicholaus Drewe
 Aug. 25 Barbara Battye
 Aug. 26 Magdalena Warner
 Sep. 1 Edwardus Feverell
 Sep. 10 Anna Meares
 Sep. 13 Joanna Willison
 Sep. 14 Thomas Newman
 Sep. 24 Dudley Lacon
 Sep. 25 Alicia Breett
 Sep. 29 M^r Davidus Powell
 Sep. 29 M^r Guilielm' Downes
 Oct. 2 Chr'oferus Vincent
 Oct. 6 Jacobus Fisher
 Oct. 7 Joh'es Aylewaye
 Oct. 14 Guilielm' Browne
 Oct. 15 Burye
 Oct. 29 Morris Terrill
 Oct. 31 Rob'tus Hardinge
 Nov. 2 Anna Littleboye
 Nov. 3 Rob'tus Joanes
 Nov. 23 Rob'tus
 Nov. 27 Edwardus Saxe
 Nov. 31 Richardus Nickson
 Dec. 1 Joh'es Pooles
 Dec. 16 Joanna Corbett
 Dec. 24 Joanna Ithell
 Dec. 27 Thomas Cornewe
 Jan. 26 Nomyney Sonnett
 Jan. 28 M^r Thom's Rowsse
 Feb. 2 Agnes Weston
 Feb. 4 Jana Worsley
 Feb. 12 Joanna Peter
 Feb. 15 Maria Pitt
 Feb. 18 Maria Bennett
 Feb. 22 Elyzab. Portington
 Feb. 22 Elyzab. Francklyn
 Feb. 26 Edwardus Swynborne
 Feb. 28 Susana Portington
 Mar. 1 Maria Portington
 Mar. 5 Bridgetta Hartley
 Mar. 20 Arnoldus Smythe

1590.

April 2 M^{ris} Margareta Fowler
 April 4 M^{ris} Kelsey

1590

April 10 Margareta Johnson
 April 18 Johannes Lambeth
 April 18 Warwickæ Hon'ratiss vir
 Do'nus Ambrosius nup
 Comes de Warwicke qui
 defunctus, est Domo Dicta
 Vulgo Bedforde howse
 April 30 Johannes Genni'gs
 May 2 Guilielm' Atkinson
 May 7 Henricus Wells
 May 13 Avis Whitehead
 May 14 Alicia Tuchener
 May 16 M^{ris} Maria Yorke
 May 18 Patiencia Tacham
 May 22 Petrus Merricke
 June 22 Maria Robinson
 June 23 Joh'es Dobson
 June 23 Chr'oferus Bromfeilde
 June 25 M^{ris} Ceaser
 June 26 Maria Browne
 June 28 Mabella
 July 4 Jana Pearson
 July 7 Elyzab. Greene
 July 9 Richardus Penithorne
 July 9 infans Tho. Brathwhitts, ante
 bapt.
 July 17 infans Tho. Bengé, ante bapt.
 July 19 Bennett Bycar
 Aug. 6 Agnes Yowle
 Aug. 7 Blanche Pitt
 Aug. 7 Elyzab. Oecleson
 Aug. 14 Joanna Aylesworthe
 Aug. 17 Joh'es Vincent
 Aug. 18 M^{ris} Martin
 Aug. 19 Henricus Waller
 Aug. 21 Joh'es Wills
 Aug. 27 Duo infantes, ante baptismu'
 Aug. 28 Margareta Woodward
 Aug. 29 Maria Shadwell
 Sep. 2 Francisca Hoare
 Sep. 3 Maria Gateley
 Sep. 5 Hugo Pitcher
 Sep. 10 Mabella Wilson
 Sep. 11 Anya Drewrye, a maide
 Sep. 15 Tho. Weltehe
 Sep. 21 Rosa Darlowe
 Oct. 3 Fraunciscus Whitney, Gent.
 Oct. 6 Vidua Knighte
 Oct. 7 Joh'es Thresher
 Oct. 8 Katherina Bageley
 Oct. 13 Agnes Spencer
 Oct. 14 Morgan Vaughan
 Oct. 15 Garrett Johnson
 Oct. 26 Edwardus Eaton
 Oct. 29 Tho. Chester
 Nov. 12 Agnes Hill
 Nov. 21 Hugo Cosson
 Nov. 21 Isabella Comes

1591

Nov. 22 Lawrencius
 Nov. 28 Phillippa Martin
 Nov. 30 Johannes Poole
 Dec. 4 Agnes Goodcole
 Dec. 7 Johannes Church
 Dec. 7 Phillippus Cornewe
 Dec. 10 Hugo Weston
 Dec. 24 Joanna Rayment
 Jan. 7 Peregrin Fuller
 Jan. 12 Margerie
 Jan. 14 Guilielm' Boorema'
 Jan. 14 Agnes Edlinge
 Jan. 17 infans, ante baptismu'
 Feb. 3 Guilielmus
 Feb. 4 M^{ris} Joanna Derrill
 Feb. 9 Pett
 Feb. 11 Johannes interfectus
 Feb. 17 Johannes Du'more
 Feb. 19 Fisher uxor Petrus
 Feb. 21 Margerie Burges
 Mar. 6 Joh'es Turnor
 Mar. 7 Heathecott
 Mar. 9 Elyzab. Smythe
 Mar. 19 Thomas Hearon
 Mar. 23 Lawrencius Coxson

1591.

April 1 M^{ris} Skevington
 April 2 Hugo Foxe
 April 5 Henricus Gibson
 April 5 Humfridus Peacocke
 April 5 Elyzab. Manfeilde
 April 6 Whitworthe
 April 12 Elyzab. Ludforde
 April 16 Guilielm' Marlevile, Gent.
 April 17 Rob'tus Thomas
 April 21 Hestar Mathewe
 May 1 Helena Booreman
 May 2 Christiana Taylor
 May 5 Duo infantes, ante bapt.
 May 8 Alicia Hodechin
 May 8 Andreas Bittermye
 May 10 Rosa Burton
 May 11 Joh'es Brewer
 May 12 Joh'es M^r Hedworths s'
 May 17 Duo infantes, ante bapt.
 May 17 Alicia Sibley
 May 21 Sara Sirlowe
 May 24 Elyzab. Nicholls
 May 23 Francisca Soper
 May 26 Richardus Morgan
 May 27 Margareta Griffin
 May 29 Emrye Wrighte
 June 3 Hastings Warren
 June 5 Agnes Edwardes
 June 6 Richardus Fisher
 June 10 Phillippus Scoles

1591

June 15	Joh'es Moore
June 15	Margerie Moore
June 27	Stevanus Com'in
June 28	Johan'es Stathorne
July 2	Fellowes
July 3	Jacobus Hartley
July 12	Elyzab. Lambeth
July 26	Jacobus Grinsill
Aug. 2	Elyzab. Coatche
Aug. 3	Richardus Grandge
Aug. 4	Symonis Will'mson
Aug. 5	Cancke nxor Rogerus
Aug. 7	Johannes Shepparde
Aug. 13	Gratia Foster
Aug. 15	Fraunciseus Penithorne
Aug. 17	Joanna Woorts
Aug. 18	Guilielm' Grigge
Aug. 19	Guilielm' Gilb't
Aug. 20	Jacobus Broadbothom
Aug. 24	Agnes Bates
Aug. 28	Joh'es Newton
Aug. 31	Margareta Weston
Sep. 10	Parramore
Sep. 13	Joh'es Ceelye
Sep. 13	Maria Lessitt
Sep. 15	Margareta Dowley
Sep. 16	Maria Garrett
Sep. 18	Sawnders
Sep. 19	Edwardus Cooke
Sep. 26	Katherina Veale <i>ali's</i> Kinge
Oct. 7	Thomas Heatheotte
Oct. 7	Elyzab. Moate
Oct. 10	Johannes fro' Mr Deaxe
Oct. 18	Thomas Wrighte
Oct. 18	Richardus Ludforde
Oct. 22	Davidus
Oct. 22	Daniell Seelinge
Oct. 22	Joh'es Barrowcloughe
Oct. 26	Margerye Aucocke
Oct. 27	Susanna Pettye
Nov. 1	Guilielm' Gravenor
Nov. 11	Richardus Fletcher
Nov. 12	Thomas Curle
Nov. 17	Marlevile Wilkinson
Nov. 18	Guilielm' Springe
Nov. 20	Frauncisca Cooke
Nov. 22	Jacobus Cannon
Nov. 26	Edwardus Lane
Nov. 28	Radolphus Mason, Gent.
Nov. 30	Katherina Stringer

"Here began Mr KNIGHT's tyme."

Dec. 2	Richardus Warde
Dec. 5	Lumkin
Dec. 5	Gilb'tus Beistowe
Dec. 8	Mr Weatherhead, Bishoppe of Waterforde

1592

Dec. 10	Anthonius Drake
Dec. 27	Tamworthe of ye spittle
Dec. 31	Georgius Bernarde
Jan. 11	Thomas W'mson
Jan. 17	Henricus Pillington
Jan. 19	Rogerns Payne <i>ali's</i> Ednye
Jan. 21	Thomasina Rayment
Feb. 3	Elyzab. Wilson
Feb. 4	Henricus Hutchins
Feb. 10	Thomas Goodakers
Feb. 13	Antonius Gibbs
Feb. 17	Joannes Hurst
Feb. 22	Rob'tus Bossall
Feb. 22	Nixonu seruus
Feb. 23	Franciscus Cunstable, Genero.
Feb. 25	Rob'tus Hume, Concionat' Mr Knight Vicarius
Feb. 28	Antonius Procter
Mar. 1	Agnis Lane
Mar. 2	Andreas Tromble
Mar. 8	Thomas Jones
Mar. 16	Guilielm' Edgerley
Mar. 20	Putterell
Mar. 23	Margerie Birde

1592.

Mar. 25	Alexander Peerson
Mar. 29	Joh'es Tyler
Mar. 29	Dinginge Sinker <i>ali's</i> Tonnye
April 1	Gardener
April 3	Alexaunder Needler
April 8	Alicia Andrewe
April 6	Guilielm' Humble
April 9	Elyzab. Bonde
April 9	Franciscus Casson
April 10	Tho. Pagott
April 10	Franciscus Butler
April 16	Joane Jones
April 16	Margere Davies <i>al's</i> Joan'es
May 8	Margareta Tredree
May 10	Theophilus Angoolde
May 15	Andreas Booreman
May 12	Vincentius Birtche
May 21	Elyzab. Heldon Conci' est Mr Knight
May 22	Elyzab. Clee Concie' est Mr Knight
May 23	Petrus Pullyn
May 28	Leonardus Cobb
May 29	Rachael Taylor
May 30	Rich'us Cockett interfectus prope aq ^{se} ductu'd in agro vulgo vocato Scti Martini
June 7	Gualterus Hineksman
June 11	Joh'es Price Conci' est Mr Knight
June 14	Alicia Hackes

1592

June 19	Rachael Bellows	
June 20	Richardus Browne	
June 22	Elyzab. Martyn	
June 29	Alicia Hartley	
June 30	Guilielm' Mansfeilde	
June 30	Petrus Cornewall	
July 4	Joh'es Langhton	
July 10	Guilielm' Marlevile	
July 18	Guilielm' Barrowe	
July 18	Stephanus Cooper	
July 22	Nicholaus Baker	
July 22	Rob'tus Butler	
July 27	Maria Kingswell	
July 27	Edith Miller	
Aug. 6	Margareta Cooke	
Aug. 6	Margareta Woodnett	
Aug. 15	Nathaniell Phillipps	
Aug. 16	Joh'es Dunne	
Aug. 20	Elyzab. Slater	
Aug. 20	Thomas Nicholas	
Aug. 24	Tho. Deane	
Aug. 24	Richardus Gotham	
Aug. 26	Joh'es Icome	
Aug. 27	Katherina Bryan	
Aug. 29	Anna Skeylinge	
Aug. 31	Nowell Kenney	
Aug. 31	Franciscus Baker	
Sep. 2	Guilielm' vocatus Blackewill	
Sep. 4	Tho. Chester	
Sep. 5	Jacobus Mansfeilde	
Sep. 8	filius Joh'es Tho. in puer perio mortuus	
Sep. 9	Hestar Rolfe	
Sep. 12	Anna Holte	peste
Sep. 14	Symon Lorde	"
Sep. 14	Hester Wellyfownde	"
Sep. 14	Katherina Wakelyn	
Sep. 15	Rogerus Foster	peste
Sep. 16	Elyzab. Wilson	
Sep. 22	Tho. Parrye	
Sep. 22	Ellenor Spice	peste
Sep. 25	Anna Leedes	
Sep. 25	Sara Randall	
Sep. 28	Nicholaus Ells	
Sep. 28	Prudence Morris	
Sep. 28	Georgius Wilson	
Sep. 29	Gratia Musarde	
Sep. 29	Johannes Edwards	
Oct. 1	Thomas Ells	peste
Oct. 1	Agnes Drewe	
Oct. 4	Thomas Payne	peste
Oct. 4	Lodouicus Thomas	"
Oct. 4	Isabella Campion	"
Oct. 4	Campion filia Isabella	[peste]
Oct. 4	Wynifrida	"
Oct. 5	Ellenora Moate	"
Oct. 7	Daniell Parrye	

1592

Oct. 8	Jezerdecke	peste
Oct. 10	Sara Huggins	
Oct. 15	Joanna Tedder	
Oct. 17	Edowardus Phipps	
Oct. 17	Maria Wilson	peste
Oct. 18	Margerie Fisher	
Oct. 18	Anna Kellye	peste
Oct. 20	Margerie Randall	
Oct. 20	Alicia Goodman	
Oct. 21	Joh'es Nicholson	
Oct. 21	Edith Arian	peste
Oct. 21	Collyn Jezerdecke	"
Oct. 27	Rob'tus Saywell	
Oct. 27	Mathewe Drewe	peste
Oct. 28	Margareta Bevin	"
Nov. 1	Jonas Turner	
Nov. 2	Sara Reade	
Nov. 2	Clara Collier	
Nov. 4	Joanna Paramour filia	
Nov. 5	Margerye Paramour	mater [peste]
Nov. 6	Tho. Partington	"
Nov. 6	Abigaell Fisher	"
Nov. 6	Phillippus Meares	
Nov. 7	Fra'ciscus Bittermye	
Nov. 7	Tho. Ells	
Nov. 12	Margareta Charneley	
Nov. 13	Alicia Martin	
Nov. 15	Richardus Tedder	
Nov. 15	Rob'tus Hewes	
Nov. 18	Lutia Fisher	
Nov. 18	Rob'tus Frenche	
Nov. 19	Joh'es Warde	
Nov. 25	Tho. Buntinge	
Nov. 27	Alicia Jones <i>ali's</i> Nicholson	
Nov. 27	Anna Baldwyn	
Nov. 28	Guilielm' Dunmore	
Nov. 29	Rebecca Browne	
Dec. 3	Maria Wauer et concionat ^s e' M ^r Knight	
Dec. 5	M ^{ris} Barbara Hakes	
Dec. 11	Darbye Cormocke	
Dec. 11	Joanna Readinge	
Dec. 20	Joh'es Prosser	
Dec. 21	Maria Jones	
Dec. 21	Henricus Sympson	
Dec. 23	Anna Colbecke	
Dec. 25	Jockey fro' ye muse	
Dec. 27	M ^{ris} Elyzab. Nightingale et concionatus est M ^r Knight	
Jan. 1	Rice Lewis Concion. fuit M ^r Knight	
Jan. 2	Joh'es Portington	
Jan. 2	Nicholaus Hewes	
Jan. 3	Isabella Dunmore	peste
Jan. 3	Pattricke Macab Hib'ni'us	
Jan. 4	Anna Moore	
Jan. 5	Elyzab. Dunmore	

1592

Jan. 5	infans quida' Spuria abincertis & ignotis exposita noie ignota	
Jan. 6	paup. quida' Mabell	
Jan. 11	Margareta Moore	
Jan. 15	Margareta Simpson	
Jan. 15	Hugo Potter	
Jan. 17	Joh'es Simpson	
Jan. 17	Joh'es Jones	
Jan. 19	Rowlandus Rowlandus	
Jan. 21	Katherina Angoolde	
Jan. 25	Alicia Bickerstaffe	
Jan. 25	Phillippus fro' Knightsbr ^e	
Jan. 26	Joanna Moore	
Jan. 27	Joanna Dawson	
Jan. 30	Joh'es Taylor	
Feb. 1	Joanna Dunmore	
Feb. 3	Emme Payne	
Feb. 6	Jacobus Variam	
Feb. 8	Margerye Drurye	
Feb. 13	Johannes Dawson	peste
Feb. 16	Barbara Cornelius	
Feb. 16	Margerye Lee	
Feb. 17	Agnes Powell	
Feb. 19	Tho. Beedle	
Feb. 19	Chr'oferus Pope	
Feb. 19	Alexander fro' Knightsbr.	
Feb. 22	Joanna Taylor	
Feb. 23	Margareta Foster	
Feb. 24	Bennetta Mowlsale	
Mar. 2	Jacobus Tian Concio' est Mr Knight	
Mar. 4	Guilielm' Trinder	
Mar. 6	Anna Stone	
Mar. 6	Joanna Mowberye	
Mar. 16	paup. noie ignoto fro' ye mewes	
Mar. 17	Rob'tus Harte	
Mar. 17	Susanna Rice	
Mar. 19	paup. quida' noie ignoto	
Mar. 24	Richardus Woode	
Mar. 24	Guilielm' Downbell	

1593.

Mar. 25	Joh'es Portington	
Mar. 30	Agnis Hatton	
Mar. 30	Simon Cutler	
April 2	Morgan Joanes	
April 4	Elyzab. Gynnowe	
April 6	Anna Cotton	
April 13	Hans Cordus, Germanus	
April 14	Edvardus Joanes	
April 17	Tho. Newton	
April 19	Franciscus Vavisor	
April 24	Anna Threshar	
April 24	Thomas Cooke	
April 26	Guilielm' Hill, occisus	

1593

April 26	Agnis Hardye	
April 11	Guilielm' Lyllye	
April 12	Elyzab. Drewe	
May 2	Joanna Parre	
May 3	Joh'es Boulthye	
May 6	Agnis Harrison	
May 12	Anna Winter	
May 14	Roggerus Twigger	
May 17	Elyzab. Marshall	
May 25	Lucia Orluffe	
May 25	paup'cula a ptochotropha Knightsbridge	
May 26	Infans Derricke Hakes, ante bapt.	
June 1	Barbara Orluffe	
June 3	Richardus Fisher	
June 4	Judoea Warner	
June 6	Radolphus Norris	
June 9	Francisca Turner	
June 11	Margareta Wrighte	
June 15	Tho. Comporte	
June 15	Alicia Vanderbeeke al's Reneere	
June 15	Gualterus unus mersus	
June 12	Nicholaus Winter	peste
June 24	Cecilia Potter	"
June 25	Joanna Watts	
June 27	Rowlandus Pullyn	
June 29	Joanna White infans	
June 29	Jana Fisher	peste
July 2	Georgius Drewe	"
July 4	Evan Thomas	
July 6	Richardus Runkehorne	
July 7	Joh'es Walker	peste
July 10	Joanna Randall	
July 16	Joh'es Lampkin	
July 20	Richardus Shepparde	
July 21	Joh'es Marshall	peste
July 23	Richardus fro' ye mill, a Ladie's sonne	
July 24	Margareta Philpott	
July 24	Jana Meriall	peste
July 24	Henricus Bowin	"
July 26	Richardus Danielston	"
July 30	Nicholaus Martin	"
July 28	Alicia Hollowaye	
Aug. 4	Richardus Kellye	
Aug. 7	Maria Randall	peste
Aug. 8	Guilielm' Randall	"
Aug. 9	Susana Morris	"
Aug. 9	Isabella	"
Aug. 11	Rachael Plaisterer	"
Aug. 15	Anthonius Little	"
Aug. 16	Richardus Hollande	"
Aug. 17	Alicia Booreman	
Aug. 17	Thomas Dee	peste
Aug. 19	Petrus Hollande	"
Aug. 19	Jana Dawson	"
Aug. 20	Thom's Morino a moore	"

1593		1593	
Aug. 20	Joanna Thompson	Sep. 12	Galfridus Clementson peste
Aug. 22	Margareta Wandall	Sep. 12	Edmundus Parre "
Aug. 22	Rob'tus Willis peste	Sep. 13	Helenora Luncombe "
Aug. 23	Tho. Walker	Sep. 13	Petrus Brickstone "
Aug. 23	Phillippus Downes <i>al's</i> Charles	Sep. 14	Edwardus Palmer "
	[peste]	Sep. 14	Dorothea Hedworth
Aug. 23	Fortuna Cooksonne "	Sep. 15	Tho. Danyell peste
Aug. 24	Margareta Cooksonne "	Sep. 15	Bridgetta Hathawaye "
Aug. 24	Arthurus Harte "	Sep. 15	Rob'tus Smithe "
Aug. 24	Joh'es Nicholas, Keep' of	Sep. 15	Georgius Streaker "
	Whitehall	Sep. 17	Frideswide Bedworthe
Aug. 24	Tho. Finglas, & ii yeares after	Sep. 17	Antonius Hawkins peste
	his bodie was taken vpp &	Sep. 18	Rosamundus Yowle "
	caried in a Truncke into	Sep. 18	Elyz. Libbe
	Irelande	Sep. 19	Anna Ballarde peste
Aug. 24	Martinus Bancks	Sep. 20	Guilielm' Smithe "
Aug. 25	Susanna Cookson peste	Sep. 20	Rebecca Winter "
Aug. 26	Joh'es Waver no baptizata	Sep. 21	Jana Baraclowghe "
Aug. 27	Susanna Grinsill peste	Sep. 21	Andreas Wiltche "
Aug. 27	Bettrice Adison "	Sep. 22	Helenora Clementson "
Aug. 27	Isabella Ran "	Sep. 22	Dorothea Clementson "
Aug. 27	Joh'es White, Gardiner	Sep. 22	Phillippus Gitto "
Aug. 27	Guilielm' Smithe	Sep. 27	Isabella Davies "
Aug. 28	Dionisius Reade	Sep. 27	W ^m Drewe "
Aug. 28	Richardus Hathawaye peste	Sep. 28	Guilielm' Baraclowghe "
Aug. 31	Susanna Hussy "	Sep. 28	Guilielm' Meares "
Aug. 31	Elyzab. Hollande "	Sep. 28	Rob'tus Stevens "
Aug. 31	Elyzab. Baraclowghe "	Sep. 28	Henricus Browne "
Sep. 1	Tho. Wilkinson "	Sep. 28	Rob'tus Peerce
Sep. 1	Hester Hollande "	Sep. 29	Henricus Rogers peste
Sep. 2	Rosa Trayghte "	Sep. 29	Aaron Dicks
Sep. 2	Margareta s' to Hussy "	Sep. 30	Chr'opherus Hathawaye peste
Sep. 2	Margareta s' to Baraclowghe	Oct. 2	Simon Hathawaye "
	[peste]	Oct. 3	Salomon Maye "
Sep. 2	Abraham Brickstone "	Oct. 4	Radolphus Bedworthe "
Sep. 3	Joh'es Palmer "	Oct. 5	Payne "
Sep. 3	Anna Payne "	Oct. 5	Richardus Glassingto' "
Sep. 3	Maria Hartley	Oct. 6	Rob'tus Bedworthe "
Sep. 5	Mawleus Trawghton peste	Oct. 7	Treamer Streaker "
Sep. 5	Joh'es Pitt	Oct. 8	Margerye Chapline
Sep. 5	Elizab. Nicholls	Oct. 8	Joanna Potter peste
Sep. 6	Joh'es Philipps	Oct. 9	Tho. Bingham "
Sep. 6	Tho. Reynolds	Oct. 9	Jacobus Maye "
Sep. 8	Guilielmus Saker peste	Oct. 9	Joanna Russell "
Sep. 8	Elyzab. Bridge	Oct. 10	Mother Bromlye "
Sep. 8	Jana Baraclowghe peste	Oct. 10	Agnis Threasher "
Sep. 8	Elyzab. Grinsill "	Oct. 11	Mabell Benson "
Sep. 8	Leonardus Hollande "	Oct. 12	Mariana Tyler "
Sep. 9	Joanna Meares "	Oct. 14	Nicholans Bedworthe "
Sep. 9	Barbara Tyler "	Oct. 14	Joanna Smithe "
Sep. 9	Franciscus Mondaye "	Oct. 14	Leonarde Soper "
Sep. 10	Joh'es Payne "	Oct. 15	Chr'opherus Flocking <i>al's</i> Gilb't
Sep. 10	Joh'es Fletcher "	Oct. 15	Moyseus Thurlowe peste
Sep. 10	Joh'es Charles "	Oct. 15	Joh'es fro' Thresher
Sep. 10	Joh'es Simons "		[peste]
Sep. 11	Jana Darkin "	Oct. 16	Martha Jesper "
Sep. 12	Elyzab. Hugins "	Oct. 16	Richardus Dolton "
Sep. 12	Elyzab. Wilson "	Oct. 16	Ægidius Treedre "

1593

Oct. 18	Sibella Frauncis	peste
Oct. 18	Franciscus Atkinson	"
Oct. 19	Jacobus Fisher	"
Oct. 19	Clara Burgrave	"
Oct. 20	Samuell Winche	"
Oct. 21	Baptista Yntche	"
Oct. 21	Petrus Smithe	"
Oct. 22	Elb'tus Johnson	"
Oct. 22	Tho. Smithe	peste
Oct. 23	Gratia Gibbs	"
Oct. 23	Nicholaus Glassingto'	"
Oct. 25	Abraham Turlowghe	"
Oct. 26	Andreas Groves	"
Oct. 26	Isabella Wrighte	"
Oct. 27	Franciscus Rogers	"
Oct. 28	Jana Daye	"
Oct. 28	Guilielmus Cooke	peste
Oct. 28	Rachael Else	"
Oct. 29	Agnis Else	"
Oct. 29	Joanna Glassingto'	peste
Oct. 30	Sara Shepparde	"
Oct. 31	Elizab. Wrighte	"
Nov. 2	Cornelius Godfrey	"
Nov. 3	Richardus Francis	"
Nov. 3	Rob'tus Shepparde	"
Nov. 4	Richardus fro' Dickensons	"
Nov. 4	Guilielm' Searche	"
Nov. 5	Guilielm' Nutt	"
Nov. 5	Ellenora Glassingto'	"
Nov. 5	Chr'oferus Skeylinge	"
Nov. 7	Petrus Ballarde	"
Nov. 7	Susanna Kenny	"
Nov. 7	Margerie Milkemayde	"
Nov. 8	Katherina Clee	"
Nov. 9	paup. quida' noie ignotus fro' ye feilde	"
Nov. 9	Petrus Bagley	peste
Nov. 9	Anna Emmes	"
Nov. 10	Rob'tus Skeylinge	"
Nov. 10	Michael Kenny	"
Nov. 11	Tho. Copson	"
Nov. 11	Georgius Cotton	"
Nov. 12	Ellenora Bray	"
Nov. 13	Nicholaus Stanley	peste
Nov. 14	Anna Morris	"
Nov. 15	Tho. Rogers	"
Nov. 16	Antonius Dixson	"
Nov. 17	Joh'es Neale	peste
Nov. 17	Elyz. Pearson	"
Nov. 17	Maria Johnson	"
Nov. 18	Margareta Dawson	"
Nov. 19	Abraham Buckeweede	"
Nov. 19	Andreas Fletcher <i>al's</i>	Fisher [peste]
Nov. 20	Tho. Inche filius Thorne	"
Nov. 20	Rob'tus Willis	"
Nov. 22	Richardus Inche	peste
Nov. 25	Joanna Redithe	"

1594

Nov. 27	Rogerus Clec	peste
Nov. 28	Lodouicus Burgrave	"
Nov. 29	M ^r Joh'es Mordaunte, Gent.	"
Dec. 1	Tho. Powltney, a Vestriema'	"
Dec. 2	Francisca Treveare	peste
Dec. 2	Anna Clee	"
Dec. 2	Joh'es Bartholmewe	"
Dec. 9	Dorothe Maye	peste
Dec. 10	Nicholaus Plum'er	"
Dec. 11	Margareta Inche	"
Dec. 11	Tho. Sum'ers	"
Dec. 12	Joh'es Inche filius Thome	"
Dec. 13	Elyzab. Dickenson	"
Dec. 13	Edowardus Pate	"
Dec. 17	Rob'tus Backehowse	"
Dec. 18	Tho. Inche p'r' fa.	peste
Dec. 23	Elb'tus Johuson	"
Dec. 23	Margareta Bowen	"
Dec. 26	Michael Janever	"
Jan. 1	Dorothea Yate	"
Jan. 5	Elyzab. Dodd	"
Jan. 13	Anna Blackeborne	peste
Jan. 19	Katherina Manfeilde	"
Jan. 20	Elyzab. Rayment	"
Jan. 21	Jacobus Cornewe	"
Jan. 22	Elyzab. Palmer	"
Jan. 24	Edwardus Monckesfeilde	"
Jan. 27	Anthonius Jackson	"
Jan. 29	Thomas Norwoode	"
Feb. 9	Judocea White	"
Feb. 13	Elyzab. Sobbs	"
Feb. 20	Joannes Blackeburne	"
Feb. 24	Magdalena Bellowes	"
Mar. 3	paup. ignotus mortuus in agris	"
Mar. 4	Richardus Blithe	"
Mar. 5	Jacobus Walker	"
Mar. 12	Thomas Hathawaye	"
Mar. 17	Guy Leedes	"

1594.

Mar. 28	Tho. Hatton	"
Mar. 29	Richarde Martin	"
Mar. 29	Joh'es Marshall	"
Mar. 30	David Palmer	"
Mar. 31	infans Simo' Glovers, ant' bapt.	"
April 6	Hieronimos Kelcke	"
April 7	Anna Drake	"
April 16	Nicholaus Lythibye	"
April 24	Richardus Dimplebye	"
April 25	Richardus Bateson	"
April 28	Susana West	"
May 3	Hugo Gowghe	"
May 11	M ^{rs} Maria Leasure	"
May 11	Barbara Burshowe	"
May 14	Rob'tus Collins	"
June 11	Guilielm' Bell	"

1594

June 18 Agnis Steevens
 June 28 M^{rs} Francisca Hedworthe
 July 2 Elyzab. Gale
 July 3 Katherina Morris
 July 3 Richardus Dixon
 July 6 Georgius Drewe
 July 8 Joh'es White
 July 9 Guilielm' Smithe
 July 19 quida' Tho. puer mendicus
 July 22 Petrus Gover
 July 24 Elyzab. Rowlandson
 July 24 infans Dericke Hackes, ant'
 bapt.
 July 31 Maria Scoles
 Aug. 13 Joh'es Jackson
 Aug. 14 Guilielmus Winter
 Aug. 14 Tho. Hearon
 Aug. 17 Anna Slowma'
 Aug. 17 Elyzab. Shackforde peste
 Aug. 19 Richardus Townesend
 Aug. 21 Lodovicus Wingfeilde
 Aug. 30 Joanna Austen
 Sep. 4 Elyzab. Robinson
 Sep. 7 Rosa Freeburne fro' ye tennis
 coorte
 Sep. 8 Maria Woodcrofte
 Sep. 9 Alicia Clarke
 Sep. 24 Cecilia Peacocke
 Sep. 27 Petrus Woorts
 Oct. 4 infans W^m West, ante bapti.
 Oct. 7 Margareta Hooeker
 Oct. 28 fanila Guiliel' Rice noie ignota
 Oct. 31 Susanna Palmer
 Nov. 6 Rob'tus Wingefeilde
 Nov. 9 Petrus Cornelius
 Nov. 13 Anna Marshall
 Nov. 15 Joannes Broadebancke
 Nov. 16 Helena Nicholas
 Nov. 17 Cornelius White
 Nov. 20 Henricus Readithe
 Nov. 20 Guilielm' Kellocke
 Nov. 21 Elyzab. Collins
 Nov. 22 Joannes Kinge
 Nov. 23 Isabella Merricke
 Nov. 23 Katherina Wrenchcrofte
 Nov. 26 Joh'es Crosse
 Nov. 29 Dorothea Phary
 Dec. 8 Theophilus Williams
 Dec. 9 Thomasina Harnau
 Dec. 18 Bridgetta Hall
 Dec. 20 Katherina Maleporte
 Dec. 23 Elyzab. Hood
 Dec. 30 Rob'tus Williams
 Jan. 13 Galfridus Nevell
 Jan. 14 paupcula ptochiodochia
 mortua
 Jan. 19 Thomas Palmer
 Jan. 21 Guilielm' Atkinson

1595

Jan. 23 Guilielm' Kinge
 Jan. 24 Agnis Greene
 Jan. 24 Henricus Mellis
 Feb. 18 Elyzab. Keyme
 Feb. 20 Joannes Wiatt
 Feb. 21 Henricus Scoles
 Feb. 22 M^{rs} Elyzab. Fowler
 Feb. 23 Joh'es Topley
 Feb. 25 Elyzab. Sallowaye
 Feb. 27 Joanna Williamson
 Feb. 27 Barnaby Downinge
 Feb. 27 Rogerus Sawnders
 Feb. 28 Elyzab. Clarke
 Mar. 3 Adam Willison
 Mar. 12 Antonius Barnes
 Mar. 13 Lodouicus Morris
 Mar. 18 Rob'tus Langley
 Mar. 19 Joannes Griffithe
 Mar. 20 Joh'es Waver

1595.

Mar. 26 Henricus Smithe
 Mar. 26 Joh'es Pagett
 Mar. 26 Jana Jones
 Mar. 27 Joh'es Worsley
 April 3 Rowlandus Toomes
 April 6 Henricus Danyell
 April 7 Gualterus Faxon
 April 8 Autropus
 April 11 Edwardus Singleton
 April 11 Joh'es Loughton interfectus
 April 13 Anna Hannam
 April 14 Emma Kellett
 April 14 Rob'tus Berredg
 April 15 Christina Smithe
 April 15 Francisca Hibburne
 April 17 Alicia Coomes
 April 20 Lawncelott Edwards
 April 21 Joannes Gibson
 April 24 Rebecca Brett
 April 24 s' to Gateley
 April 26 Tho. Deaxe
 April 27 Henricus Skeylinge
 April 29 Rob'tus Gale iunior
 April 30 Simon Willms
 May 2 Guilielm' Woode
 May 5 Johannes Turner
 May 7 Bettercia Nevell
 May 10 Franciscus Gibson
 May 21 Joh'es Higgins
 May 29 M^r Tho. Fowler, Gent.
 June 6 Maria Manfeilde
 June 9 Matheus Mason
 June 19 Joanna Varnam
 June 23 Joannes Stanly
 June 29 Margerie Roberts
 July 6 Anna Preist

1595

July 14 Guilielm' Ballett
 July 15 Joh'es Varnam
 Aug. 4 Elyzab. Woorlington
 Aug. 5 Katherina Baker
 Aug. 10 Henricus Hitchmore
 Aug. 11 Richardus Joanes
 Aug. 13 Tho. Beevan
 Aug. 14 Elyzab. Seeke
 Aug. 15 Elyzab. Woodsheere
 Aug. 24 Jonas Robson
 Sep. 2 Richardus Garnett
 Sep. 4 Josephus Bell
 Sep. 11 M^r Joh'es Colbrande, a vestrie
 ma'
 Sep. 13 Elyzab. Wrighte
 Sep. 13 Guilielmus Snayle
 Oct. 3 Edwardus Meakins
 Oct. 5 Rogerus Ridley
 Oct. 5 Katherina Deane
 Oct. 12 Gilb'tus Deboricke
 Oct. 17 Nathaniell Oldisworthe
 Oct. 19 Magdalena Deaxe
 Oct. 20 Richardus Savadge
 Oct. 26 Katherina Deane, vidua
 Oct. 30 Leonardus Sillito
 Nov. 1 Rob'tus Craddocke, occisus
 Nov. 13 Joh'es Harrison
 Nov. 18 Rosamunda Poole
 Nov. 26 M^{rs} Agatha My'me
 Nov. 28 Isabella Goodacres
 Nov. 30 Mariana Combstocke
 Dec. 6 Elyzab. Harrison
 Dec. 9 Elyzab. Patten
 Jan. 8 Georgius Baker
 Jan. 14 Ellenora Helden
 Jan. 16 Hugo Evans
 Jan. 17 Edmundus Smewen
 Jan. 22 Guilielm' Awstyn
 Jan. 26 Anna Kinge
 Feb. 1 Alicia Glover
 Feb. 2 Joanna Cooksonn
 Feb. 2 M^{rs} Elyzab. Darcy
 Feb. 9 Franciscus Moorton
 Feb. 11 Arnoldus Brade
 Feb. 16 Tho. Thom's
 Feb. 16 Elyzabetha Earneley
 Feb. 27 M^r Phephes
 Mar. 3 Richardus Palmer
 Mar. 15 Lucas White
 Mar. 15 Petrus Whitcheade
 Mar. 20 Guilielm' Rice
 Mar. 20 Vidua Fucking

1596.

Mar. 25 Agnis Laneton
 April 4 Maria Griffith
 April 13 Agnis Crosse

1596

April 14 Harroldus Hill
 April 30 paup'cula in Plateis mortua
 May 1 Alicia Joanes
 May 3 Viscera D. Joannis Puckeringe
 Do'i magni Anglie Sigilli Cus-
 todis in cancello templi S^{eti}
 Martini in campis
 May 5 Mabella Whitnell
 May 9 Richardus Fellowes
 May 10 Christina Golightly
 May 11 Edwardus Joanes
 May 22 Guilielm' Bannister
 May 23 Guilielm' Henricke
 May 25 Radolphus Richarde
 May 28 Johan'es Tyler, whoe was ex-
 cuted at Tyborne for coyn-
 inge false money
 June 3 Alicia Angolde
 June 7 Guilielm' Marsingale
 June 9 Elyzab. Arnolde
 June 17 Henricus Martin
 June 22 Ellenora Rogers
 July 1 Agnis Drinckewyne
 July 4 Jana Hollar
 July 4 Mackendale
 July 6 Erasmus Baldwyn
 July 7 Richardus Shepparde
 July 7 Stephanus Strudle
 Aug. 5 Edouardus Leysure
 Aug. 5 Francisca Hill
 Aug. 13 Dorothea Warde
 Aug. 16 Mattella Rayment
 Aug. 23 Dorothea Keyme
 Aug. 27 Rob'tus Jones
 Aug. 30 Thomas Moore
 Sep. 1 Joh'es Edmondson
 Sep. 2 Elyz. Feilde
 Sep. 10 Joannes Bagley
 Sep. 11 M^{rs} Duglas Comelye
 Sep. 22 Ellenora Ticknar
 Sep. 23 Nicholaus Bedworthe, parish
 Clarke of S^{et} Martins in y^e
 feilds
 Sep. 30 Joanna Lennys
 Oct. 1 Guilielm' Sparcheforde
 Oct. 3 Tho. Hawarde
 Oct. 7 Petrus Waver
 Oct. 9 Martha Briggs
 Oct. 18 Joh'es Kyghte fro' Colbacks
 Oct. 20 Margareta Johnson
 Oct. 26 Jeremias Crane latro forte
 occisus a viatore ad porta'
 vocata' bloody gate: cuius ille
 pecunia' et vitæ insidiatus
 est in via
 Oct. 28 Margareta Harris
 Nov. 2 Joanna White
 Nov. 10 Guilielm' Asbathe

1596

Nov. 10 Margareta Robinson
 Nov. 12 Katherina Goodma' *alias*
 Marcks
 Nov. 13 Elyzab. Farrall
 Nov. 18 Franciscus Allecocke
 Nov. 19 Carata Indus
 Nov. 24 Petrus Sobbs
 Nov. 24 Winifrida Johnson
 Nov. 25 Lucia Derickson
 Nov. 27 Agnis famula M^r Kites
 Nov. 28 Nicholaus Rabbett
 Nov. 30 Joh'es Miller
 Dec. 3 Barbara Burneto'
 Dec. 4 M^r Derricke Heldon
 Dec. 4 Alicia Kinge *at's* Veale
 Dec. 5 Joh'es fro' Knightsbridge
 Dec. 8 Susanna Gregorie
 Dec. 10 Margareta Burchenhead
 Dec. 11 Isabella Browne
 Dec. 17 Joanna Dickins
 Dec. 25 Tho. Mathewe
 Dec. 25 Guilhelm' Bickerstaffe
 Dec. 25 Woolstone Longe
 Dec. 25 Francisca Smaley
 Dec. 30 Georgius Hardman
 Dec. 30 Anna Taylor
 Jan. 1 Franciscus Kin'erson
 Jan. 2 Richardus Clinche
 Jan. 9 Richardus Hambleton
 Jan. 11 Rob'tus Orrell
 Jan. 11 Margareta Coxo
 Jan. 12 Alicia Woortley
 Jan. 14 infans in partu mortu filius
 M^{ri} Olsworth
 Jan. 19 Joh'es Barrett
 Jan. 22 Maria Kinge
 Jan. 23 Anna Wrichte
 Jan. 23 Susanna Phillipps
 Jan. 24 Joanna Hanwell
 Jan. 24 Joanna Jeffkins
 Jan. 24 Rebecca Barekesdale
 Jan. 28 Richardus Griffin
 Jan. 28 Rob'tus Will^{ms}
 Jan. 30 D. Thomasina Malbie in Can-
 cello
 Feb. 1 Alicia Gibson
 Feb. 3 Henricus Lowgher
 Feb. 6 Anna Gibbs
 Feb. 6 Rebecca Draper
 Feb. 12 Blancha Baker
 Feb. 21 Esawe Rawley
 Feb. 21 Nicholaus Ager
 Feb. 25 Joh'es Evered
 Mar. 4 Joannes Locke
 Mar. 6 Joh'es Spragge
 Mar. 7 Rebecca Stanley
 Mar. 14 Elyzab. Bradley
 Mar. 15 Thomas Deane

1597

Mar. 15 Elenora Curson
 Mar. 18 Rob'tus Meares
 Mar. 19 Guilhelm' Jasper, a vestrie
 man
 Mar. 21 Maria White
 Mar. 23 Lodonicus Hooper
 Mar. 23 Joh'es Shortreade

1597.

Mar. 26 M^r Johan'es Nevell
 Mar. 26 Emma Ewle
 April 1 Agnis Blackewell
 April 3 Susanna Draper
 April 3 Guilhelm' Hewes
 April 4 Richardus Mawle
 April 4 Elyzab. Cooke
 April 4 Georgius Skeeres
 April 5 Joanna Bartlett
 April 5 Elyzab. Cooke
 April 15 Henricus Jones
 April 18 Richardus Newma'
 April 22 Emma Coompton
 April 23 Margareta Hawarde
 April 24 Alicia Hodchins
 April 25 Richardus Assey
 April 26 Joh'es Collinson
 April 28 Anna Freeboorne
 May 4 Elyzab. Holt
 May 8 Franciscus Topley
 May 10 Rob'tus Manfeilde p'r' fa.
 May 17 Rob'tus Browne
 May 22 Maria Bennett
 May 23 Francisca Cobcott
 May 24 Jacobus Warde
 May 25 Arnoldus Cornelius
 May 25 Margareta Miller
 May 25 Fukes Knightsbridge
 May 26 Elyzab. Symons
 May 29 Rosa Faireclowghe
 May 30 Margareta Marshema'
 May 31 Ruth Stevens
 June 2 Stephanus Udall
 June 3 M^r Jacob Mordant
 June 7 Margareta Miller
 June 7 M^r Joh'es Symons
 June 7 Margareta Tarrant
 June 13 Bonncy Oaston
 June 13 Antonius Turner
 June 17 Richardus Marshall
 June 20 Ellenora Batterell
 June 23 Margerye Slowma'
 June 26 Seath Singleton
 June 26 Richardus Clarke
 June 28 Henricus Harna'
 June 30 Gualterus Hickson
 July 2 Elyzab. Good
 July 6 Petrus Skeylinge

1597

July 7 Brian Foorde
 July 7 Tho. Lucas
 July 9 Johannes Deane
 July 12 Doñus Tho. Portar, Miles,
 Glocester, in Cancellor
 July 16 Anna Ingramme
 July 16 Docetas Slachye
 July 17 Anna Drake
 July 18 Agnis Nowell
 July 31 Maria Hancocke
 Aug. 3 Joanna Richards
 Aug. 3 Thomasina Skyunginge
 Aug. 8 Joannes Bobkins
 Aug. 9 Guilielm' Lyfeley
 Aug. 10 Abraham Leedes
 Aug. 11 Edowardus Abbott
 Aug. 18 Maria Hartley
 Aug. 20 Henriens Wisema'
 Aug. 23 Joannes Drake
 Aug. 24 Maria Robinson
 Aug. 24 Dorothea Bickerstaffe
 Aug. 26 Joannes Combstocke
 Aug. 30 Henricus Payne
 Aug. 31 Rogerus Iverson
 Sep. 6 Agnis Colbaeke
 Sep. 7 Maria Kinge
 Sep. 11 David Hill
 Sep. 17 Elyzab. Colbaeke
 Sep. 19 Guilielm' Webb
 Sep. 21 Radulphus Chilmeade
 Sep. 25 Elyzab. Cotton
 Sep. 30 Bassilla Lambe
 Oct. 2 Henricus Hatton, Miller
 Oct. 7 Margareta Havarde
 Oct. 8 Margareta Weshe
 Oct. 8 Hugo Phillipps
 Oct. 11 Elyzab. Sawier
 Oct. 14 Joannes Horwell
 Oct. 15 Richardus Phillipps
 Oct. 21 Georgius Ticknar
 Oct. 25 Saray Taylor, que in turba que
 ad solemne' et Regiu' appa-
 rata' parliamenti videndu'
 aduenerat, Suffocata fuit:
 quo tempora 8 vel nove'
 mulieres & pueri Similiter
 occuberist [*sic*]
 Oct. 25 Jana Evans que eode' tempore
 Similiter Suffocabatur
 Oct. 29 Katherina Potthan
 Oct. 30 Henricus Martin
 Oct. 30 Joannes Lenaker
 Oct. 30 Isaack Pledge
 Nov. 4 Joannes Robinson
 Nov. 5 Jonas Robson
 Nov. 5 Ellis Davies
 Nov. 6 Tho. Dawson
 Nov. 14 Lawrentius Pope

1597

Nov. 17 Jeremias Dawes
 Nov. 18 Hugo Morgan
 Nov. 26 Agnis Brasier
 Nov. 28 infans Rich'i Marshall, ante
 bapt.
 Dec. 5 Elyzab. Harris
 Dec. 5 Avis Yelcks
 Dec. 6 Georgius Woodnett
 Dec. 6 Alicia Potle
 Dec. 11 Tho. Jarvise
 Dec. 12 Joannes Chapma'
 Dec. 13 Guilielm' Bostocke, occisus
 Dec. 23 Chr'oferus Harte
 Dec. 24 Richardus Yelcks
 Dec. 25 Guilielmus Baylye
 Dec. 28 Mr Edowardus Wingate in
 Cancellor, Clarke of the
 Checke
 Dec. 29 Aristole Freckleto'
 Dec. 29 Joames Wrighte
 Dec. 31 Margareta Wyllys
 Jan. 2 Griffith Browne
 Jan. 6 Katherina Bleare obstetrix ad-
 modu et perita et senex
 Jan. 14 Elyzab. Foster
 Jan. 15 Joannes Peele
 Jan. 16 Tho. Fellowes
 Jan. 19 Maria Getlev
 Jan. 19 Rowlandus Bartholomewe
 Jan. 19 Jana Crane
 Jan. 19 Alexander Grant
 Jan. 24 Guilielm' Tawnton, ni'l
 Jan. 24 Tho. Larkin, ni'l
 Jan. 25 Jacobus Emerye
 Jan. 29 Petrus Jackson
 Feb. 1 Margerye Watkins ap Dauies
 Feb. 1 Joanna Good
 Feb. 3 Rob'tus Occleson, a vestrie
 ma'
 Feb. 10 Anna Warner
 Feb. 11 Guilielm' Morgan, occisus
 Feb. 11 Elyzab. Webb
 Feb. 12 Lawrentius quida' in agris
 mortuus
 Feb. 15 Isabella Koane
 Feb. 15 Cecilia Millett
 Feb. 18 Tho. Pitts mortuus in plateis
 Feb. 22 Agnis Smithe in agris mortua
 Feb. 22 Richardus Ley
 Feb. 22 Joh'es Maliard
 Feb. 22 Rob'tus Leoman
 Feb. 25 Elyzab. Snellinge
 Mar. 7 Symon Smythe in agris mor-
 tuus
 Mar. 9 Guilielm' Davies, occisus
 Mar. 13 Elyzab. Joans al's Morgan
 Mar. 13 Richardus Nevell, Knightsbr.
 Mar. 21 Joh'es Dudley

1598.

Mar. 27 Angelus Johnson
 Mar. 29 Joannes Boswell
 April 5 Joanna Newto'
 April 6 Guilielm' Drue
 April 6 Owen Woodnett
 April 9 Joh'es Phillipps
 April 11 Nicholas Collins
 April 16 Rebecca Kinge
 April 17 Joannes De Millon
 April 20 Joh'es Lamb't
 April 26 Edwardus Crosbye
 April 28 Joh'es Bellowes
 April 29 Tho. Beniamyu
 May 5 Christina Hutton
 May 8 Katherina Mungha'
 May 10 Joanna Ratheborne
 May 11 Margareta Gregorie
 May 13 Joanna Henshawe
 May 13 Guilielm' Norma'
 May 16 Rob'tus Bygrave
 May 19 Rob'tus Lambert
 May 20 Rogerus Banforde
 May 20 Guilielm' Coomstocke
 May 21 Joana Beniamyn
 May 22 Myriam Arnolde
 June 2 Rogerus Joanes
 June 5 Guilielm' Gallian
 June 8 Guilielm' Beniamyn
 June 10 Joannes Feilder
 June 14 Anna Kirbye
 June 14 Joanna Ballett vxor W^m
 June 16 Elyzab. Poyntall
 June 20 Jana Evans
 June 24 Avis Trippett
 June 29 Anna & Bridgetta Ingha' ge-
 melli
 June 29 Rob'tus Evaus
 July 8 Avis Walton
 July 11 Rob'tus Jackson
 July 12 Rebecca Hawarde
 July 15 Joh'es Ruffe
 July 18 Elyzab. Hill
 July 20 Anna Hodchins
 July 21 Jana Neatsley
 July 25 Rogerus Dowlin
 July 26 Thomas Conwaye interfectus
 July 26 Joannes Thomas
 July 28 Henricus Nicholls
 July 30 Richardus Darlowe
 July 30 Magdalena Drake
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Anna Boothe
 Aug. 19 Henricus Russell
 Aug. 23 Susanna Lane
 Aug. 28 Guilielm' Rob'ts
 Sep. 5 M^r Tho. Allyn
 Sep. 14 Rob'tus Wakefelde

1598

Sep. 17 M^r Devorax Terrett
 Sep. 18 Petrus Ritchmond
 Sep. 20 Richardina Prosser
 Sep. 21 Edowardus Plumpton
 Sep. 22 Guilielm' Hart
 Sep. 23 Bridgetta Baylye
 Oct. 6 Richardus Aucocke
 Oct. 17 Katherina Whitackers
 Oct. 30 Isabella Bevan
 Nov. 8 Alicia Jones
 Nov. 11 Awdry Jezerdecke
 Nov. 18 Saray Warde
 Nov. 25 M^r Tho. Parkar interfectus
 Nov. 25 et drus Parkar in Cancelli
 Dec. 6 Hugo Gee
 Dec. 9 Jana Sonnett
 Dec. 13 Alicia Ayre
 Dec. 17 Susanna Deane
 Dec. 19 Filia D. Antho. Cooke mortua
 in puer perro sep'ta in
 Cancelli
 Dec. 24 Harmanus Steevens
 Dec. 27 Guilielm' Wheeler
 Dec. 27 Maria Cooke
 Dec. 30 Cornelius Helden
 Jan. 1 Anna Moore
 Jan. 10 Joanna Saunderson
 Jan. 26 Joh'es Hambleton
 Feb. 4 Joh'es Spareks
 Feb. 15 Joh'es Sorsbye interfectus
 Feb. 16 Joanna Hawes
 Feb. 17 Parnell Stone
 Feb. 24 Elyzab. Sheeres
 Feb. 25 Anna Newma'
 Feb. 28 Joanna Portar
 Feb. 28 Joh'es Bennett
 Mar. 1 Guilielm' Robinson
 Mar. 5 Tho. Burton
 Mar. 16 Isaack Syon
 Mar. 17 Maria Clarke
 Mar. 20 David Elder
 Mar. 21 Rob'tus Newton

1599.

Mar. 25 Patience Lightwoode
 Mar. 25 Lodouicus Will'ms
 April 1 Richardus Bradley
 April 4 Henricus Rice
 April 9 Moyses Hooper
 April 17 Hugo Robbins
 April 18 Georgius Goodcole
 April 28 Hnmfridus Sparcheforde
 May 5 Georgdgius Milward
 May 5 Elyz. a fo'ndling noie ignoto
 May 5 Joanna Warner
 May 6 Joh'es White
 May 9 Elyzab. Illove

1599

May 10 Joh'es Adams
 May 12 Jana Wheeler
 May 14 Margerie Abbott
 May 16 Sinay Cornelius
 May 18 Elyzab. Maskall
 May 27 Ariana Saunders
 May 28 Anna Maliard
 May 31 Petrus Harman
 June 8 Rob'tus Johnson
 June 13 Elyzab. Spragge
 June 23 M^r Henricus Mackwill'ms
 June 26 Alicia Challice
 June 22 Christina Dugdale
 July 4 Katherina Evans
 July 7 Francisca Dickins
 July 7 Richardus Hall
 July 14 Rogerus Cartwright
 July 14 Elyzab. James
 July 17 Henricus Stanly
 July 18 Saray Hyde
 July 24 Margareta Stacy
 July 27 Katherina Leader
 July 30 Rowlandus Smithe *al's* Grif-
 fith
 July 30 Richardus Tuorcy
 Aug. 3 Antonius Michell
 Aug. 4 Elyzab. Phillippis
 Aug. 8 Elizab. Daye
 Aug. 11 Joh'es Ball mort' in agris
 Aug. 12 Awdrye Steevens
 Aug. 23 Elyzab. Legatt fro' Knights-
 bridge
 Aug. 23 Rob'tus Snagge, occisus
 Aug. 26 Jana Coalye
 Sep. 5 Maria Rayment
 Sep. 10 Joannes Hewes
 Sep. 13 Alicia Clemens
 Sep. 17 Francisca Knight
 Sep. 26 Agnis Johnson
 Sep. 29 [?] Anna Adames
 Oct. 12 Maria Wakefelde
 Oct. 17 Richardus Thomas, Knights-
 bridge
 Oct. 20 Guiliel' Payne, Knightsbr.
 Oct. 24 Thomas Foorde, occisus
 Oct. 25 Derricke Siuekar
 Nov. 8 Samuel Harma' [?]
 fro' Durha' howse
 Nov. — Saray Peasley
 Nov. 29 Francisca Ingham
 Nov. 30 Susanna famula Rob^t White
 Dec. 1 Margeria Do'i'a Norris
 Dec. 4 Joannes Burton
 Dec. 9 Tho. West
 Dec. 9 Gualternus Frenche
 Dec. 9 Elyzab. Ward
 Dec. 14 Cecilia Meason
 Dec. 15 Thomas Browne

1600

Dec. 20 M^{rs} Maria Clapton
 Dec. 21 Warren
 Dec. 29 Evan Price
 Dec. 29 Anna Wilkenson
 Jan. 2 Tho. Browne, gen.
 Jan. 9 Elyzab. Millward
 Jan. 17 Mildreda Johnson
 Jan. 19 Elyzab. May
 Jan. 21 Anna Snellinge
 Jan. 26 Guiliel' Rathbone
 Jan. 30 Joannes Meacorke
 Feb. 15 Katherina Cable
 Feb. 18 Bridgetta Poore
 Feb. 27 Alicia Horwell
 Mar. 16 Isaac How
 Mar. 18 Derrick Gravener
 Mar. 19 Thomas Hart
 Mar. 21 Guilielmus Elt

1600.

Mar. 25 Rebecca Symons
 Mar. 28 Joannes Ley
 April 1 Joannes Arles
 April 7 Joanna Edmundes
 April 15 Nicholaus Kinge
 April 17 Auis Will'ms
 April 25 Dionisius Devorinke
 April 26 M^r Richardus Nightingale et
 vna vxor eius Francisa
 Nightingale quoru' vterq'
 simul funesto casu naufragiu'
 patientes immersi in Thamesi
 prope Hampton occubuerunt
 April 27 M^r Georgius Lawghton
 May 12 Rachell Randall
 May 21 Richardus Stowell
 May 23 Elyzab. Kinge
 May 25 Richardus
 June 3 Christoferus Yowle
 June 4 Anthonius Moate
 June 6 Lucia Beedle
 June 13 Richardus Fletcher
 June 23 Richardus Kinge
 June 24 Jacob Droughte
 June 24 Joh'es Arrs
 July 1 Guilielm' Gill
 July 21 Tho. Righte
 Aug. 1 Joannes Priest
 Aug. 3 Thomas Paxford
 Aug. 8 Agnis Hooper
 Aug. 9 Rob'tus Bownd
 Aug. 12 Robertus Baraclowghe
 Aug. 16 Thomas Fielde
 Aug. 16 Elyzabetha Smith
 Aug. 27 Edmundus Joh'son
 Sep. 7 Florence Requitt
 Sep. 16 Katherina Biddle

1600

Sep. 16	Agnis Faweett
Sep. 20	Rosa Breades ta're q' noie rosa
Sep. 20	Vailes Turner
Sep. 22	Thomas How
Sep. 22	Rob'tus Seely
Sep. 26	Richardus Maltows
Sep. 27	Jacobus Frier
Oct. 1	Henricus Woorsley
Oct. 2	Georgius Brythlaite
Oct. 7	Thomas Bradley
Oct. 8	Anna Dunne
Oct. 11	Guilielmus Mooth
Oct. 13	Robertus Jenkins
Nov. 10	Rowlandus Price
Nov. 25	Joannes Golightly
Nov. 29	Guilielmus Hayward
Dec. 3	Joanna Sherwoode
Dec. 3	Knowles Merickus
Dec. 3	Margareta filia populi
Dec. 11	Jana Berry
Dec. 14	Guilielmus Harbert
Dec. 17	Alicia Jones
Dec. 20	Elyzabetha Cox
Dec. 22	Edonardus Tayler interfect'
Dec. 24	Guilielmus Hayes
Dec. 24	Guilielmus Keame
Dec. 24	Margareta Flemminge
Jan. 4	Thomas Harpar
Jan. 5	David Prosser
Jan. 6	Nicholaus Hawthorne
Jan. 10	Paulus
Jan. 17	Prudentia Grigg
Jan. 21	Guilielmus Hooper
Jan. 23	Dorothea Dale
Jan. 24	Maria Taylor
Feb. 2	Edmundus Goldhurst
Feb. 2	Joanna Jones
Feb. 5	Chr'oferus Masters
Feb. 7	M ^r Jacobus Russell interfectus
Feb. 17	Laurentius Robinson interfec- tus
Feb. 18	Joannes Hall
Feb. 20	Elyzabetha Jasper
Feb. 27	Joanna Penithorne
Mar. 11	Maria Maior
Mar. 11	Martinus Fielde
Mar. 13	Randolphus Kinge
Mar. 14	Martinus Marshman
Mar. 16	Leonardus Dawson

1601.

Mar. 29	Jacobus Bleare
April 12	Erasmus Keiting
April 18	Ellenora Arnde
April 24	Uxor Richardi Cornell
April 25	Rob'tus Rose
April 26	Edouardus Elmes

1601

April 28	Edouardus Williams
April 30	Agnes Palmer
	Bridgeta Cade
May 11	Joannes Winter
May 18	Elyzabeth West
May 20	Comer Risarde
May 25	Alicia Elder
June 8	Alicia Bradbery
June 9	Thomas Middleton
June 20	Joannes Wauer
June 21	Elyzabeth Moore
June 25	Joannes Brasley
July 6	Alicia Browne <i>ali's</i> Jefferd
July 8	Johannes Moore
July 14	Joanna Moore, Knightsbridge
July 21	Margaret Pendrid
July 27	Elyzab. Eaton
July 28	Elizabeth Libb
Aug. 6	Tho. Benge, h.
Aug. 11	Maria Hindle, p.
Aug. 13	Jana Sonnett ux.
Aug. 13	Rob't's Baker, Jn.
Aug. 22	M ^{rs} Elizab. Lewknor, Jn.
Aug. 30	Joan'a Stockdale ux.
Aug. 31	Joan'a Allen out of ye streat
Sep. 12	Joan'a Baylie ux.
Sep. 15	Henricus Ratchedale, h.
Sep. 18	Alicia Purvaniell filia pop.
Sep. 18	Joh'es Phillipps fro' K.
Sep. 21	Edmundus Reynolds, Jn.
Sep. 22	Jana Thompson
Sep. 28	Joan'a Thompson in agris mor'
Sep. 30	Joh'es Arnolde, a yonge child y ^t fell through S ^t Ro. Cissills howse
Oct. 3	Francisca Walker <i>ali's</i> Ruffe, obstetrix
Oct. 12	Joh'es Garrett, J.
Oct. 14	Joh'es Janever the Queenes Joyner
Oct. 13	Tho. Fovell, Gent.
Oct. 15	Elizab. Butler
Oct. 22	Chr'oferus Stockdale, h.
Nov. 5	Joh'es Driver, Jn.
Nov. 15	Francisca Peelye
Nov. 24	Devorax Taylor
Nov. 27	Rogerus Moorton, h.
Nov. 28	Guilielm' Warde
Dec. 2	Hugo Crapper
Dec. 2	Matheus Egleston
Dec. 16	Maria Underhill
Dec. 22	Betrecia Bevans
Dec. 23	Tobias Aberley
Dec. 24	Richardus Hassell
Dec. 27	Edouardus Pertt that died at the Churche doore
Dec. 28	Henricus Missonton
Jan. 6	Agnete Hartley <i>ali's</i> Foster

1601

Jan. 7	Maria Robinson
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Lilly <i>alias</i> Needler
Jan. 18	Tho. Heath
Jan. 19	Tho. Willy, Sc'ivener
Jan. 21	Margareta Larkin fro' K.
Jan. 24	Matheus Lawrence
Feb. 12	Rice Preiste
Feb. 17	Joanna Callawaye
Feb. 18	M ^r Tho. White, occisus
Feb. 18	M ^r Terry, h.
Feb. 18	Saray Horwell
Feb. 19	Joh'es Bassett
Feb. 19	Myles Tannett
Feb. 22	Anna Savadge
Feb. 23	Tho. et Nathaniell Mawlby qui occidebant White preseri paup. ignotus
Feb. 23	
Mar. 5	Elyzabeth Greaves
Mar. 8	Joh'es Warde
Mar. 10	Guilielm' Sauckewe
Mar. 10	Henricus Lide
Mar. 10	Maria Goodall
Mar. 17	Andreus Keame
Mar. 17	Alieia Thompson
Mar. 19	Rob't's Collins

1602.

Mar. 26	Joh'es Thorpe
Mar. 27	Henricus Cobcott
April 3	Joh'es Howe
April 6	Gualterus Norris
April 9	Richardus Graves
April 12	Rebecca Cripps
April 15	Dorothea Hopkins
April 17	Joh'es Warde
April 20	Davidus Joanes
April 24	Joh'es Sherewood
May 1	Joanna Feilde
May 4	Joh'es Woods from Kni.
May 5	Chr'oferus Westron
May 10	Joh'es Gwyne
May 29	Henricus Cripps
May 29	Francisca Waltham
June 7	Hunfry Lloyd
June 7	Mary Cripps
June 22	Philippus Whitinge
June 27	Christoferus Hussey
July 8	Rebecca Longstowell
July 9	Guilielmus Arrian
July 17	Thomas Hedley
July 22	Robertus Marchman
July 30	Antonius Robinson
Aug. 13	Timothie Pendrye
Aug. 16	Jeanne Sheapehearde
Aug. 16	Jeames Blackshawe
Aug. 19	Georgius Aldridge
Aug. 21	Richardus Mugge

1602

Aug. 30	Guilielmus Nutt
Sep. 13	Georgius Coppin
Sep. 14	Joanna Euans <i>alias</i> Cuckson
Sep. 15	Joanna Sines
Sep. 18	Robertus White
Sep. 21	Guilielmus Wrighte
Sep. 21	Edwardus Keepe
Sep. 22	Susanna Palmer
Sep. 23	Henricus North
Sep. 24	Alicia Wildegoose
Sep. 28	Elisabeth Haywarde
Sep. 29	Elisabeth Warde
Oct. 1	Arnolde Dirrickson
Oct. 1	Alexander Norris
Oct. 4	infans Johannis Dicken- son, ante bap.
Oct. 9	Keepe
Oct. 14	Guilielmus Borne
Oct. 31	Georgius Jeffrye
Nov. 2	Katherina Pope
Nov. 2	Emry
Nov. 6	Merrickke
Nov. 9	Margaretta Wakefeilde
Nov. 8	Thomas Brather
Nov. 13	quidam è domo Barlet vitriary
Nov. 16	Henricus Cobham
Nov. 18	infans è domo Henrici Cranes, ante bap.
Nov. 21	Thomas Gibbing
Nov. 22	Johannes de Chelsey
Nov. 24	Brigetta Hayes
Nov. 26	Johannes Tickell
Nov. 29	Margery Joanes
Dec. 3	infans Simon Rowlaunson, ante bapt.
Dec. 4	Joanna Boulthby
Dec. 7	Georgius Westron
Dec. 7	Henricus Jones
Dec. —	Anna Baughfoote
Dec. 23	Johannes Lluellin
Jan. 2	Anna Griffith
Jan. 10	Margaretta Norton
Jan. 15	Margaret Taylor
Jan. 26	Richardus Birde
Jan. 26	Robertus Smith
Jan. 28	Christian Bathe
Jan. 30	Guilielmus Morberry
Feb. 1	Joane Reynolds
Feb. 7	Thomas Phillipps
Feb. 7	Frauncis Hands
Feb. 10	Margery Godfrey
Feb. 10	Richardus Whiteheade
Feb. 10	Godfrey Stowe
Feb. 10	Elisabeth Lorde
Feb. 13	Johannes Foster
Feb. 14	Oliver Smaley
Feb. 17	Francis Constable
Feb. 18	Guilielmi Marshalls, ante bap.

1602

Feb. 20 Johannes Warren
 Feb. 23 Margaretta Turner
 Feb. 23 Randolphi Boltions, ante bapti.
 Feb. 26 Johannes Blackman
 Mar. 3 Richardus Smaly
 Mar. 5 Jeane Hall
 Mar. 7 Margaret Sands
 Mar. 11 Elisabeth Meakins
 Mar. 17 Isabell Williams
 Mar. 19 Grace Goefuite
 Mar. 24 Vachell Hake
 Mar. 24 Johannes Hall

1603.

Mar. 27 Joice Skinkinge
 April 5 Henricus Strowde
 April 6 Elisabeth Ralfe
 April 16 Jeames Adams
 April 16 Dorothy Alson
 April 23 Joice Turnor
 April 25 Margery Warde
 April 29 Anna Bricker
 April 29 Judith Alexander
 April 29 Elionor Veare
 April 30 Frauucis Auerehl
 May 4 infans, ante bap.
 May 4 quidam Claudus mortuus in
 Campis
 May 10 Agnis White
 May 10 infans Johannis Preiste, ante
 bap.
 May 14 Faith Marshman
 May 13 Richarde Sheapehearde
 May 15 Ralphe Bailye
 May 19 Antonius Richardson
 May 19 Richarde Sliter, occisus in
 Campis
 May 21 Georgius Preiste
 May 22 Anna Emerson
 May 23 Johannes Meadehurste
 May 24 Mary Trayte
 May 24 Rodolphus Walke
 June 4 Guilielmus Beedle
 June 4 Prescilla Dauies
 June 13 Johannes Clarke
 June 13 puer quidam
 June 15 Ar'bella Seafolde
 June 16 Elisabeth Lee è campis vxor
 militi cuiusd'
 June 21 Guilielmus Fawset
 June 21 Rice Bickerstaffe
 June 23 Thomas Spakeman
 June 25 Domina Sands
 June 27 infans Hughe Price, ante bap.
 June 28 Guilielmus Kinge
 June 30 Barbara Kinge
 June 30 Alicia Jones

1603

July 5 Gregorius White
 July 5 Judith Danmet
 July 5 Katherine Spendlaw
 July 7 Rebecca Greaves
 July 8 Harman Garuis
 July 11 infans ex agris
 July 12 Constance Knowles
 July 12 Steven Woode
 July 14 Margaret è domo Woode
 July 14 Robertus Person
 July 14 Elisabeth Evans
 July 16 Joane Price
 July 16 Margaret Morris
 July 18 Katherine Nicolson
 July 19 Joannes Chainders puer è cam-
 pis
 July 20 Enmin Godliffe
 July 20 Henricus Dickson
 July 21 Agnis Bickerstaffe
 July 21 Robert Harteley
 July 26 puer è campis
 July 26 Mary Thompson
 July 26 Francisca Harrison
 July 28 Nicolas Hill
 July 28 Ellin Knowles
 July 28 Richard Gibson
 July 28 Anna Harrison
 July 29 Elisabeth vidua è campis
 July 29 Pretezey Morris
 July 29 Johannis Palmer
 July 29 Johannes Boltby
 July 30 Johannes Bickerstaffe
 July 30 Elisabeth White
 July 30 George Barret
 July 31 Antonius Dixson
 July 31 Knowles
 July 31 Margaretta Cobham
 Aug. 2 Richardus Hooper
 Aug. 2 Elisabeth Dixson
 Aug. 2 Humfry Martiu infaus, ante
 bap.
 Aug. 2 Joane è domo Bagley
 Aug. 3 Mary Gristewick
 Aug. 4 Jhon Jhonson
 Aug. 4 Henry Ashton
 Aug. 7 Elisabeth Lee
 Aug. 7 Thomas Dunn
 Aug. 8 Guilielmus Thompson
 Aug. 9 Elisabeth Gibson
 Aug. 9 Sparrow
 Aug. 9 Joice Jeffrie
 Aug. 11 Nathaniell Bunbery
 Aug. 13 Agnis Cornew
 Aug. 13 Henricus Shaw
 Aug. 13 Joane Joanes
 Aug. 13 Ellin Whiteheade
 Aug. 13 Mable Morris
 Aug. 14 Gartride Lane

1603

Aug. 15 Humfry Hews
 Aug. 16 Jacob Cornew
 Aug. 15 Anna Cobham
 Aug. 14 Elisabeth Jeffrey
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth Prosser
 Aug. 16 Elisabeth Tarrant
 Aug. 16 Thomisin Slaughter
 Aug. 16 Anna Miller
 Aug. 16 Thomas Knowls
 Aug. 17 Katerine Wolston
 Aug. 17 Jhon Thomkis
 Aug. 17 Robert Denton
 Aug. 17 Elisabeth Copland
 Aug. 17 Jane Lewis
 Aug. 18 Robert Adams
 Aug. 18 Thomas Smith
 Aug. 18 Thomas Clarke
 Aug. 18 Elisabeth Crompton
 Aug. 18 Joanna Dickenson
 Aug. 18 Richard Whiteheade
 Aug. 19 Guilielmus Carter
 Aug. 19 Georgius Harris
 Aug. 19 Susanna Hodgeson
 Aug. 19 Johannes Slaughter
 Aug. 19 Johannes Gibson
 Aug. 20 Johannes Dugedale infans, ante
 bap.
 Aug. 20 Thomas Wildman
 Aug. 20 Henricus White
 Aug. 20 Johannes Kinge
 Aug. 21 Mary Poore
 Aug. 21 Anna Burton
 Aug. 22 Richard Pridgent
 Aug. 22 Faune Beather
 Aug. 23 Lidia Jeffry
 Aug. 23 mulier quidam è campy
 Aug. 24 puer quidam è campy
 Aug. 24 Jane Robertson
 Aug. 25 Mabell Tamer
 Aug. 26 George Matham
 Aug. 26 Elisabeth Flaxson
 Aug. 27 Richarde Healeus
 Aug. 27 Pottham
 Aug. 28 Thomas Thomson
 Aug. 28 Ancilla è domo M^{ri} Tannet
 Aug. 28 puer quidam è campy
 Aug. 29 Joane Tiekmar
 Aug. 29 Johannes Comporte
 Aug. 29 Thomas Tannet
 Aug. 30 Johannes Dickenson
 Aug. 30 Thomas Hodge
 Aug. 30 Katerine Blaston
 Aug. 30 Jonathan Sackfeilde
 Aug. 30 Georgius Browne
 Aug. 30 Richarde Bruer
 Aug. 30 Johannes Woode
 Aug. 30 Georgius è cæmiterio
 Aug. 30 Johannes è domo White

1603

Aug. 30 Michael & Ellin Crane
 Aug. 31 Prudence è domo White
 Aug. 31 Christian Brigges infans, ante
 bap.
 Aug. 31 Francis Poore
 Aug. 31 Richard Elliot
 Aug. 31 Thomas Haden
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth Wildeman
 Sep. 1 Ellin Samson
 Sep. 1 Arnoll
 Sep. 1 Katerine White
 Sep. 1 Mary Savage
 Sep. 1 Mary Alexander
 Sep. 1 Margery Cropper
 Sep. 2 Robertus Crosse
 Sep. 2 El'sabeth Phillips
 Sep. 2 Oliuer Wildeman
 Sep. 2 Mary Browne
 Sep. 2 Maudlin Thomson
 Sep. 2 Precilla Dieks
 Sep. 3 Elisabeth May
 Sep. 3 Henry White
 Sep. 3 Edwarde Kinge
 Sep. 3 Katerine Francis
 Sep. 3 Edwarde Arnoll
 Sep. 3 Johannes Lea
 Sep. 3 Agnis Sweetnan
 Sep. 3 Susanna è campy
 Sep. 4 Dorothy White
 Sep. 4 Ellin Aecles
 Sep. 4 Richard Jeffry
 Sep. 5 William Sallet
 Sep. 5 Richard Cooper
 Sep. 5 Henry Poore
 Sep. 5 Agnis Bradley
 Sep. 5 Barbara Daunte
 Sep. 6 Thomas Deane
 Sep. 6 Mary Burton
 Sep. 6 Thomas Emery
 Sep. 6 Thomas Potthau
 Sep. 7 Jacobus quidam famulus George
 Blaston
 Sep. 7 Richardus Poore
 Sep. 8 Henricus Williamson
 Sep. 8 Johannes Pitman
 Sep. 8 Elisabeth Axworth
 Sep. 9 Katherine Faxson
 Sep. 9 Guilielmus Tickner
 Sep. 10 Sara Horrel
 Sep. 10 Jeames Sonnet
 Sep. 10 Hughe Bennet
 Sep. 10 quidam è campis
 Sep. 10 Johannes Sexe
 Sep. 11 Ellin Glouer
 Sep. 11 Johannes Coalebanke
 Sep. 11 Johannes Walle
 Sep. 11 Barbara Rose
 Sep. 11 Joanna Butcher

1603

Sep. 12 Johannes Noddinson
 Sep. 12 Elisabeth Felton
 Sep. 12 Georgius Esgrige
 Sep. 12 Joanna Sutton
 Sep. 12 Francis Hoyden
 Sep. 12 Francis Robinson
 Sep. 12 Basell Turner
 Sep. 12 Guilielmus Jhonson
 Sep. 13 Margaret Shepe
 Sep. 13 Richardus Cunne
 Sep. 13 Anna Jeneuer
 Sep. 13 Richard Getley
 Sep. 13 Richard Ekels
 Sep. 13 Jhon Turnor
 Sep. 14 Jeane Alexander
 Sep. 14 Thomas Longflow
 Sep. 14 Margaret Standish
 Sep. 15 Joice Turnor
 Sep. 15 El'sabetha Blaston
 Sep. 15 Anna Daniell
 Sep. 16 El'sabeth Browne
 Sep. 16 El'sabeth Binge
 Sep. 16 Alicia Crane
 Sep. 16 Peter Hawarde
 Sep. 16 Henricus Fletcher
 Sep. 16 Jane Emerson
 Sep. 17 Georgius Blaston
 Sep. 17 Arnold Lot
 Sep. 17 Gregory Vdall
 Sep. 17 Moses Manfeilde
 Sep. 18 Gualterus Blaston
 Sep. 18 Johannes Slany
 Sep. 18 Henricus Crane
 Sep. 18 Lighe Edison
 Sep. 19 Dauid Tickner
 Sep. 19 Allin Turner
 Sep. 19 Robertus Bradly
 Sep. 19 Elisabeth Felton
 Sep. 19 Mary Palmer
 Sep. 19 Ellin Palmer
 Sep. 20 Richardus Edmundson
 Sep. 20 Anna Wrighte
 Sep. 20 Thomas Edison
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Wildman
 Sep. 21 Guilielmus Birde
 Sep. 21 Gabriel Goodman
 Sep. 21 Edwardus Sheaphearde
 Sep. 21 Leonard Smarte
 Sep. 22 Arthur Axworth
 Sep. 22 Mary Moorton
 Sep. 22 Elisabeth Glouer
 Sep. 23 Peter Daniel
 Sep. 23 Ambrose Palmer
 Sep. 23 Robert Lea
 Sep. 23 Elisabeth Hathaway
 Sep. 23 Margaret Goddard
 Sep. 23 Anna Tailor
 Sep. 23 Thomas Knight

1603

Sep. 24 Thomas Vdall
 Sep. 24 Katherine White
 Sep. 24 Alicia Kinge
 Sep. 24 Elisabeth Warren
 Sep. 25 Elisabeth Bradforde
 Sep. 25 Antonius Amon
 Sep. 25 Guilielmus Phillippus
 Sep. 25 Johannes Emerson
 Sep. 25 Henricus Ouerin
 Sep. 25 Guilielmus Thomas
 Sep. 25 Richard Palmer
 Sep. 25 Philes Kersey
 Sep. 25 Anna Bethel
 Sep. 26 Dorothy Richards
 Sep. 26 Richard Horrell
 Sep. 26 Thomas Mittins
 Sep. 26 Francis Kittin
 Sep. 26 Alexander Kittin
 Sep. 27 Rebecca Bradforde
 Sep. 27 Robert Williamson
 Sep. 27 Samuel Williamson
 Sep. 27 Elisabeth Robinson
 Sep. 27 Richardus Hardinge
 Sep. 27 Jane Standish
 Sep. 27 Guilielmus Keepe
 Sep. 28 Florance Sanders
 Sep. 28 Guilielmus Gardiner
 Sep. 28 Thomas Boman
 Sep. 28 Guilielmus Doutye
 Sep. 28 Magdalin Whitinge
 Sep. 28 Johannes Steunson
 Sep. 28 Anna Rowlinson
 Sep. 28 Richardus Kinnite
 Sep. 29 Johannes Reede
 Sep. 29 Henricus Gray
 Sep. 29 Guilielmus Vdal
 Sep. 30 Johannes Thear
 Sep. 30 Thomas Gardiner
 Sep. 30 Jane Yarmoth
 Sep. 30 Puer Jane Yarmoth
 Sep. 30 Hugh Turnor
 Sep. 30 Thomas Phillippus
 Sep. 30 Rodolphus Boltonne
 Sep. 30 Parnel Fuller
 Sep. 30 Susan Robinson
 Sep. 30 Peter Daniel
 Sep. 30 Johannes Martin
 Sep. 30 Johannes Goode
 Sep. 30 Nathaniel Kue
 Sep. 30 Richardus Finlis
 Oct. 1 Katherine Otkerson
 Oct. 1 Thomas Harman
 Oct. 1 Mathew Russel
 Oct. 1 Francis Motte
 Oct. 1 Jacobus Nutte
 Oct. 1 Joane Kinge
 Oct. 1 Jhon Edmunson
 Oct. 2 Jonas Binge

1603

Oct. 2 Ambrose Boyden
 Oct. 2 Jhon Paxforde
 Oct. 2 Johannes Sutton
 Oct. 3 Guilielmus Asly
 Oct. 3 Basearfeild
 Oct. 3 Magdalin Steuens
 Oct. 3 Elisabeth Boyden
 Oct. 3 Katerine Kinge
 Oct. 4 Richard Sheepe
 Oct. 4 Luke Paxforde
 Oct. 4 Margaret Emerson
 Oct. 4 Rodolphus Steuens
 Oct. 4 Rossoman Vdal
 Oct. 4 Vunfry Plessington
 Oct. 4 Anna Blackman
 Oct. 4 Arnold Davies
 Oct. 5 Abraham Sayer
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Marshall
 Oct. 5 El'sabeth Cooke
 Oct. 5 El'sabeth Enose
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Sexes
 Oct. 5 Thomas Tayloe
 Oct. 6 El'sabeth Ruswell
 Oct. 6 Jacob Steuens
 Oct. 6 Henricus Jhonson
 Oct. 6 Richard Cooke
 Oct. 6 Isabel Eaton
 Oct. 6 Margrat Musgrau
 Oct. 7 Anna Burton
 Oct. 7 Edwarde Scotte
 Oct. 7 Guilielmus Ingrome
 Oct. 7 Mary Harman
 Oct. 7 Phillip Bennet
 Oct. 7 Anna Yustis
 Oct. 8 Peter Tyson
 Oct. 8 Thomas Gouer
 Oct. 9 Jacobus Phillipps
 Oct. 9 Renold White
 Oct. 9 Guilielmus Carpender
 Oct. 10 Russel Horrel
 Oct. 10 Jhon Brady
 Oct. 10 Dorothe Sanders
 Oct. 10 Joanna Skolles
 Oct. 11 Anna Gray
 Oct. 11 Jenneuer Martin
 Oct. 12 Thomas Goodard
 Oct. 12 Timothie Backster
 Oct. 12 Penelope Sprage
 Oct. 12 Guilielmus Bachelorheade
 Oct. 12 Anna Sanders
 Oct. 12 Johannes Sparrow
 Oct. 12 Jeames Rowlinson
 Oct. 13 Laughall Daniell
 Oct. 13 Jacob Bentson
 Oct. 14 Joane Powell
 Oct. 14 Arminel Rowlinson
 Oct. 15 Johannes Saunders
 Oct. 15 El'sabeth Motte

1603

Oct. 15 Guilielmus Deuorax
 Oct. 16 Henricus Yewell
 Oct. 16 Rowland Rowlandson
 Oct. 16 El'sabeth Trussell
 Oct. 16 Joanna Douty
 Oct. 16 Edward Talbush
 Oct. 17 Jhon Pollin
 Oct. 17 Jeffry Longflow
 Oct. 17 Jane Gile
 Oct. 18 Johannes Dauies
 Oct. 19 Edwardus Brookes
 Oct. 19 Anna Holland
 Oct. 19 George Prat
 Oct. 19 Huckell Phillips
 Oct. 20 Guilielmus Miller
 Oct. 21 Rodolphus Poole
 Oct. 22 Anna Gouer
 Oct. 22 Ambrose Steuens
 Oct. 22 Sara Steuens
 Oct. 23 Gowin Donnoltson
 Oct. 23 Lewis Brookes
 Oct. 23 Margaret Crow
 Oct. 24 Guilielmus Blower
 Oct. 25 Joice Skeres
 Oct. 25 Davy Crow
 Oct. 25 Garrat Harman
 Oct. 25 Richard Harman
 Oct. 25 John Akeres
 Oct. 25 Johannes Leathwoode
 Oct. 26 Katerine Seely
 Oct. 26 Jane Felle
 Oct. 26 Guilielmus Westeaw
 Oct. 26 El'sabeth Frammingham
 Oct. 27 Johannes Richards
 Oct. 27 Robert Pomfrite
 Oct. 27 Jane Witny
 Oct. 27 Jhon Rise
 Oct. 28 Cisley Euerson
 Oct. 28 Humfry Spendilow
 Oct. 28 Guilielmus Hollande
 Oct. 28 George Burton
 Oct. 29 Grace Person
 Oct. 29 Rebecca Roffe
 Oct. 29 Santman Gibbs
 Oct. 29 Moses Goodard
 Oct. 29 Humfry Spendelow
 Oct. 30 Henricus Pinke
 Oct. 30 Susanna Steuens
 Oct. 30 Albert Hall
 Oct. 31 Guilielmus Wilkinson
 Oct. 31 Hughe Danson
 Oct. 31 Guilielmus Arnolde
 Oct. 31 Margaret Baly
 Oct. 31 Johannes Morton
 Nov. 1 Frauncis Gelly
 Nov. 1 Robertus Greene
 Nov. 1 Katerina Sheppearde
 Nov. 1 Johannes Comstook

1603

Nov. 1	Christian Jhonson
Nov. 1	Ester Jhonson
Nov. 1	Mary Warde
Nov. 1	George Joanes
Nov. 2	Jane Robinson
Nov. 2	Johannes Goddarde
Nov. 2	Richarde Danson
Nov. 2	Richardus Glassindine
Nov. 2	Francisca Atkinson
Nov. 3	Peter Tabotte
Nov. 3	Thomas Danson
Nov. 3	Peter Jhonson
Nov. 3	Elisabetha Collet
Nov. 3	Briget Smale
Nov. 4	Edwardus Talbot
Nov. 5	Andrew Tennat
Nov. 5	Katerina Steunson
Nov. 5	Grace Chike
Nov. 5	Mathew Blazarde
Nov. 6	Martin Hopper
Nov. 6	Anna Raymant
Nov. 7	Baldwin Drury
Nov. 7	Thomas Jhonson
Nov. 7	Jeames Buxton
Nov. 7	Guilielmus Archar
Nov. 7	Ruth Steucns
Nov. 7	El'sabeth Raimant
Nov. 8	Peter Scoales
Nov. 8	Anna Cobbe
Nov. 9	El'sabeth Spicer
Nov. 9	Ellin Waples
Nov. 9	El'sabeth Spendilow
Nov. 9	El'sabeth Balve
Nov. 10	Nicolas puer è domo Mr Jhonson
Nov. 10	Jhon Brawdrike
Nov. 12	Jacobus Gelle
Nov. 11	Alicia Bromstede
Nov. 11	Thomas Aston
Nov. 11	Mary Baymont
Nov. 12	Susanna Lane
Nov. 12	Larance Dauiies
Nov. 12	El'sabeth Knowles
Nov. 12	Gabriel Tilney
Nov. 13	Richarde Bowle
Nov. 14	Solomon Prime
Nov. 14	Christopherus Loe
Nov. 14	Anna Loe
Nov. 14	Amy Ancilla M ^{rae} Fennar
Nov. 14	Guilielmus Hocley
Nov. 14	Thomas Tatape
Nov. 14	Edwardus Arnolde
Nov. 15	Johannes Brumsteede
Nov. 15	Richardus Lane
Nov. 16	Guilielmus Shephearde
Nov. 17	Thomas Bennet
Nov. 17	Susanna Maddox
Nov. 19	Ellin Grauerer

1603

Nov. 20	El'sabeth Euerson
Nov. 20	Lettis Danson
Nov. 20	Jane Rowlinson
Nov. 21	Thomas Bowman
Nov. 24	Anna Don'e
Nov. 24	Richardus Ferkler
Nov. 24	Georgius Freinde
Nov. 25	Dorothy Hammonde
Nov. 25	Ellin Richarde
Nov. 25	Cornelius Miller
Nov. 25	Anna Euerson
Nov. 26	Mathew Sonnit
Nov. 27	Owen Bradly
Nov. 28	Robert Raymant
Nov. 29	Dorothy Loc
Nov. 30	Anna Godarde
Nov. 30	Johannes Smith
Dec. 1	Magdalin Jeffris
Dec. 2	Richardus Rogers
Dec. 4	Robert Dauies
Dec. 5	Mary Dent
Dec. 5	Georgius Ellis
Dec. 6	Joanna Vinter
Dec. 7	Anna Bauforde
Dec. 8	Anne Stone
Dec. 8	Arian Jeneuer
Dec. 9	Edward Hawks
Dec. 9	Elisabeth Dudly
Dec. 10	Judith Sparrow
Dec. 11	Johannes Low
Dec. 11	Henricus Hunter
Dec. 12	Elisabetha Jlotte
Dec. 14	Joseph Collinson
Dec. 15	Guilielmus Taylor
Dec. 17	Jacobus Jenever
Dec. 17	Robert Taylor
Dec. 20	Alexander Denneston
Dec. 21	Vmfrye Taylor
Dec. 21	Frauncis Blunt
Dec. 23	Jelian Steuenson
Dec. 23	Katerina Hopwood
Dec. 24	Anna Atkinson
Dec. 24	Sina Bassil
Dec. 24	Edward Dubney
Dec. 25	Margaret Knight
Dec. 26	Elisabetha Jhonson
Dec. 29	Jhon Brewer
Dec. 29	Charles Norton
Dec. 29	Maria Rowlinson
Dec. 29	Thomas Biddle
Dec. 30	Thomas Langhton
Dec. 31	Anna Knight
Dec. 31	Samuel Bull
Jan. 1	Robert Brooks
Jan. 2	Thomas Heldinge
Jan. 2	Katherina Bawldwin
Jan. 2	Sisley Paine
Jan. 3	Elisabetha Edwards

1603

Jan. 6 Anna Foster
 Jan. 7 Vrsula Powell
 Jan. 9 Elisabetha Steunson
 Jan. 10 Richardus Baker
 Jan. 12 Thomas Taylor
 Jan. 13 Rodolphus Knight
 Jan. 14 Francisca Steunson
 Jan. 15 Elisabetha Paramor
 Jan. 17 Anna Gawdy
 Jan. 17 Elisabeth Arosmith
 Jan. 20 Thomas Gifforde
 Jan. 26 Miles Ranisforde, genero.
 Jan. 28 Magaretta Robinson
 Jan. 28 Robertus Burpot
 Jan. 29 Jacobus Hutton
 Jan. 30 Magaretta Jhonson
 Jan. 31 Thomas Coats
 Feb. 7 Gulielmus Bethel
 Feb. 8 Katherina Nelson
 Feb. 10 Anna Jhonson
 Feb. 15 Rice Powell
 Feb. 17 Edwardus Norton
 Feb. 18 Gulielmus Canon
 Feb. 27 Ester Nelson
 Mar. 7 Anna Dauis
 Mar. 9 Robertus Miles
 Mar. 13 Richardus Turuin
 Mar. 13 Ellin famula Roberti Panie
 Mar. 17 Johannes Kinge
 Mar. 19 Richardus Cooke
 Mar. 20 Gulielmus Dethike

1604.

April 3 Thomas Prise
 April 3 Hughe Price
 April 4 Alicia Maydy
 April 4 Johannes Esterne
 April 6 Jacobus Onge
 April 6 Elisabetha Marsham
 April 12 Jane Drew
 April 13 Johannes Sexe
 April 18 Gulielmus Aatwoode [?]
 April 24 Gulielmus Periman
 April 25 Syluester Adams
 April 27 Robertus Houlte
 April 29 Georgius Whitton, gene.
 May 1 Johannes Browne
 May 2 Jacobus Reade
 May 2 Richardus Horrel
 May 3 Thomas Reade
 May 4
 May 5 Gualternus Joanes
 May 5 Welch Hughe
 May 9 Gulielmus Adams
 May 10 Henricus Katcham
 May 10 Johannes Bowe
 May 11 Elisabetha Dauies

1604

May 11 Jane Shereclocke
 May 14 Joana Leggarde
 May 16 Adam Scotte
 May 17 infans ante bapt. Jacobi Back-
 sters
 May 19 Johannes Dawes
 May 20 Gregorius Rooche
 May 20 Johannes Kenton
 May 25 Egidius White
 May 25 Anna Richardson
 June 3 Thomas Youstis
 June 9 Thomas Ettrigge
 June 10 Lybius Alcocke
 June 22 Rebecca Thorpe
 June 22 Ester Grinkin
 June 23 Johannes Gibson
 June 26 Johannes Michal
 June 28 Thomas Day
 June 29 Alicia Thompson
 July 9 Henricus Feilde
 July 10 Mathias Trunkis
 July 13 Magdalen ignota
 July 13 Anna Sill
 July 16 infans ante bap. Richardi Slims
 July 29 Gallus ignotus è vico Dru
 July 31 Gulielmus Cowarde
 Aug. 9 Joanna Frost
 Aug. 9 Johannes Rowlinson
 Aug. 11 Maria Cooke
 Aug. 11 Jane à ponte qui dr Knight
 Aug. 12 Baker
 Aug. 20 infans ante bap. Thoma
 Mong'ery
 Aug. 23 infans ante bap. Roberti Powells
 Aug. 24 Richardus Harry
 Aug. 24 Richardus Raymant
 Aug. 25 Robertus Woode
 Aug. 29 Mathew Bugdin
 Aug. 30 Sara Monksfeilde
 Sep. 3 Johannes Hill
 Sep. 4 Agnes Williamson
 Sep. 5 Johannes Smithson
 Sep. 6 Frauncis Kcepe
 Sep. 9 Maria Mason
 Sep. 17 Thomas Monksfeilde
 Sep. 19 Thomas Bethell
 Sep. 21 Agnes Tellin
 Sep. 24 Hercules Joane
 Sep. 25 Ancilla Maritæ Fellows
 Sep. 27 Gulielmus Hodgins
 Sep. 27 Elisabetha Collard
 Oct. 2 M^{ra} Bartew, generosa
 Oct. 3 Thomas Knight, clericus
 Oct. 10 Radolphus Bradshew
 Oct. 12 Owen Floide
 Oct. 13 David Hopper
 Oct. 19 Gualterus Higson [ston
 Oct. 28 infans ante bapt. Georgii Blay-

1604

Oct. 31 Elisabetha Noeton
 Nov. 2 Samuel Parret
 Nov. 9 Talbut Hybernicus
 Nov. 29 Rogerus Hollande
 Nov. 29 Johannes Rigman
 Nov. 29 Alicia Weighte
 Dec. 3 Laurentius Lane
 Dec. 5 Gulielmus Phillips
 Dec. 7 Johannes Williams
 Dec. 8 Jonas Bale
 Dec. 12 mulier in plateis mortua
 Dec. 16 Maria è Knightbridge
 Dec. 16 infans ante bap' Johannis
 Husters [?]
 Dec. 17 Jacobus Bingham
 Dec. 20 Jeffry Leake
 Dec. 20 infans ante bap. Johannis
 Netherboue
 Dec. 24 infans è domo St Jacobi
 Dec. 25 David Dugglas
 Dec. 28 infans ante bap. in plateis
 mortua
 Dec. 30 Richardus Biddle
 Jan. 5 Robertus Paine
 Jan. 7 Alicia Lightfoote
 Jan. 8 Jane Lane
 Jan. 9 Jhon Jeames
 Jan. 12 Rebecca Childe
 Jan. 15 Johannes filius Sara
 Jan. 16 Henricus Charme
 Jan. 18 Jone Lightfoote
 Jan. 18 Agnes Cobbe
 Jan. 21 infans in agris mortuus
 Jan. 26 infans ante bap. Nicol. Benerly
 Jan. 29 Yewinge Smarte
 Feb. 7 Gulielmus Hedworth
 Feb. 7 Rodolphus Warberton
 Feb. 11 Johannes Mansfeilde
 Feb. 15 Derieke Hawke
 Feb. 17 Fardinando Browne
 Feb. 18 Agnes Greene
 Feb. 20 Elisabetha Browne
 Feb. 25 Johannes Joanes
 Feb. 28 Thomas Brumsteede
 Mar. 8 Alicia Wildgoose
 Mar. 8 Maria Coffin
 Mar. 14 Gulielmus Lomly à ponte q' dr
 Knight
 Mar. 18 Huswell
 Mar. 20 infans D. Tannet, ante baptis-
 mum
 Mar. 21 Richardus Lee
 Mar. 24 Henricus Tilbury

1605.

Mar. 25 Georgius Foster
 Mar. 26 Richardus Winsor

1605

Mar. 28 Jacobus Paine
 April 1 Alexander Goodday
 April 7 Georgius Copcoate
 April 12 Georgius Dauies
 April 17 Nicolas Saunders, generosus
 April 18 Rouland Bray
 April 18 Isabella Maquugan
 April 19 Virgill Blagrove
 April 28 Thamar Maquugan
 April 29 Katherina Ofturnup
 May 1 infans è campis
 May 4 infans ante baptismu' Antony
 Howel
 May 5 Thomas Crosse
 May 5 Georgius Barrow
 May 18 Amy Slin
 May 27 Maria Web
 May 29 Elisabetha [Macham
 May 30 infans ante baptismus Edwardi
 May 31 Nicolaus Velliarde, generosus
 June 6 Humfry Brittain
 June 6 Liddea Adams
 June 9 infans ante baptismu' Henry
 Walker
 June 11 Elisabetha Souchis
 June 14 Francisea Walker
 June 15 Thomas Griffin
 June 16 Christopherus Person
 June 24 Prudence Richards
 June 24 Gulielmus Brunly
 June 25 Margaretta Waters
 June 27 Fosias
 June 28 Edmundus Jeffry
 June 30 Elisabetha Willington è campis
 July 1 Gulielmus Woodland
 July 2 Johannes Mersom
 July 4 Martha Saunge
 July 10 Margaretta Norrice
 July 11 Gulielmus Leuer
 July 15 Jacobus Rainolds
 July 20 Agnis Wilson
 July 20 Jane Swaustone
 July 25 Margaretta Man
 July 26 Thomas Lidgoale
 July 29 Johannes Prat
 July 29 Johannes Marshman
 July 29 Cecilla Barmston
 Aug. 2 Maria Clarke
 Aug. 6 Anna Catter
 Aug. 14 Maria Arnolde
 Aug. 17 Barnard Maior
 Aug. 21 Hughe Robbinson
 Aug. 22 Johannes Dimbleby
 Aug. 26 Richardus Lewes
 Aug. 29 Jane Goodwin
 Aug. 30 Maria Joanes
 Aug. 30 Cisly Barfoote
 Sep. 1 Thomas Banforde

1605

Sep. 4 Hester Buntinge
 Sep. 5 Maria Jeames
 Sep. 5 Henricus Strecher
 Sep. 7 Robertus Walker
 Sep. 9 Elisabetha Barnston
 Sep. 15 Johannes Harris
 Sep. 16 Garret Gelder
 Sep. 16 Thomas Dominge
 Sep. 19 Johannes Burges
 Sep. 22 Rebecca Hanty
 Sep. 22 Anna Tedder
 Sep. 26 Maria Sugwich
 Sep. 27 Elisabetha Saul
 Sep. 28 Gulielmus Striker
 Sep. 29 Gualterus & Francisca Arnot
 Oct. 5 Clare Cotton
 Oct. 7 Alicia Vincent
 Oct. 9 Florance Wood
 Oct. 11 Læticia Willwarde
 Oct. 13 Hibernus quidam in
 campis mortuus
 Oct. 15 Margery Emerson
 Oct. 20 Gulielmus Clarke, Senior
 Oct. 21 Henricus Capperne
 Oct. 22 Harman Birket, Germanus
 Oct. 23 Laurance Hall
 Oct. 23 Anna Curles
 Oct. 25 Johannes Banfeilde
 Oct. 26 Henricus Tarlles seruus m'
 Arnoed
 Oct. 29 Elisabetha Powel vxor Willi'
 Oct. 29 Francisca Charne è Knightsbridge
 Oct. 29 Chrystopherus Hembery fa-
 mulus Gulielm' Motte
 Oct. 29 Elisabetha Powel
 Oct. 30 Elisabetha Emerson
 Nov. 1 Agnis Bridges è Knightsbridge
 Nov. 2 Johannes Eastson, Scotus
 Nov. 5 infausante baptismu' Alexander
 Elliot
 Nov. 6 Isaac Gallus interfectus in
 Coui'garden
 Nov. 7 Georgius Morly
 Nov. 12 Joanna Lewes è Knightsbridge
 Nov. 13 Elisabetha Leuiston, generosa
 Nov. 13 Sara Tustiant
 Nov. 16 Anna Mardent
 Nov. 17 Edwardus Powel
 Nov. 21 Anna Harris è Knightsbridge
 Nov. 22 Johannes Scotus
 Nov. 23 Georgius Hodgskins
 Nov. 25 Joannes Armorer
 Nov. 25 Arnoldus Pitstowe
 Nov. 25 paup. Hibernicus
 Nov. 26 Joannes Stroughton
 Nov. 30 Marian Phenix
 Dec. 3 paup.
 Dec. 5 Edmundus Hamden

1606

Dec. 5 Alicia Lowgher
 Dec. 7 Maria Boide
 Dec. 12 Gulielmus Scroughton
 Dec. 13 Joannes Petito morisc'
 Dec. 14 John Molde
 Dec. 14 Ricard Danage
 Dec. 15 Simon Shephard
 Dec. 16 Joana Gronè è Knightsbridg'
 Dec. 17 Judith Roswell
 Dec. 17 infans ante baptismu' Georgii
 Blastons
 Dec. 18 Barbara Boyde
 Dec. 23 Rodolphus Jeffrey è campis
 Dec. 24 Francisca Weetton (Whitney)
 Dec. 27 Gulielm' Moore
 Dec. 28 Elizabetha Lambe
 Dec. 28 Thomas Vpshone *al's* Jones
 Dec. 30 Thomas spur.
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hillyard
 Jan. 1 Georgius Carre
 Jan. 5 Alicia Boltbe
 Jan. 9 David Floyd
 Jan. 11 Josephus Hartford
 Jan. 12 Henricus Lamberd
 Jan. 15 Jillian, a blackmore
 Jan. 18 Alicia Backer
 Jan. 19 Jacobus Standley
 Jan. 20 Robert Donne
 Jan. 27 Gulielm' Steedman
 Jan. 28 Katherina Jackson
 Feb. 3 mulier in campis
 Feb. 4 Richardus Birchinhead
 Feb. 5 Johannes Walles
 Feb. 9 Johannes Kelsey
 Feb. 9 Henricus Ebden
 Feb. 11 M^{ra} Sara Alexander
 Feb. 15 Johannes Browne
 Feb. 20 Abraham Symonds
 Feb. 21 Antonius Bancks
 Mar. 3 Amy Nelson
 Mar. 7 Gulielm' Jones
 Mar. 12 M^r Edward Warder
 Mar. 12 Robert Dichard
 Mar. 15 Myles Lydes
 Mar. 19 Anna Freeman
 Mar. 19 Alicia Thorne
 Mar. 20 Gulielm' Hodges
 Mar. 20 Johannes Warren
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hopkins
 Mar. 24 Henricus Scott

1606.

Mar. 25 Rachel Helkin
 Mar. 25 infans
 April 1 mulier è Knightsbridg'
 April 7 Henric Adington
 April 8 Elizabetha Leasure at Chiswick

1606

April 8 Nichola Hendry
 April 9 Henric Steunson
 April 10 Johannes Hodgkins
 April 11 Nichola Vine
 April 14 infans ante bapt. Gulihelmis
 Dickson
 April 15 Jane More è Knightsbridg'
 April 18 Jsaac Edward è Knightsbridg'
 April 19 Anna Newton
 April 19 Robert' Jones
 April 22 Robert' Barbor
 April 22 vir (ex) Hebrew farme
 April 27 Henricus Clamanks
 April 30 Thomas Meland
 April 30 infans ante baptis'u' Roger
 Vpcott
 May 2 Elizabetha Norwich
 May 8 infans ante baptismu' Johan'is
 Rice
 May 10 M^{rie} Francisca Goade
 May 20 Dorothea Katham
 May 21 Gulihelm' Bondfeild
 May 25 Hugo Frend, spur.
 May 27 Alicia Raiment
 May 27 infans ante baptismu' Edmund
 Newsa'
 May 28 M^r Marnaduke Brookes
 May 28 Thomas Games
 June 4 Anna Stilerag
 June 4 Anna Birchinhead
 June 8 Robertus Dickinson
 June 16 Thomas Katcham
 June 18 Johannes Cook
 June 23 Elizabetha Kerwyn
 July 14 Gulihelm' Scott
 July 22 M^{ra} Wood
 July 26 Gulihelm' Benon
 July 26 Dorothea Macham
 July 28 Anna Jones
 July 29 M^{ra} Barbara Cooke
 July 30 Pocosa Addams
 Aug. 6 Henric Stephens
 Aug. 8 Georgius Horsekeeper
 Aug. 11 Seruus Gulihelm' Griffin
 Aug. 12 Johannes Edwards
 Aug. 14 Richardus Hardware
 ? Aug. 15 Augusta Leysare
 Aug. 17 Elizabetha Bingham
 Aug. 23 Johannes Carlell
 Aug. 23 Art. Story
 Aug. 23 infans (Dionisii) Sauli
 Aug. 23 Maria Leland
 Aug. 25 Elizabetha Barmestone
 Aug. 25 infans Danielis Morgan
 Aug. 25 Thomas Williams
 Aug. 25 Maria Williams
 Aug. 26 Phillip Tredmick
 Aug. 26 Isabella Granes

1606

Aug. 30 Gulihelm' Wheeler
 Aug. 31 Elizabetha Wilcocks
 Aug. 31 Margaretta Gyll
 Sep. 1 Francisca Carr
 Sep. 1 Johannes Chamberlayne
 Sep. 2 quidam Hibernus è campis
 Sep. 3 Maria Mercer
 Sep. 3 Matheus Hopper
 Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers
 Sep. 5 infaus Phillippi Daies
 Sep. 6 Martin Kenekey è campis
 Sep. 8 Georgius Goldwell
 Sep. 9 Cutbert Beard
 Sep. 9 Gilbert Williams
 Sep. 10 Edward Hands
 Sep. 12 Alicia Arnold
 Sep. 13 (Elizabeth') Arnold
 Sep. 14 Anna Clark
 Sep. 15 Elizabetha Day
 Sep. 19 Radulphus Topliff
 Sep. 21 Gulihelm' Jones
 Sep. 21 Gulihelmus Graues
 Sep. 23 Isabella Jones
 Sep. 26 Johannes Chambers
 Sep. 26 Gulihelmus Arnold
 Sep. 27 infans Eduardi Dudley
 Sep. 27 Helena Hammon
 Sep. 27 Jone Dudley
 Sep. 28 Jana Morrys
 Oct. 1 Alicia Browne
 Oct. 2 Anna Roph
 Oct. 3 Elizabetha English
 Oct. 8 Georgius Kempe
 Oct. 8 Arthura è Knightsbridg'
 Oct. 10 Thomas Roph
 Oct. 12 Johannes Pearson
 Oct. 13 Galfridus Preston
 Oct. 14 Gulihelmus Whitfeild
 Oct. 15 Johannes Hands
 Oct. 15 Christoph. Wilson
 Oct. 17 Katherina Stone
 Oct. 25 Bennet Striker
 Oct. 26 Jana Hughes
 Oct. 28 Richard Spenser
 Oct. 30 Katherina Goodwyne
 Nov. 2 Johannes Siddoll
 Nov. 3 Robert Walters
 Nov. 3 Johannes Gilliat
 Nov. 11 Johannes Rogers
 Nov. 13 Gulihelm' Hogg
 Nov. 14 Johannes Ramolde
 Nov. 16 Eme Swetnam
 Nov. 17 Hugo Hapgood
 Nov. 18 Dorothea Rolf
 Nov. 19 Hugo Clatton
 Nov. 19 Jane Huster
 Dec. 3 Francisc' Louch
 Dec. 4 Joanna Sanders

1606

Dec. 6 Nathaniel Haukins
 Dec. 8 Gulielm' Lipney
 Dec. 8 Barbara Manekfeild
 Dec. 10 Johannes Bronch
 Dec. 18 Gualter' Bound
 Dec. 22 Frederic' Rice
 Dec. 26 Gulielm' Francklin
 Jan. 7 infans Davidis
 Jan. 12 Jacob Hambleton
 Jan. 16 Jana Woodland
 Jan. 21 infans Jacobi Teddars
 Jan. 26 Robert Phillips
 Feb. 2 M^{ra} Beuon
 Feb. 4 Mauritius Cooper miles
 Feb. 5 Alicia Grymes
 Feb. 5 Ablan^e Tiddan
 Feb. 6 gemelli Johannis Atlington
 Feb. 10 Johannes Grinkin
 Feb. 11 Johannes Modd è campis
 Feb. 21 Jana Cross
 Feb. 21 Joanna Wilson
 Feb. 22 infans Johannis Stert
 Feb. 22 Nicholaus Francis
 Feb. 26 Jacobus Sinkler
 Mar. 1 Johanues Jemmings
 Mar. 2 Richard Granwell
 Mar. 4 Phillipp Jarrat
 Mar. 8 Johannes Hall
 Mar. 10 Edward Dod
 Mar. 13 Richard Maddox fil. Thoma'
 Mar. 13 Joanna Ram è Knightsbridg'
 Mar. 14 infans Georgi Blastons
 Mar. 15 Thomas Casson
 Mar. 17 Rowland Wilson
 Mar. 19 Gulielm' Simonds
 Mar. 20 Christopher Dobbs
 Mar. 20 Henric Sauage

1607.

Mar. 26 Robert
 Mar. 30 Antonius Rolf
 April 3 David Jones
 April 3 filia Husters
 April 5 Matheus Sonnet
 April 6 Galfridus Hosier
 April 11 infans cuiusda' à Robert's
 April 14 quida' Hibern^a è campis
 April 15 Johannes Turner è Knightbridg'
 April 17 Sarah Marshma'
 April 18 Rebecca Vnderhay
 April 20 Margerie Morris
 April 20 Pitherto Wilson
 April 21 Elizabetha Pontham
 April 21 Anna Duck
 April 23 Robert Gold
 April 24 infans Johan'is Powell
 April 26 Richard Sherlock

1607

May 1 Eduardus Brooke
 May 5 Johan'is Jenings è Knightbridg'
 May 7 Thomas Rookeley
 May 7 Spur^s
 May 8 Susan Johnson
 May 10 Gulielm' Leonard
 May 11 Gulielm' Dugdale
 May 11 Maukeys Golders
 May 11 Ellena Mackey
 May 12 Phillipp Williams
 May 12 Abell Hollorth
 May 12 Jacobi Demillions
 May 12 Joanna è Knightbridg'
 May 13 Ellena Mackai
 May 13 Johan'es Spurle
 May 14 Cornelius Mackey
 May 18 quida' è campis
 May 22 infans Edward Standley
 May 22 Joan'a Browne
 May 25 Robert Capper
 May 27 infans Gulielmi Joyners
 May 30 Johan'is Johnson
 May 31 Ainie Hommor
 June 2 Jacobus Stenenson
 June 4 Robert Steuens
 June 5 infans Hugonis Boswell
 June 11 Gulielmi Mekins
 June 19 Franciscus Paney
 June 20 Franciscus Coffin
 June 29 Jacobus Newcomb
 July 6 Eduard' White
 July 6 Richard' Gooddale
 July 7 Johan'es Shaw
 July 10 Thomas seruulus comitis
 North'
 July 13 Thomas Wotton
 July 17 Robert Wooddard
 July 17 Francisc' Poole
 July 20 infans Thoma' Powells
 July 21 Barbara Hartford
 July 24 Robert Allen
 July 24 infans Nicholas Reade
 July 24 Katherina Dymblebey
 July 25 Katherina Birchthead
 July 29 M^r Francisc' Haruey
 Aug. 5 Antonius Harris
 Aug. 5 Eliz. Horrell
 Aug. 6 Johan'es Bowman
 Aug. 6 Robert' famula M^{ri} Fowle
 Aug. 11 Antoni' Drake
 Aug. 16 infans Gulielmi Bingham
 Aug. 18 Anna Bingham
 Aug. 18 quida' è campis
 Aug. 28 Oliuer Tustian
 Aug. 29 Antoni' Fisher
 Aug. 29 Ama Hill
 Aug. 30 Pierce Skenning
 Sep. 2 Alicia Rice

1607

Sep. 6 Dorothea Marshall
 Sep. 18 Gulielm' Aves
 Sep. 18 Johannes Roph
 Sep. 20 Henric' Thwaites
 Sep. 21 quida' è campis
 Sep. 23 Jacob' Bradford
 Sep. 24 Cornelius Ofturner
 Sep. 29 Anna Fothersby
 Sep. 29 Maria Webb
 Sep. 29 quida' è campis
 Oct. 3 Johan'es Cleuy
 Oct. 6 Eliz. Thomas
 Oct. 7 Johannes Hughes
 Oct. 7 Backhouse
 Oct. 11 Jana Battie
 Oct. 13 Johannes Reade
 Oct. 13 Frederic Humes
 Oct. 13 Anna Macham
 Oct. 17 Alicia Cock
 Oct. 23 Samuell Reade
 Oct. 26 Christophe Hussey
 Oct. 27 Susan Mayne
 Oct. 30 infans Joh'nis Harts
 Nov. 1 Robert Prince
 Nov. 3 Gualter Danby
 Nov. 9 Joanna Thicknes
 Nov. 12 Parnell Runnigar
 Nov. 23 Thomas Thackham
 Nov. 23 Joh'nes Hodskings
 Nov. 25 Thomas Windeband milit.
 Nov. 27 Eliz. Benson
 Nov. 27 Thomas Brooke
 Dec. 1 Eduard Stilerag
 Dec. 1 Thomas Pradger
 Dec. 7 Johannes Pretty
 Dec. 7 infans è campis
 Dec. 9 Gracia Steuenson
 Dec. 14 Stephen Rogers
 Dec. 17 infans Thoma' Hardinge
 Dec. 19 Barbara Bleare
 Dec. 19 infans Edward Swanstons
 Dec. 19 Edward Sanders
 Dec. 20 Alicia Tarrant
 Dec. 27 Thomas Baugh
 Dec. 28 Care Vachell
 Dec. 30 Thomas Browne
 Dec. 31 Thomas Bartlet
 Jan. 3 Francisca Leopard
 Jan. 4 Robert Thoring
 Jan. 9 Agnes Wood
 Jan. 12 Agnes Cooke
 Jan. 13 Cecillia Cotton
 Jan. 14 infans Thoma' Waltons
 Jan. 15 Eduard Stubbs
 Jan. 15 Jana Mackdurmack
 Jan. 19 Farmer Boulton
 Jan. 19 infans Thoma' Browne
 Jan. 26 Maria Garret

1608

Jan. 27 Anna Clapham
 Jan. 27 Wilмотe Craddock
 Jan. 30 M^{ra} Francisca Cooks
 Feb. 1 Johan'es Jones
 Feb. 1 Margareta infans cuiusda' Scoti
 Feb. 2 infans Johannis Matheus
 Feb. 2 infans Eduardi Cicill militis
 Feb. 4 Johan'es Ward
 Feb. 9 quida' è campis
 Feb. 13 Susan Scott
 Feb. 16 Anna Hambleton
 Feb. 17 Jana Sherley
 Mar. 1 infans Rowlandi Raistone
 Mar. 4 Mathias Drue
 Mar. 5 infans Jacobi Demillions
 Mar. 10 Christopher Dent
 Mar. 11 Anna Addams
 Mar. 11 Maria Cleuy
 Mar. 12 Anna Brinsley
 Mar. 13 Anna spuria
 Mar. 18 Joanna
 Mar. 21 Duncomb
 Mar. 21 Philippus
 Mar. 21 Gulielm' Gilliard
 Mar. 21 Susan Stone
 Mar. 22 Daniell Newsam
 Mar. 24 Katherina Maddock filia Rich-
 ardi

1608.

Mar. 26 Isaac Rauen
 Mar. 30 M^{ra} Ellinor Rainsford
 Mar. 30 Humphrid Addams
 Mar. 31 infans Joh'nes Grinkins
 April 5 Elias Tilliard
 April 6 Nichola Hardware
 April 6 Gulielm' Nicholls
 April 7 Eduard Millard
 April 7 Gulielm' Myles
 April 8 Eliz. Cutter
 April 10 Jana Coleback
 April 10 Joanna Cauerly
 April 11 Agnes Tasker
 April 11 Nichola Cutter
 April 15 Joh'nes Hunt
 April 20 Alicia Abraha'
 April 23 Thomas Holmes
 April 24 Martha Boswell
 April 26 Margaret Phillips
 April 26 infans Lawrentii Phillips
 April 26 Robertus Jackson
 April 29 Margaret Huster
 April 30 Alicia Arcabin
 May 6 Ambrosius Potham
 May 8 Lawrentius Smyth
 May 10 Simon Buttres
 May 13 Robert Burbridg

1608

May 16 Willia' Wetherfeild
 May 21 Eliz. Meekenes
 May 22 Jana Abereromy
 May 22 Harrington Walker
 May 23 Robert Marriot
 May 24 Thomas Wilson
 May 26 Anna Chamberlaine
 June 1 Eduard Tailor
 June 3 Georgius Wood
 June 8 Alicia Straiting, first in the new
 churchyard
 June 8 Joana Sibborne
 June 8 infans Hugonis Boswell
 June 9 Thomas Houldbrock
 June 9 filia Radulphi Birchin-
 head
 June 10 Nichola Skelton
 June 11 Jacobus Turner
 June 12 Maria Dudley
 June 16 Ellent Johnson
 June 18 Gulielm' Smyth
 June 25 Gulielm' Montfort
 July 2 Eduard Williams
 July 5 Mathe' Clark
 July 7 infans Edmundi Marshman
 July 8 Richard Frost
 July 11 Sarah Simarks
 July 8 Johannes Comfort
 July 17 Gualter Sibborns
 July 26 infans Johan'is Tricker
 July 29 Stephan Carter
 July 30 Robert Jeffryes
 July 31 Isabella Jenkins
 Aug. 5 Thomas et Joh'nes filii Symonis
 Glouer
 Aug. 2 paup. è campis
 Aug. 6 Dorothea Shakespeare
 Aug. 10 Eliz. Debitat
 Aug. 11 Francisca Qnash
 Aug. 13 Dorothea Biddell
 Aug. 16 Anna Glouer
 Aug. 22 Henricus Tyttell
 Aug. 22 Daniell Hartford
 Aug. 23 Daniell Clark
 Aug. 24 Thomas Bailly
 Aug. 29 Eduard Burton
 Aug. 30 Joh'nis Harding
 Sep. 2 Bryan Goodwyne
 Sep. 3 Thoma' Richards
 Sep. 4 Joh'nes Foster
 Sep. 5 Edmund Whitaker
 Sep. 8 Henric' Leonard
 Sep. 20 Latoar Smyth
 Sep. 21 Ellen Buttris
 Sep. 23 Joanna Buttres
 Sep. 26 Johannes Rusley
 Sep. 23 Johannes Flud
 Sep. 30 paup. è campis

1608

Oct. 1 Richard Cooke
 Oct. 3 infans eniusda' Warders
 Oct. 3 Sarah Powell
 Oct. 4 Rainon
 Oct. 12 Thomasin Emerson
 Oct. 24 Francisca Graues
 Oct. 24 Jonas Striker
 Oct. 29 Arthur Cooke
 Oct. 30 Maria Aekworth
 Oct. 31 Johan'es Baker
 Oct. 31 Joanna Harrington
 Oct. 31 Johannes Baker
 Nov. 2 Margeria Sith
 Nov. 3 Johannes Kite
 Nov. 4 Curtis Williams
 Nov. 6 infans Rogeri Thornings
 Nov. 7 Hugo Barbone
 Nov. 10 Sarah Jenner
 Nov. 10 Margaret Burges
 Nov. 21 Richard Buttres
 Nov. 21 infans Johannis Brumstead
 Nov. 23 Robert Macham
 Nov. 25 Jana Toulson
 Nov. 27 Ellenora Bradford
 Nov. 27 Jana Francis
 Nov. 28 Anna Streat
 Dec. 3 Gulielm' Wilson
 Dec. 6 Abraham Flower
 Dec. 7 Maria Hopkins
 Dec. 9 Henric' Freeman
 Dec. 12 Gualter Bailly
 Dec. 12 Ambrosius Ward
 Dec. 13 Richard Moreant
 Dec. 14 Gulielm' Marshall
 Dec. 14 Katherina Ward
 Dec. 17 Francisca Peesley
 Dec. 18 Johannes Wilkinson
 Dec. 19 M^{ri} Anna Poultney
 Dec. 21 paup.
 Dec. 22 Maria Glouer
 Dec. 23 Richard Walton
 Dec. 31 Katherina Tyler
 Jan. 2 Gilbert Steward
 Jan. 3 Richard Hase
 Jan. 3 Eliz. Chamberlaine
 Jan. 4 Johannes Plant
 Jan. 5 Eduard Huddle
 Jan. 5 Alicia Bagley
 Jan. 6 Johannes Lydes
 Jan. 10 Thomas Shepheard
 Jan. 10 Isabella Freeman
 Jan. 13 Andreus Bitterman
 Jan. 14 Georgius Jennyns
 Jan. 14 Johannes Rigbye
 Jan. 16 Bartholmew Dent
 Jan. 16 Eliz. Holland
 Jan. 20 Mⁿ Joh'nes Harvey
 Jan. 21 Thomas Hopper

1608

Jan. 23 Judith Ward
 Jan. 23 infans Henrici Lane
 Jan. 24 Henric' Ward
 Jan. 25 Hugo Lillow
 Jan. 25 Lambert
 Jan. 27 M^{ra} Eliz. Lane
 Jan. 28 Gulielm' Stynt
 Jan. 30 Johan'es Addams
 Feb. 1 infans Thoma' Estowes
 Feb. 2 Dorothea Jent
 Feb. 2 Jana Ralph
 Feb. 2 Joanna Brookes
 Feb. 4 Nichola Ware
 Feb. 6 Morris
 Feb. 4 Lambert
 Feb. 7 mulier è campis
 Feb. 7 Gulielm' Owen
 Feb. 8 Joanna Turner
 Feb. 8 Gulielm' Normanton
 Feb. 8 famulus Gulielmi Ad-
 dams
 Feb. 9 Giles Cutter
 Feb. 9 Thomas Digry
 Feb. 10 Johannes Symonds
 Feb. 14 paup. è campis
 Feb. 17 Gulielm' è Knightsbridg'
 Feb. 18 Georgius Swallow
 Feb. 23 Joanna Morris
 Feb. 25 Eliz. Oxford
 Mar. 4 Lydia Addams
 Mar. 8 Richard Jeffryes
 Mar. 8 Hugo Crooke
 Mar. 11 Petrus Farnes
 Mar. 11 Francisca famula Leon-
 ardi Harma'
 Mar. 13 Gulielmus Addams
 Mar. 14 Dorothea Garret
 Mar. 17 Marian Sexe
 Mar. 20 Georgius Sauage
 Mar. 20 Eliz. Buttres
 Mar. 20 Joh'nes Singleton
 Mar. 24 Richard Aplebey

1609.

Mar. 25 Joh'nes Thoulson
 Mar. 26 David Elliot
 Mar. 27 Samuell Hoare
 April 10 Gulielm' Bartlet
 April 11 Richard Feild
 April 14 Eliz. Euerson
 April 15 Owen Pope
 April 19 Susan Tenmyver
 April 20 Jana Marshall
 April 23 paup. ignotus
 April 25 Radulphus Allinson
 April 27 Giles Gother
 May 1 Leonard Harman

1609

May 4 Katherina Lucas
 May 4
 May 6
 May 9 Jana Robinson
 May 11 infans Joh'nis Grinkins
 May 16 Anna Robinson
 May 15 infans Joh'nis Bancks
 May 15 Margaret Tailor
 May 19 Alicia Powell
 May 19 Richard Edwarde
 May 20 Susan Lane
 May 20 paup. è campis
 May 27 Francisca Atey
 May 27 Joh'nes Swetnam
 May 27 Joh'nes Palmer
 May 29 Francisca Sill
 May 29 Maria Hodgkins
 May 30 Thomas Symonds
 June 3 Eliz. Downes
 June 3 Thomas Rawley
 June 7 Eduard Hopkins
 June 8 Joh'nes
 June 9 Richard Jones
 June 9 Joanna Rabbet
 June 9 Richard James
 June 12 Paul Vincent
 June 13 Katherina Lewes
 June 13 Francisus Byne'on
 June 14 Nichola Drue
 June 14 quida' è Knightsbridg'
 June 15 Joh'nes Dorebeate
 June 15 Harbert Shepheard
 June 18 Sarah Milward
 June 23 Susan Ford
 June 23 Alicia Elliot
 June 24 Jana Darling
 June 24 mulier è campis
 June 25 Thomas Mathewes
 July 2 Eduard Littlecote
 July 3 Margaret Hardware
 July 9 M^{ra} Katherina Knowles
 July 10 Randolphus Hopkins
 July 10 Joh'nes Bankes
 July 10 Hugo
 July 11 Robert Barker
 July 14 Arthur Caudwell
 July 23 Philipp Jones
 July 25 Henric' Charne
 July 26 Richard Arnold
 July 28 M^r Joh'nes Tyler
 July 29 Martin Temple
 July 30 M^r Robert Proctor
 July 30 Robert Ashson
 July 30 Lucia White
 Aug. 5 Jana Caudwell
 Aug. 5 Abigaill Caudwell
 Aug. 6 Jana Morgan
 Aug. 6 John Vpboyan

1609

Aug. 7 Joh'nes Olyue
 Aug. 8 Anna Okey
 Aug. 14 Richard Cowell
 Aug. 15 Richardus Darlin
 Aug. 16 Alys Mowbery
 Aug. 17 Robert Sanders
 Aug. 20 Thomas Cauldwell
 Aug. 20 Richardus Charnbrook
 Aug. 21 Thomas Rowe
 Aug. 24 Christian Sibley
 Aug. 25 Margeria West
 Aug. 26 Maria Brisley
 Aug. 29 Margareta Spence
 Aug. 29 Rob'tus Brett
 Aug. 31 Johannes Tredway
 Aug. 31 infans Georgis
 Aug. 31 Thomas Gibbons
 Aug. 31 Henricus Cooke
 Sep. 4 Will'mus Goodall
 Sep. 5 Will'mus Clarke
 Sep. 6 Agnes Curtisse
 Sep. 7 Joanna Fowler
 Sep. 8 Elizabetha Golding
 Sep. 9 Rebecca Brett
 Sep. 9 Will'us Kempe
 Sep. 12 Johannes Bartlett
 Sep. 17 Rad'us Fowler
 Sep. 22 Elizab.
 Sep. 23 Johannes Runneger
 Sep. 23 Franciscus Forde
 Sep. 24 Maria Hussey
 Sep. 29 Rad'us Birchenhead
 Sep. 31 Joanna Deacon
 Oct. 1 Maria Kirton
 Oct. 2 Elizabetha Sharford
 Oct. 2 infans Willi' Burbidge
 Oct. 3 Marmaduk' Townson
 Oct. 4 Edwardus Graye
 Oct. 6 M^r Hen. Markham
 Oct. 6 infans Johannes Mathew
 Oct. 8 Will'us Shingleton
 Oct. 9 M^r Hen. Jones
 Oct. 9 M^{ra} Fra. Willoughbie
 Oct. 10 Mereada Thompson
 Oct. 10 Johannes Boulton
 Oct. 10 Parnell Boulton
 Oct. 10 Matheus Germanus
 Oct. 12 Anna Symonds
 Oct. 12 Henricus Bartlett
 Oct. 12 juvenis è campis
 Oct. 13 Elizabetha Arnolde
 Oct. 16 Johannes Wheeler
 Oct. 17 M^r Hen. Harvey
 Oct. 17 Edward Stanley
 Oct. 18 Richardus Goodcole
 Oct. 24 Johannes Rogers
 Oct. 25 Edwardus Jackson
 Oct. 26 Sara Briant

1609

Oct. 27 Joh'es Deaxe, occisus in gravell
 pit
 Oct. 27 Elizabetha Jackson
 Oct. 27 Thomas Lewes
 Oct. 28 Anna Skargell
 Oct. 28 Thomasen Simonds
 Oct. 28 Joh'es Jackson
 Oct. 31 Maria Gill
 Oct. 31 è vico
 Nov. 1 Dorathea Raven
 Nov. 1 Rob'tus Peirson
 Nov. 3 Maria Warner
 Nov. 3 Matheus Burrall
 Nov. 5 Anna Thornteton
 Nov. 7 Roger Lewis
 Nov. 7 Francisca Slowman
 Nov. 7 Prisilla Faron
 Nov. 8 Ambrosius è Knights-
 bridg'
 Nov. 9 Richardus Elboroughe
 Nov. 11 Joh'es Latham
 Nov. 11 Elizabetha Grubbe
 Nov. 11 Anna Shawe
 Nov. 12 Elizabetha Skargell
 Nov. 14 Henric' Rigbey
 Nov. 14 Edwardus Finchley
 Nov. 14 è campo s'ci Jacobi
 Nov. 17 Joh'es Wheeler
 Nov. 17 Isabell Parkes
 Nov. 18 Thomas Rickards
 Nov. 18 è domo W^{mi} Colbeck
 Nov. 18 Henricus Baggeley
 Nov. 18 Marmaduk' Flower
 Nov. 18 Anna Donne
 Nov. 19 Dorathea Peirson
 Nov. 24 Thomas Stanley
 Nov. 25 Alicia Strange
 Nov. 25 Garrett Turner
 Nov. 25 Rob'tus Evans
 Nov. 27 Roger Spicks
 Nov. 27 Susana Mainson
 Nov. 27 Thomas Price
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Elborow
 Nov. 27 infans d'ci Eliz. Elborough
 Nov. 29 Anna Larder
 Dec. 1 Maria Larder
 Dec. 4 Constancia Weale vxor Geo.
 Dec. 4 Elizabetha Rathbone
 Dec. 5 Maria Vincent
 Dec. 8 Joh'es Larder
 Dec. 8 Joyce Portis
 Dec. 8 Amia Flower
 Dec. 9 Lucia Elborowe
 Dec. 11 Henricus Cowper
 Dec. 15 Nich'aus Nicholas
 Dec. 19 Edwardus Alexander
 Dec. 19 Will'us Gascoigne
 Dec. 19 Joh'es Peirson

1609

Dec. 20 Mr Ric'us Dungan
 Dec. 21 Rad'us Peirson
 Dec. 22 Vrsula Anne
 Dec. 24 infans Joh'is Skutt
 Dec. 24 Anna Glover
 Dec. 26 Anna Kitchen
 Dec. 28 Katharina Dawson
 Jan. 1 Joh'es ap Ryce
 Jan. 6 Jacobus Dixon
 Jan. 6 Joh'es Butcher
 Jan. 6 Maria Hall
 Jan. 10 Sander Sturte
 Jan. 10 Joh'es Bond
 Jan. 11 Joh'es Angood
 Jan. 12 Will'us Smyth
 Jan. 13 Francisca Siddall vid.
 Jan. 13 Anna Peirson
 Jan. 14 Will'us Bond
 Jan. 15 Ric'us Warberton miles
 Jan. 19 Thomas Douche
 Jan. 20 Anna Dawson
 Jan. 21 mulier è campis
 Jan. 22 Magdalena piplin
 Jan. 28 Rob'tus Watson
 Feb. 5 Chrisom' Rob'ti Mawres
 Feb. 9 Will'us Atkinson
 Feb. 10 Martha Campion
 Feb. 13 Elizabetha Liche de Knights-
 bridg'
 Feb. 19 Mrs Maria Stanhope
 Feb. 21 Anna Browne fili. W'mi
 Feb. 23 Joh'es Kelsey
 Feb. 24 Mrs Elizabetha Basill
 Mar. 3 Mr Thomas Oldesworth
 Mar. 7 Priscilla Hopkins
 Mar. 7 Jana Harperley
 Mar. 10 Christiana Phillips de Knights-
 bridg'
 Mar. 12 Chrisom' Ric'i Heale
 Mar. 15 Thomas Waller fili. Jacobi
 Mar. 16 Georgius Hankins, Francie
 Mar. 17 Thomas Farrowe
 Mar. 17 Elizabetha Little
 Mar. 21 Joice Gravenor

1610.

Mar. 28 Michaus Biddle
 April 3 Maria Powell
 April 3 Owin de Knightsbridg'
 April 4 Winifride Gray filia Joh'is
 April 9 Henricus Waller fili. Jacobi
 April 15 Ric'us Sargent
 April 20 Evan Thomas
 April 22 Will'us Cooke
 April 24 Rogerus Burgesse fili. Rogeri
 May 1 Margar'ta Burgetse
 May 6 Mr Edward Russell

1610

May 6 Elizabetha Cowper
 May 8 Lodovicus Henley
 May 10 Rob'tus Henlack
 May 17 Mr Francisca White
 May 18 Elizabetha Wroughton
 May 21 Georgius Dent
 May 23 Mrs Alicia Wintle
 June 1 Joh'es Simpson
 June 2 Mr Joh'es Goodcole
 June 6 Chrisom' Joh'is Realphe
 June 7 Joh'es Lacke
 June 7 Joanna Simpson
 June 13 Richardus Spice
 June 14 Nich'aus Nurtun, occisus
 June 14 Elizabetha Skinning
 June 16 Joanna Skinning
 June 16 Thomas Clarke
 June 18 Johannes Haines peste
 June 20 Chrisomus Ric'i Wicks
 June 25 Margareta Kelsey
 June 27 Johannes Hill
 July 1 Mary Varnone
 July 1 Andrew Rippit
 July 8 Sarai Hodgskinges
 July 9 Margareta Kennerston
 July 9 Grezell Weekes
 July 13 Johannes Nelson
 July 23 Garwright Carr
 July 25 Johannes Farrowe
 July 26 Mettell Sinkler
 July 26 Kathrina Ragg
 July 28 Agnes Hawkings
 July 30 Johannes Derricke
 July 30 Anna Jeferd
 Aug. 6 Gulfricus Rawlinges
 Aug. 8 Marya Prodger
 Aug. 8 Saray Symondes
 Aug. 9 Katherina Greenfild
 Aug. 9 Saray Baymount
 Aug. 10 Margacerta Vpcoot
 Aug. 10 Johannes Carter
 Aug. 11 Marya Bryant
 Aug. 12 Jlyan Connaway
 Aug. 13 Edwardus Couant
 Aug. 16 Johannes Toney
 Aug. 16 Margareta Person
 Aug. 17 Will'm Turnill
 Aug. 21 Derby Macktegeg
 Aug. 24 Johannes Jefferyes
 Aug. 27 Mathew Dauies
 Aug. 28 Will'm Caade
 Aug. 31 Anna Jenknes
 Sep. 2 Richardus Batchelor
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth Lane
 Sep. 6 Gulielmus Archer
 Sep. 11 Gulielmus Barnet
 Sep. 13 Thomas Potham
 Sep. 13 Thomas Slowman

1610

Sep. 13 Lancelot Wilson
 Sep. 13 Robertus Pinder
 Sep. 14 Leonard Whitlock
 Sep. 15 Graice Varnone
 Sep. 17 Jacobus Potham
 Sep. 19 Dauied Treahearne
 Sep. 24 Eliza Santdeare
 Sep. 24 Gulielmus Donne
 Sep. 24 Gulielmus Cannone
 Sep. 25 Robertus [Grigory]
 Sep. 25 Henriens Thornton
 Sep. 27 Eliza Bankes
 Sep. 29 Johannes Browne
 Sep. 30 Johannes Hathaway
 Oct. 2 Maria Jeneuer
 Oct. 8 Thomas Louche
 Oct. 8 Edward Leister
 Oct. 8 Rich. Don
 Oct. 13 Nichol Benson
 Oct. 13 Guliel' Wildgoose
 Oct. 13 Robert Baker
 Oct. 14 Chrisom' Henr. Balleys
 Oct. 16 Chrisom' Petri Hunt
 Oct. 24 Maria Symcocke
 Oct. 24 Chrisom' eiusdem Mariae
 Oct. 29 Francis Yonel
 Nov. 3 Elizab. Greene
 Nov. 4 Richard Weauer
 Nov. 7 Chrisom' Jacob Tedders
 Nov. 10 Richard Rogers
 Nov. 10 Chrisom' Georg' Danies
 Nov. 10 Elizab. Huckle
 Nov. 13 Margar' Cowell
 Nov. 15 Oliver Compton
 Nov. 23 Chrisomus Pauli Wards
 Nov. 25 Penelop Leonard
 Nov. 28 Edith Phillips
 Nov. 29 Elizab. Briggs
 Dec. 1 Guliel' Bannyer
 Dec. 3 Thomas Buntinge
 Dec. 3 Elizab. Randsly
 Dec. 3 Agnes Jones
 Dec. 11 Jacobus Jones
 Dec. 12 Edward Moore
 Dec. 12 Chrisom' Thom. Millers
 Dec. 12 Jana Shortridge
 Dec. 14 Thomas Skooles
 Dec. 16 Joh'nes Browne
 Dec. 17 Paulus Johnson
 Dec. 26 Maria Griffith
 Dec. 26 Margar' Downham
 Dec. 28 Chrisom' Geor. Robenson
 Jan. 3 Timoth' Walton
 Jan. 7 Sara Jones
 Jan. 8 Joh'nes Madox
 Jan. 9 Helena Drue
 Jan. 10 Arthur Connor
 Jan. 13 Guliel' Fynche

1611

Jan. 22 Sara Bachlor
 Jan. 22 Alicia Edmonds
 Jan. 23 Joh'nes Dodd
 Jan. 23 Edward
 Jan. 24 Maria Smyth
 Jan. 24 Thomas Lueson
 Feb. 1 Maria Harris
 Feb. 5 Alicia Whittoll
 Feb. 9 Arth. Haberly
 Feb. 11 Anna Smyth
 Feb. 13 Marg. Payne
 Feb. 13 Chrisom' Henr. Oughtone
 Feb. 14 Rogerus Robenson
 Feb. 20 Samuel Thornton
 Feb. 20 Henric. Jenkins
 Feb. 21 Gul. Heydon
 Feb. 21 Anna Barbon
 Feb. 21 Alicea Weekes
 Feb. 24 Margar' Shirley
 Feb. 26 Reynard Gunterdeere
 Feb. 26 Chrisom' Edw. Trundelle
 Mar. 4 Thomas Ingram
 Mar. 5 Roger Farr
 Mar. 6 Richard Jones
 Mar. 7 Maria Rice
 Mar. 12 Kather. Parke
 Mar. 19 Elizab. Browne
 Mar. 19 Joh'nes Slaney
 Mar. 19 Jeffrid Ratley
 Mar. 19 Jeffrid Godfrey
 Mar. 22 Elizab. Fynche
 Mar. 24 Henri' Allemsom

1611.

Mar. 29 Kather. Cammell
 Mar. 30 Thomas Howard
 Mar. 31 Christian Ballence
 April 2 Elizab. Groues
 April 3 Elizab. Snelling
 April 4 Franc. Osborne
 April 4 Lettie Jenner
 April 5 Walter Davies
 April 6 Mauritia Pridox
 April 6 Martha Marten
 April 7 Anna Hamond
 April 8 Guliel' Daniel
 April 8 Stone fil. Joh'nis
 April 9 Franc. Daniel
 April 10 Maria Parrott
 April 11 Robert Jenkins
 April 11 Kather. Fellow
 April 12 Simon Gold
 April 12 Fran. Daniel
 April 13 Sara Smyth
 April 13 Jacob Daniel
 April 15 Angel Daniel
 April 15 Christof' Hill

1611

April 15 Guliel' Miller
 April 17 Joh'nes Rigby
 April 17 Guliel'
 April 18 Kather. Waker
 April 18 Joh'nes Snellinge
 April 18 Edward Goodall
 April 18 Thomas Stricker
 April 22 Culbert Benson
 April 22 Jana Bale
 April 24 Daniel Hertford
 April 24 Guliel' Jennyer
 April 25 Maria Coulton
 April — Domina Rydder
 April — Kindesley
 April 30 Joh'nes Lethor
 May 6 Thomas Jackson
 May 9 Guliel' Jenner
 May 12 Anna Binckes
 May 12 Fran. Bale
 May 14 Hugo Ellice
 May 16 Robert Browne
 May 28 Anna Gifford
 June 1 Robert Croute
 June 7 Guliel' Waltam
 June 8 Franc. Bartie
 June 13 Franc. Hookly
 June 15 Joycea Saule
 June 15 Raphuel Crane
 June 19 Joh'nes Aswayer
 June 23 Gabriel Miorl
 June 25 Nicholaus Parrott
 July 3 Joh'nes Holland
 July 3 Chrisom' Richard Hill
 July 3 Margar' Addmaton
 July 11 Joana Addington
 July 12 Richard Stone
 July 16 Elizab. Jolley
 July 20 Franc. Hastings
 July 26 Anis Holoway
 July 27 Thomas Steuens
 July 31 Alicea Mansell
 Aug. 1 John Snathe
 Aug. 3 Franc. Cason
 Aug. 3 Daniel Hughes
 Aug. 4 Elizab. Hockerell
 Aug. 5 Izabell Macugon
 Aug. 5 Chrisom' Joh'nis Scattes
 Aug. 6 Georgius Rippott
 Aug. 6 Robert Wingfield
 Aug. 12 Dorothea Lemoote
 Aug. 13 Samuel Jeneuer
 Aug. 15 Alicea Hull
 Aug. 19 Elizab. Nell
 Aug. 21 Thomas Harris
 Aug. 22 Guliel' Sturt
 Aug. 26 Elizab. Talbott
 Aug. 29 Susan Nicholson
 Aug. 30 Anna Somerford

1611

Aug. 31 Guliel' Presbury
 Sep. 3 Franc. Dendy
 Sep. 5 Maria Arnett
 Sep. 6 Joh'nes Francis
 Sep. 7 Elizab. Langthon
 Sep. 7 Chrisom' Joh'nis Semers
 Sep. 10 Annas Baker
 Sep. 17 Joh'nes Hickman
 Sep. 17 Margar' Sayers
 Sep. 20 Elizab. Williams
 Sep. 20 Margar' Darby
 Sep. 20 Alicea Jennyes
 Sep. 25 David Jones
 Sep. 25 Alicea Jones
 Sep. 26 Izabell Harrowe
 Sep. 29 Wardour gen'os'
 Oct. 3 Elizab. Dutton
 Oct. 6 Elizab. Baker
 Oct. 6 Guliel' Templeman
 Oct. 11 Richard White
 Oct. 13 Alica Powell
 Oct. 17 Nichol Vanlour
 Oct. 17 Roge' Morgan
 Oct. 21 John Craddocke
 Oct. 22 Chrisom' Christof' Williamson
 Oct. 24 Thomas Wilson
 Oct. 24 John Nicholson
 Oct. 26 Chrisom' Mich. Snowe
 Oct. 28 John Parker
 Nov. 7 Edward Battisfield
 Nov. 8 David Hughes
 Nov. 13 Jacob
 Nov. 15 Allen Nethercliff
 Nov. 17 Chrisom' Rob. Blagues
 Nov. 18 Erasmus Waller
 Nov. 19 Elizab. Williams
 Nov. 20 Gartwright Mowe
 Nov. 20 pauper è Hebrufarme
 Nov. 23 Alicea Goose
 Nov. 24 Anna Haruy
 Nov. 25 Jasp^r Joynt^r paup.
 Dec. 12 Richard Barrett
 Dec. 13 Robert Edison
 Dec. 14 Guliel' Lookes
 Dec. 14 Georg' Marten
 Dec. 17 Chrisom' Petri Hunt
 Dec. 19 Petrus Palmer
 Dec. 20 Jasper Freeman
 Dec. 23 Barthol' Webb
 Dec. 23 Walter Lincow
 Dec. 23 Sara Baker
 Dec. 25 Anton. Holland
 Dec. 30 Maria Bradley
 Dec. 30 Rich. Coles
 Jan. 3 Bartho' Amor
 Jan. — Joh'nes Salmon suspens' ante
 Jan. — jan', Scotland
 Jan. 8 Susan Segar

1611

Jan. 10	Elizab. Humes
Jan. 11	Domina Anna Cobham
Jan. 12	John Harris
Jan. 13	Reinold Greensell
Jan. 16	Thomas Greenwood
Jan. 17	Robert Benson
Jan. 17	Laurenc' Wilson
Jan. 27	Christian Crusse
Jan. 27	Robert Watson
Jan. 29	Sampson Lowicke
Jan. 29	Margar' Mouett
Feb. 1	Elizab. Hill
Feb. 3	Chrisom' Georgy Chaworth mil'
Feb. 3	Anna Martiall
Feb. 6	Dauid Millen
Feb. 7	Christof' Milword
Feb. 8	Stephan Linsey
Feb. 12	Nathan Darlowe
Feb. 12	Thomas Coffin
Feb. 13	Hugo Burroll
Feb. 14	Jana Potter
Feb. 19	Thomas Williams paup. ex agris
Feb. 20	Guliel' Steward
Feb. 20	Hugo Reynard
Feb. 20	Alicea Prime
Feb. 21	Joana Veruin
Feb. 24	John Hooper
Feb. 24	Chrisom' Guliel' Clarke
Feb. 25	Maria Waller
Feb. 26	Clement Edmonds
Feb. 28	Izarard Lamberd
Feb. 20	Franc. Robenson
Mar. 2	Lizar Amor
Mar. 2	John Potter
Mar. 3	Robert Heith
Mar. 4	Alicea Ronland
Mar. 9	Patric' Methon
Mar. 10	Garrett Orlof
Mar. 10	Henric' Thomas paup.
Mar. 16	Thomas Steuens
Mar. 16	Doroth. Floud
Mar. 17	Izabell Jackson
Mar. 18	Daniel Parsons
Mar. 20	Rich. Hooper
Mar. 21	Joh'nes Child
Mar. 21	Humfr' Stacy
Mar. 21	Walter Edmonds
Mar. 21	Gul. Stockwood
Mar. 23	Jacob. Tarrant
Mar. 23	Maria Kidwell
Mar. 24	Suzan Johnson
Mar. 24	Brigitt Sadler

1612.

Mar. 25	Georgius Caad
Mar. 26	Thomas Butler
Mar. 28	Richard Palmer paup.

1612

Mar. 28	paup. from ye gravell pitte
April 1	Guliel' Rapheigh
April —	David Pringell
April 7	Henricus Millington
April 8	Jacobus Balch
April 14	Henric' Williamson
April 15	Richard Skidamore
April 17	Jana Laurence
April 17	Elizab. Carter
April 27	John Faulkner
April 28	Georg' Batic
April 29	Thomas Bedley
April 30	Jana Bedworth
April 30	Joh'nes Hunt
May 2	Chrisom' Joh'nis Mathewes
May 5	Edward Powell
May 6	Thomas Coultson
May 8	Rowland Hartley
May 11	Guliel' Meckinson
May 12	John Rawlings
May 12	Hugo Robinson
May 13	Margar' Hunt
May 14	Maria Jeffreys
May 20	Dauid Roberts
May 25	Edward Price
June 3	Domina Anna Lassell
June 3	Elizab. Poore
June 4	Tho. Shembrooke
June 18	Thomas Browne
June 21	Maria
June 22	Thomas Marsham
June 22	Elizab. Fellowes
June 22	Jana Bewell
June 23	Chrisom' Rog. Thornings
June 25	Sibill Couant
June 30	Raphuel Buckley
June 30	Benian Borne
July 1	Elizab. Flower
July 4	Guliel' Hudson
July 7	Margar' Tompson
July —	Kather. Whilcocke
July 12	Anton. Segandall
July 12	Cicilia Trayford
July 13	Wolrick Netsley
July 18	Guliel' Deueruye
July 20	Nichol' Bicker
July 20	Richard Arthur
July 21	Edward Coppe
July 29	Anna Armestronge
July 30	Brigitt James
Aug. 3	Robert Rowe
Aug. 5	Joh'nes Berry
Aug. 7	Helen Prest
Aug. 7	Sara Peacher
Aug. 8	Anton. Kerkland
Aug. 8	Anna Emerson
Aug. 9	Robert Maddox

1612
 Aug. 10 John Lane
 Aug. 12 Gracea Striker
 Aug. 13 Mabel Hopkins
 Aug. 13 White Gulielm'
 Aug. 15 Avis Readall
 Aug. 16 Guliel' Coffin
 Aug. 17 Elizab. Smyth
 Aug. 21 John Jaques
 Aug. 21 Edward Haruy
 Aug. 21 Thomas Lathem
 Aug. 22 Carol Westeote
 Aug. 23 Jacob Richardson
 Aug. 24 Thomas Hardinge
 Aug. 29 Thomas Hill
 Aug. 31 Hester Tood
 Sep. 3 Guliel' Johnson
 Sep. 3 Jana Whitfield
 Sep. 3 John Ap Owen
 Sep. 6 Rebecca Brett
 Sep. 11 Anna Netsly
 Sep. 15 Sara Williams
 Sep. 17 John Robinson
 Sep. 17 Josias Bostock
 Sep. 25 Jacob Hilton
 Sep. 26 Georg' Small
 Sep. 27 Guliel' Beston
 Sep. 28 John Sutton
 Oct. 1 Elizab. Elbrough
 Oct. 5 Gabriel Feuerell
 Oct. 6 Doroth. Clarke
 Oct. 8 Henr. Gibbnes
 Oct. 10 Rich. Heale
 Oct. 10 Roger Mericke
 Oct. 10 Ambros' Bailey
 Oct. 12 Edward Jemmes
 Oct. 13 John Wheldon
 Oct. 14 John
 Oct. 15 Anna Hill
 Oct. 16 Joana Todd
 Oct. 19 Joh'nes Leuerige
 Oct. 20 Henric' Smallery
 Oct. 20 Margar'
 Oct. 20 Anna Readnoll
 Oct. 26 Guliel' Readell
 Oct. 27 Joh'nes Shawe miles
 Oct. 27 Richar' Rice
 Oct. 28 Richard Woodlocke
 Nov. 2 Helena Flowe
 Nov. 5 Anna Hart
 Nov. 5 Angella Bates
 Nov. 7 Jasper Baldwyn
 Nov. 7 Joh'nes Warner
 Nov. 9 Chrisom' Christof' Trowe
 Nov. 10 Raphucl Sadler
 Nov. 10 Agnes Clarke
 Nov. 13 Franc. Robenson
 Nov. 14 Gul. Lewis
 Nov. 16 Anna Philpott

1612
 Nov. 18 Maria Prichard
 Nov. 19 Guliel' Kiffin
 Nov. 20 Collet Pitt
 Nov. 20 Robert Benson
 Nov. 21 Andreus Dawson
 Nov. 21 Hester Burgess
 Nov. 22 Guliel' Peter m'sus in fonte
 Joh'nis Bonfield
 Nov. 23 Chrisom' Guliel' Woodlandes
 Nov. 23 Joh'nes Robram mers' in agris
 nocte
 Nov. 27 Thomas Owsey
 Nov. 27 Chrisom' Thomae Richards
 Dec. 2 Georg' Tankin
 Dec. 3 Elizab. Alcocke
 Dec. 3 Chrisom' Tho. Whittingtones
 Dec. 10 Petri Hunt
 Dec. 12 Elizab. Hill
 Dec. 15 Roughton Shastlin
 Dec. 15 Gilbert Woode
 Dec. 16 Oliuer Jackson
 Dec. 17 Guliel' Brickest
 Dec. 18 Jacobus Waller
 Dec. 22 Sara Woodland
 Dec. 23 Steph' Witkens
 Dec. 26 Thomas Clarke
 Dec. 26 Margar' Heale
 Dec. 26 Brigitt Sutton
 Dec. 27 Robert Price
 Dec. 30 Richard Jones
 Dec. 31 Joh'nes Daniel
 Jan. 2 Sara Woodward
 Jan. 5 Henr. Edmaster
 Jan. 5 Robert Benson
 Jan. 8 Helena West
 Jan. 9 Jana Hardinge
 Jan. 11 Ferdin' Rickman
 Jan. 12 Richard Benson
 Jan. 15 Thomas Swarthe
 Jan. 15 Thomas Owen
 Jan. 23 Richard Barnes
 Jan. 23 Jana Cotton
 Jan. 27 Richar' Bedworth
 Jan. 30 Georg' Jeninge
 Feb. 1 Walter Faxon
 Feb. 1 Simon Hall
 Feb. 2 Jana Couper
 Feb. 2 Bettrie Snellinge
 Feb. 6 Roger Candery
 Feb. 6 Chrisom' Jan. Gidstones
 Feb. 7 Nichol Venirtonge
 Feb. 10 Thomas Mascoll
 Feb. 10 Rog^e Thornunge
 Feb. 10 Elizab. Deveraxe
 Feb. 11 Thomas Heales
 Feb. 13 Christian Cole
 Feb. 13 Elizab. Poutcher
 Feb. 14 Agnes Smithe

1612

Feb. 18	Nathan' Binckes
Feb. 18	Maria Williamson
Feb. 18	Guliel' Abaze
Feb. 25	Nathan' Cominge
Feb. 25	Maria Weekes
Feb. 26	Margar' Trundall
Mar. 1	Erasmus Drury
Mar. 1	Robert Johnson
Mar. 2	Elizab. Skilman
Mar. 4	Franc. Hill
Mar. 4	Joh'nes Fisher
Mar. 5	Elizab. Mandett
Mar. 5	Guliel' Clackpon
Mar. 9	Phill. Harris
Mar. 9	John Reue
Mar. 11	Phil. Powells
Mar. 13	Rog ^{es} Watson
Mar. 13	John Mackdermoote
Mar. 13	John Chomley
Mar. 16	Diana Peake
Mar. 20	Josias White
Mar. 20	Thomas Maure
Mar. 22	Margar' Billinge
Mar. 22	Thomas Swarth
Mar. 22	Elionora Ashedon
Mar. 24	Walter Prichard

1613.

Mar. 30	Antho. Sanders
Mar. 31	Gul. Cocke
April 1	Guliel' Nicholson
April 3	Chrisom' Rob. Uzwrighte
April 4	Eliz. Hill
April 5	John Scutt
April 6	Michel Clarke
April 6	Anna Newrome
April 9	Marg. Crusford
April 13	Jacob' Huggins
April 15	A base child fro' Wrighte
April 19	Jan. Secheueriell
April 19	Petr' Jackson
April 21	Edward Macksey
April 26	Petr' Manfield
April 26	Elizab. Wathron
April 27	Hugo Hartshorne
April 28	Georg' Shutt
May 2	Chrisom' Locke, gen.
May 6	Michael Sandey
May 8	John Price
May 8	Maria Addington
May 10	Chrisom' Thom. Richards
May 13	Jana Todd
May 15	Joh'nes Smithe
May 17	John Robinson
May 19	Jacob Bawse
May 20	Maria Freacke

1613

May 20	Thomas Esson
May 22	Thomas Udoll
May 24	Richard Huggin
May 24	Goodeth Wattes
May 26	Richard Browne
May 29	Elizab. Hames
June 1	Doroth. Benbow
June 3	Franc. Price
June 4	Chrisom' Piere. Hesses
June 4	Chrisom' Tho. Estons
June 5	Thomas Luke
June 8	Rog ^e Watson
June 9	Edward Thomas
June 13	Chrisom' Tho. Ebgraue
June 14	Izab' Crosby
June 15	John Mason
June 21	Anna Elmer
June 26	Allea Mackey
June 26	Anto' Sayward
June 28	Elizab. Burssey
July 1	Kath. Newsame
July 5	Laur. Lec
July 16	Izab' Ebgraue
July 10	Simon Pierce
July 10	Kather. Hambleton
July 12	Carol' Gill
July 21	Guliel' Cromwell
July 21	Anna Williams
July 21	Richard Smith
July 26	Thomas Bingdesly
July 30	Margar' Jackson
July 30	Francis Cartwright
Aug. 4	Kather. Darby
Aug. 5	Jacobus Ake
Aug. 7	Lucea Baker
Aug. 9	Guliel' Kemnerston
Aug. 17	Chrisomus Dan. Abrahams
Aug. —	Chrisom' Joh'nis Bromstead
Aug. 19	Alicea Frost
Aug. 25	Edward Plomer
Aug. 27	Joh'nes Backhowse
Aug. 27	Joh'nes Feathers
Sep. 8	Petrus Wills
Sep. 11	Guliel' Brakes
Sep. 12	Joh'nes Roberts
Sep. 14	Guliel' Learled
Sep. 21	Darbyshire Neale
Sep. 21	Maria Atkinson
Sep. 21	Elliano' Dauries
Sep. 23	Thomas Reay
Sep. 23	Prudentia Johnson
Sep. 30	Elizab. Bagly
Oct. 6	Richard Gilbert
Oct. 8	Georgius Howe
Oct. 21	Philipps Brinkfield
Oct. 25	Alberia Downes
Oct. 29	Guliel' Rickman
Nov. 5	Guliel' Dodd

1613

Nov. 2 Chrisomus è Knightbridge
 Nov. 3 Joh'nes Wood
 Nov. 6 Thomas Richardson
 Nov. 8 Richard Arnall
 Nov. 8 Elizab. Charles
 Nov. 9 Joana Tannett
 Nov. 15 Richard Ward
 Nov. 17 Richard Flower
 Nov. 17 Arthur James
 Nov. 19 Thomas Laurence
 Nov. 20 Richard Warner
 Nov. 22 Joh'nes Totnell
 Nov. 26 Guliel' Tomlyn
 Nov. 26 Elizab. Blakeyth
 Dec. 3 Joana Philipps
 Dec. 3 Guliel' Thomas
 Dec. 3 Hugo Prichard
 Dec. 3 Chrisom' Joh'nis Clarke
 Dec. 6 Jana Sauage
 Dec. 7 Guliel' Read
 Dec. 7 Robert Couper
 Dec. 11 Jacob Tompkins
 Dec. 11 John Dauies
 Dec. 12 Elizab. Wickings
 Dec. 17 John Marshe
 Dec. 15 Suzan Nicholson
 Dec. 16 Barbara Downes
 Dec. 18 Gartwright Austin
 Dec. 21 Thomas Chasse
 Dec. 25 Cislia Walter
 Dec. 29 Thomas Browne
 Dec. 30 Joh'nes Atwood
 Jan. 3 Joh'nes Keneton
 Jan. 6 Joh'nes Heyward
 Jan. 8 Edward Hughes
 Jan. 10 Anna Childery
 Jan. 16 John Nicholson
 Jan. 19 Chrisom' Rich. Steuenson
 Jan. 20 Edw. Clift
 Jan. 21 Edward Wathorn
 Jan. 22 Elizab. Taylor
 Jan. 22 Chrisom' Guliel' Clarkes
 Jan. 23 Chrisom' Thom' Lamb'ts
 Jan. 28 Lauren' James
 Feb. 2 Thomas Peperdey
 Feb. 5 Guliel' Balley
 Feb. 6 Jana Hudson
 Feb. 7 Hugo Prichard
 Feb. 16 Thomas Rophe
 Feb. 16 Joana Weeden
 Feb. 17 Daniel Younge
 Feb. 17 Walter Euans
 Feb. 17 Franc. Roumblare
 Feb. 22 Johne Steedman
 Feb. 26 John Sherra
 Feb. 27 Chrisom' Petre Hunts
 Feb. 28 Robert Kilpatrite
 Mar. 3 Edward Porter

1614

Mar. 3 Guliel' Hart
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Reynolds
 Mar. 14 Joh'nes Thornton
 Mar. 18 John Raynolds
 Mar. 19 Francis Plennett
 Mar. 19 Helena Lawe
 Mar. 21 Richard Jerlane
 Mar. 21 Joana Hoorth
 Mar. 21 Anna Hardey
 Mar. 21 Anna Benson
 Mar. 21 Margar' Throgmorton
 Mar. 22 Alicea Waller
 Mar. 22 Anna Rice
 Mar. 24 Kather. Gilbert

1614.

Mar. 26 Guliel' Daulton
 April 2 Edward Leeden
 April 6 Guliel' Morgan
 April 9 Elizab. Wasower
 April 11 Guliel' Whitt
 April 11 Edward Slowman
 April 11 Edward Williams
 April 13 Richard Cosson
 April 14 Chrisom' Joh'nis Scutte
 April 15 Jacob Stoffs
 April 15 Roge Twyne
 April 15 Maria Bickerstaffe
 April 16 Anna Mowe
 April 17 Franc. Carlyle
 April 17 Chrisom' Rich. Coles
 April 18 Dorothe. Grenkin
 April 25 Anna Sinnickell
 April 25 Kather. Ferrycs
 April 27 Sara Wake
 April 27 Fryswyd Hill
 April 30 Lewis Jones
 April 30 Robert Floud
 May 1 Maria Fountt
 May 2 Thomas Hendley
 May 2 Carolus Benson
 May 3 Anna Vzwright
 May 4 Margar' Bramblecome
 May 4 Franc. Coffin
 May 5 Guliel' Johnson
 May 7 Thomas Gingle
 May 7 Dorothea Groome
 May 9 Elizab. Busbey
 May 9 Anna Benerley
 May 12 Julian Robins
 May 17 Mathew Gray
 May 18 Jacob Williams
 May 19 Elizab. Derrycke
 May 20 Cassandra Colton, Domina
 May 21 Henric' Austerly
 May 23 Joana Daye
 May 23 John Smith

1614

May 25 Sara Parker
 May 25 John Clarke
 May 26 Maria Foutt
 May 29 Thomas Ward
 May 30 Margar' Allinson
 May 30 Thomas Saunders
 May 31 Elizab. Turner
 June 2 Edward Smith
 June 5 Jana Renell
 June 6 Georg' Nyn
 June 9 Hugo Ridley
 June 9 Chrisom' Merici Griffin
 June 10 Barthol' Lawsons
 June 11 John Bakehowse
 June 11 Guliel' Lowe
 June 13 John Gooderieke
 June 19 Robert Browne
 June 22 Susan Merricke
 June 22 Carolus Gwyn
 June 24 Jacob Hease
 June 24 John Petty
 June 25 Laurent Hanke
 June 30 Franc. Richards
 July 1 Guliel' Cornwalleis miles
 July 2 Joh'nes Linche
 July 2 Edward Jennings
 July 4 Petrus Symonds
 July 4 Bigen Widgenton
 July 5 Edward Stodder
 July 5 Henr. Peacocke
 July 6 Thomas Carter
 July 7 Rob. Bannoniker
 July 8 Christof' Rayment
 July 11 Fran. Parkes
 July 16 Jacob Perkins
 July 16 Elizab. Baker
 July 18 Louys Le Mayhorn
 July 18 John Morrice
 July 21 Stephane Asheborn
 July 23 Anna Munkfield
 July 25 Fran. Speed
 July 27 Alicea Hardware
 July 29 Elizab. Haughton
 July 30 Anna Gourett
 Aug. 4 Alexand' Coufferne
 Aug. 6 Robert Kelley
 Aug. 6 Henr. Fabb
 Aug. 14 Kather. Charles
 Aug. 15 Margar' Clowes
 Aug. 15 Anna Rawlings
 Aug. 17 Elizab. Hawkeridge
 Aug. 19 Margar' Bowdes
 Aug. 20 Anna Gurdian
 Aug. 24 John Dickingson
 Aug. 24 Ambrosia Ffiles
 Aug. 24 Rog^e Lawley
 Sep. 1 Prudentia Hartford
 Sep. 2 Margar' Boyce

1614

Sep. 2 Franc. Robinson
 Sep. 6 Thomas Turner
 Sep. 7 Kather. Knolles Domina, vxor
 Rob. mil'
 Sep. 8 Elizab. Hartford
 Sep. 10 Anna Poynter
 Sep. 10 Rebecka Smith
 Sep. 10 Margar' Readinge
 Sep. 10 Margar' Meakinge
 Sep. 15 Isaack Symonds
 Sep. 15 Elizab. Walden
 Sep. 17 Richard Skynmer
 Sep. 18 Joan' Harman
 Sep. 18 Symon Warde
 Sep. 24 Michael Twett
 Oct. 4 Thomas Richards
 Oct. 11 Richardus Weakes
 Oct. 11 Robertus Rowland
 Oct. 12 Elizab. Bakehowse
 Oct. 17 Robert Sherley
 Oct. 24 Guliel' Owen
 Oct. 25 Joana Benfield
 Oct. 26 John Hadwell
 Oct. 27 Elizab. Johnson
 Oct. 27 Anna Marten
 Oct. 31 John Arrowsmith
 Nov. 7 Guliel' Sherley
 Nov. 8 Anton' Pye
 Nov. 11 Guliel' & John Micholson
 Nov. 14 Joan'a Burges
 Nov. 14 Maria Massom
 Nov. 15 Helena Blake
 Nov. 18 Thomas Burchmore
 Nov. 24 Ross Bishop
 Nov. 27 Georg' Wauerley
 Nov. 28 Judith Owen
 Nov. 29 Chrisom' Joh'nes Mollinoux
 mil.
 Dec. 6 John Swaffer
 Dec. 8 Joh'nes Smith
 Dec. 13 Chris'm' Joh. Robsons
 Dec. 14 Alicea Edgerton filia Joh'nis
 Edgerton milite
 Dec. 16 Alicea Sherley
 Dec. 21 Chris'm' Edward Norgate
 Dec. 21 Egidius Wynston
 Dec. 23 Eliz. Brookes
 Dec. 23 Owen Apdany
 Dec. 25 Sara Greenwood
 Dec. 28 John Penketh
 Dec. 28 Wyn' Griffith
 Dec. 31 Robert Wood
 Dec. 31 Anna Thornton
 Dec. 31 Chrisom' Slandy Deboyce
 Jan. 2 Joh'nes
 Jan. 4 Abraham Day
 Jan. 6 Kath. Tedler
 Jan. 9 Joan Tompson

1614

Jan. 9 Petrus Younge
 Jan. 12 Kath. Tompson
 Jan. 13 Marg. Elliott
 Jan. 15 Georg' Meake
 Jan. 16 Maria Smith
 Jan. 18 Chrisom' Joh'nes Ashleys mil.
 Jan. 20 Chrisom' Tho. Lamb'de
 Jan. 20 Chrisom' Edw. Groyes
 Jan. 21 Richard Pace
 Jan. 21 Robert Selley
 Jan. 21 Marg. Welles
 Jan. 24 Snze Lambert
 Jan. 29 Edward Twyne
 Jan. 29 Thamar Chandler
 Jan. 30 John Bicknill
 Jan. 31 Joh'nes Barnes
 Jan. 31 Martha Clowes
 Feb. 1 Gilbert Foster
 Feb. 3 Guliel' Yeomans
 Feb. 3 Joh'nes Kemerston
 Feb. 4 Guliel' Arnatt
 Feb. 7 Jacob Elliott
 Feb. 12 Henr. Colgan
 Feb. 12 Joh'nes Webb
 Feb. 13 Sara Sherley
 Feb. 13 Domina Cheeke uxor Tho. mil.
 Feb. 14 Edw. Wardo^e
 Feb. 21 Joh'nis Throgmorton
 Feb. 23 Eliz. Dixon
 Feb. 24 Humfrid'
 Feb. 25 Agnes Bartlett
 Feb. 25 Jacob Sherue
 Feb. 26 Penclop' Asheton
 Mar. 1 Georg' Hardinge
 Mar. 2 Richard Thorpe
 Mar. 4 Jacob Tedder
 Mar. 4 Joh'nes Jessey
 Mar. 7 Tho. Sherford
 Mar. 9 Fran. Glouer
 Mar. 11 Anna West
 Mar. 13 Rob. Bowanon
 Mar. 13 Cisly Smyth
 Mar. 13 Fran. Morgan

1615.

Mar. 25 Maria Blake
 Mar. 25 Rob. Symcokes
 Mar. 25 Marg. Williamson
 Mar. 28 Andr. Wilson
 Mar. 29 Chrisom' Rich. Cole
 Mar. 29 Chrisom' Griff' Rice
 Mar. 31 Cisia Wyan
 April 5 Hngo Jennen
 April 8 Cassandra Taylor
 April 12 Leonard Westeot
 April 13 Arrian Jenmeuere
 April 15 Susan Richardson

1615

April 17 Symon Price
 April 17 Chrisom' Joh'nis Mathews
 April 18 Helena Yearly
 April 18 Thomas Scott
 April 19 Joh'nes Floud
 April 20 Guliel' Orme
 April 23 Helena Ettridge
 April 23 Joh'nes Bristow
 April 24 Chrisom' Joh'nis Massons
 April 27 Marg. Banke
 April 30 Margar' Greene
 May 1 Edmund Mackew
 May 1 Henr. Price
 May 1 Robert Powell
 May 2 Richard Collinges
 May 2 Maria Bodnem
 May 4 Jana Cunningham
 May 11 Anna Fynch
 May 12 Franc. Weakes
 May 12 Chrisom' Petri Huntess
 May 15 Domina Vachell vxor Thom. mil.
 May 18 Anna Harrison
 May 26 Joh'nes Windsor
 May 29 Joh'nes Sammond
 May 30 Jana Vanisor fil. Tho. mil.
 June 1 Joh'nes Euerett
 June 1 Kath. Colley
 June 3 Chrisom' Joh'nis Maures
 June 8 Arthur Townsend
 June 9 Henr. Rowland
 June 11 Thomas Locke
 June 12 Sara Charlton
 June 13 Richard Roberts
 June 14 Steph. Sidly
 June 14 Joh'nes Husbands
 June 15 Marg. Sadler
 June 17 Doroth' Nursey
 June 19 Berseba Spice
 June 24 Thomas Read
 July 3 Joh'nes Woodnett
 July 4 Elizab. Powell
 July 7 Samnel Derryck
 July 7 Joh'nes Mathew
 July 15 Eliza Jennings
 July 15 Alicea Dolliner
 July 15 Edward Colbeck
 July 19 Joh'nes Batton
 July 20 Elizab. Thomas
 July 22 Henr. Perkinson
 July 24 Maria Greene
 July 24 Harmag' Chaffey
 July 27 Parnell Mason
 July 28 Chrisom' Fra. West
 July 29 Fran. Bond
 July 31 Elizab. Swaffer
 Aug. 1 Guliel' West
 Aug. 1 Rachel Wake
 Aug. 2 Joh'nes Midleton

1615

Aug. 2 Suzan Rawlings
 Aug. 4 Maria Caldwell
 Aug. 7 Thomas Batill
 Aug. 7 Richard Hopgood
 Aug. 7 Joh'nes Marche
 Aug. 9 Eliza Smith
 Aug. 14 Thomas Deakes
 Aug. 18 Anna Day
 Aug. 22 Sara Rowell
 Aug. 23 Joh'nes Culland
 Aug. 23 Humfr' Bell
 Aug. 27 Joan' Hart
 Aug. 30 Marrian Horne
 Aug. 30 Eliz. Shaw
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Auery
 Sep. 1 Judeth Baffes
 Sep. 2 Anna Essingwood
 Sep. 2 Elizab. Benson
 Sep. 6 Fran. Bast
 Sep. 7 Marg. Mason
 Sep. 9 Jan. Lathorp
 Sep. 12 Marg. Wood
 Sep. 13 Nath. Walker
 Sep. 13 Fran. Louell
 Sep. 14 Joh'nes Locke
 Sep. 14 Guliel' Yeates
 Sep. 14 Joan' Thimblebey
 Sep. 15 Judith Peart
 Sep. 15 John's Mullard
 Sep. 18 Henr. Parsons
 Sep. 25 Mark Thawates
 Sep. 15 Fran. Harris
 Sep. 30 Simon Bazell
 Oct. 2 Petrus Symons
 Oct. 10 Edw. Arrowsmith
 Oct. 13 Thomas Davies
 Oct. 15 Edw. Austen
 Oct. 18 Rich. Wheler
 Oct. 23 Alexan' Daniell
 Oct. 23 Helen Maddox
 Oct. 23 Maria Backhowse
 Oct. 25 Eliz. Stinfield
 Oct. 26 Rich. Skadam
 Oct. 29 Maria Vaughan
 Nov. 1 Eliz. Sheppard
 Nov. 6 Xpf^e Buried
 Nov. 8 Joh'nes Barwife
 Nov. 13 Thomas White
 Nov. 13 Richardus Cole
 Nov. 14 Anna Turnoe
 Nov. 18 Georg' Payne
 Nov. 22 Helena Rogers
 Nov. 25 Edward Knight
 Nov. 28 Chrisom' Patr' Blake
 Nov. 28 Jenkin Lewis, occisus
 Nov. 29 Isabell Fletcher
 Dec. 4 Isabell Jackson
 Dec. 6 Henr. Courte

1615

Dec. 8 Domina Sara Wilmott uxor
 Char. mil.
 Dec. 10 Thomas James
 Dec. 11 Anna Deacon
 Dec. 12 Guliel' Mouley
 Dec. 15 Elizab.
 Dec. 16 Valentine Lewis
 Dec. 16 Josias Lonnill
 Dec. 18 Robert Prichard
 Dec. 19 Henr. Hudson
 Dec. 21 Edw. Marshe
 Dec. 22 Martha Aleworth
 Dec. 25 Anna Benbow
 Dec. 26 Michael Miller
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Taylor
 Dec. 26 Joh'nes Price
 Dec. 28 Robert Juerson
 Dec. 30 Elizab. Sommerton
 Jan. 1 Thomas Wright
 Jan. 2 Thomas Jeffres
 Jan. 3 Thomas Haward
 Jan. 6 Chrisom' Gul. Husseys
 Jan. 7 Edmund Heuernam
 Jan. 15 Robert Foxe
 Jan. 15 Steph. Wheeler
 Jan. 15 Anna Larke
 Jan. 16 Eliza Euans
 Jan. 20 Joh'nes Euans
 Jan. 20 Martha Ridley
 Jan. 20 Nathan Williams
 Jan. 22 Alex. Elliott
 Jan. 22 Thomas Paulinge
 Jan. 23 Margar' Small
 Jan. 26 Anna Henricke
 Jan. 28 Alicea Hawkings
 Jan. 28 Margar' Wilson
 Jan. 30 Maria Howell
 Jan. 30 Robert Groome
 Feb. 2 Tobias Dare
 Feb. 2 Lodouic' Brankhorne
 Feb. 3 Hannib' Jemes
 Feb. 5 Joh'nes Speed
 Feb. 7 Alicea Greene
 Feb. 7 Joh'nes Davies
 Feb. 15 Guliel' James
 Feb. 15 Robert Coale
 Feb. 20 Eliza Jennes
 Feb. 22 Blith vidua
 Feb. 22 Thomas Hutchin
 Feb. 26 Launceel' Turnor
 Feb. 26 Guliel' Powell
 Feb. 28 Gracea Hill
 Mar. 1 Robert Peters
 Mar. 1 Joh'nes Moore
 Mar. 2 Gul' Wildgoose
 Mar. 11 Henr. Neadler
 Mar. 11 Henr. Pack
 Mar. 12 Margar' Clarke

1615

Mar. 13 Richard Taylor
 Mar. 15 Joh'nes Euans
 Mar. 15 Joan' Mayhourd
 Mar. 16 Jana Murrey
 Mar. 16 Ellic' Morrice
 Mar. 23 Guliel' Saule
 Mar. 23 Maria
 Mar. 24 Guliel' Clegorne
 Mar. 24 Chrisom' Christof^e Master

1616.

Mar. 28 Doroth' Hebbes
 Mar. 28 Marg. Sympson
 Mar. 28 Samuel Blunt
 Mar. 30 Jerem' Dacke
 April 2 Pageus Bradley
 April 4 Franciscus Blaky
 April 5 Henricus Buntinge
 April 10 Thomas Powell
 April 12 Richardus Thornton
 April 14 Maria Bennett
 April 15 Elizabeth Heyres
 April 15 Thomas Rothwell
 April 16 Nicholas Younge
 April 17 Alicia Tayler
 April 18 Henricus Hill
 April 19 Elena Cokin
 April 19 Barbara Wardour
 April 22 Richardus Mason
 April 22 Alicia Collye
 April 22 Sibilla Gravith
 April 22 Robertus Deere
 April 25 Sara Smith
 April 25 Richardus Barley
 May 2 Mathias Bennett
 May 2 Tymorny Balke
 May 2 Lawley
 May 4 George Gravener
 May 6 John Carpenter
 May 10 Mary Nicholl
 May 13 Maria pauper
 May 15 Thomas Peake
 May 20 Edmundus Marshman
 May 20 Christoferus Touse
 May 23
 May 28 Nicholas Infans paup.
 Elemosinar.
 May 29 Thomas Striker
 May 27 Stephen Elborrough
 May 30 Colly
 May 31 Thomas Covell
 May 31 Anna Kyrton
 June 1 Franciscus Boddye
 June 4 Wilhelmus Haylinge
 June 4 Katherina Yovell
 June 6 Anna Smith Infans Elemosin'

1616

June 7 Nicholas Castell
 June 7 Robertus Wright
 June 8 Jana Drowman
 June 13 Johannes Scorse, pauper
 June 14 Susanna Langley
 June 17 Thomas Todd
 June 18 Harding Norton
 June 21 Ferris Hide
 June 21 Sara Lewis
 June 23 Infans
 June 25 Franciscus Lye
 June 26 Johannes Edmunds
 June 29 Edwardus Price
 June 30 Robertus Smithen
 June 30 Maria Kempe infans pap.
 July 1 Richardus Figes
 July 4 Chrisom' cuiusdam Galli
 July 4 Helena Wyne
 July 5 Turvile D'na
 July 6 Glowdeus Hamletton, Scot
 July 8 Gulielmus Molley
 July 10 Solomon Warde
 July 11 infans Dennis Conways
 July 14 Carolus Mekins
 July 15 Visura D'ni Lindsey
 July 19 Nicholas Whale
 July 19 Wilhelmus Woodall
 July 23 Joanna Joh'nes vx.
 July 29 Cecilia Boydon Vidua
 Aug. 1 Wilhelmus Swetnam
 Aug. 3 Joanna Fisher *al's* Loader Ele-
 mos.
 Aug. 5 Margeria Edwards
 Aug. 7 Ursula Williams
 Aug. 8 Henricus Ankwel
 Aug. 8 Rebecca Dunsire
 Aug. 12 Henricus Bales
 Aug. 12 Henricus Elnor
 Aug. 12 Margeria Hubborde
 Aug. 14 Franciscus Westley *al's* Jen-
 kinson
 Aug. 15 Rogerus Broomefelde
 Aug. 16 infans ex domo Lewis
 Aug. 16 David Hudson
 Aug. 17 Jana Morrice
 Aug. 22 Anna Newton
 Aug. 23 Ellenor Denson
 Aug. 24 Johannes Bridle
 Aug. 30 Georgius Goddarde
 Aug. 30 Maria Walton
 Sep. 2 Wilhelmus Phillips
 Sep. 2 Thomas Warner
 Sep. 6 Helena Gelders
 Sep. 8 Alicia Luckins
 Sep. 8 Johannes Infans ex domo Skel-
 lanis
 Sep. 9 Maria Hill
 Sep. 10 Elizab. Dallye

1616

Sep. 11 Thomas Lawrence
 Sep. 16 Helena Vaughan
 Sep. 18 Johannes Lawrence
 Sep. 20 Henricus Stallinge
 Sep. 21 Johannes Day
 Sep. 23 Wilhelmes Lamsden
 Sep. 25 Will'mus Eastgrigge interf.
 Sep. 27 Anna Baker
 Sep. 28 Will'mus Stalling
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Wentworth
 Oct. 5 Maria Burnaby
 Oct. 7 Johannes Hunt
 Oct. 7 Johannes Deane
 Oct. 10 Wilhelmus Smith
 Oct. 11 Richardus Steevenson
 Oct. 11 Margaret Fyshe
 Oct. 13 Maria Coytmore
 Oct. 14 Edwardus Machin mersus
 Oct. 14 Sara Mallah
 Oct. 14 Johannes Wylde mersus
 Oct. 14 Rob'tus Tayler mersus
 Oct. 14 Richard Brodrick mersus
 Oct. 14 Rogerus a wat^r man
 Oct. 20 infans Richardi Brents
 Oct. 20 Edwardi Terrill
 Oct. 23 Thomas Taylor
 Oct. 24 Joh'nes Brunt
 Oct. 24 Antonius Miller
 Oct. 24 Joh'nes Clifton
 Oct. 28 Ed. Knightlyn
 Oct. 28 Eduardus Hassey
 Oct. 29 Georgius Pollard
 Oct. 30 Anna Wilkinson
 Oct. 30 Katherina Booth
 Nov. 2 Will'mi Price
 Nov. 3 Sara Barnes
 Nov. 5 Jacobus Frances
 Nov. 5 Anna Child
 Nov. 7 Eduard Griffins
 Nov. 8 Maria Peacher
 Nov. 8 infans Joh'nis Groomes
 Nov. 10 Richard Barlinge
 Nov. 12 Elizab. Richards
 Nov. 12 Gulielm' Derry
 Nov. 16 Joh'nes Bill
 Nov. 17 Elizab. Dalton
 Nov. 17 Georgius Garden
 Nov. 17 infans Joh'nis Sturts
 Nov. 20 Maria Palmer
 Nov. 20 Robert Carr
 Nov. 22 Laur. Palmer
 Nov. 23 pauper from ye Spitle
 Nov. 24 Doroth' Rowell
 Nov. 24 Bathias Doulton
 Nov. 27 Joh'nes Shirley
 Nov. 28 Joycea Olyuer
 Nov. 29 Alicea Farrant
 Nov. 29 Jonathan Kirby

1616

Dec. 1 Henricus Fowler
 Dec. 2 Maria Cheek Domina
 Dec. 2 Samuel Morlyn
 Dec. 3 infans Andrei Newes
 Dec. 3 Maria Hughes
 Dec. 6 Elizab. Portington
 Dec. 6 Joh'nes Dunne
 Dec. 8 Petrus Forde
 Dec. 10 Domina Elizab. Mildmay
 Dec. 10 Anna Euerard
 Dec. 10 Thomas Sibb
 Dec. 12 Nathaniel Goldum
 Dec. 12 Isabella Grauet
 Dec. 14 Anna Whitehead
 Dec. 15 Joycea Litle
 Dec. 17 Alicca Powell
 Dec. 16 Joh'nes Curtis
 Dec. 17 Roberti Moore
 Dec. 21 infans Joh'nis Humfreys
 Dec. 23 Joh'nes Harrison
 Dec. 26 infans Richardi Coles
 Dec. 28 Thomas Shirry
 Dec. 30 Cornelius Moote
 Dec. 30 Margaret Parrant
 Jan. 6 Sibilla Wilford
 Jan. 12 Thomas Erskins miles
 Jan. 13 Joh'nes Sidlington
 Jan. 15 Petrus Banford
 Jan. 17 Joanna James
 Jan. 18 Joh'nes Harrison
 Jan. 18 Lucea Farrowe
 Jan. 26 Gulielm' Pitt
 Jan. 28 Darbius Dalley
 Jan. 28 Anna Eliott
 Jan. 29 Elizab. Harford
 Jan. 29 infans Will'mi Webb
 Jan. 30 Thomas Dauies
 Jan. 30 Will'm Woods
 Feb. 3 Will'm Fysher
 Feb. 4 Rogerus Haughton
 Feb. 5 Thomas Williamson
 Feb. 6 Joanna Meane
 Feb. 9 Will'm Clayton
 Feb. 13 Helena Ryder
 Feb. 16 Joana Parker
 Feb. 18 Hugo Chichester
 Feb. 18 Georgius Abbas
 Feb. 18 Christof' Elmer
 Feb. 18 infans Will'mi Smith milite
 Feb. 19 Maria Larder
 Feb. 20 Jonathan Reede
 Feb. 20 Susanna Field
 Feb. 21 Elizab. Clifton
 Feb. 22 Sino' Douglas
 Feb. 22 Georgius Truswell
 Feb. 22 Katherina Murrey
 Feb. 24 Thomas, a coachman
 Feb. 24 Maria Pettit

1616

Feb. 25 Anna Keumerston
 Mar. 1 Joanna Bey
 Mar. 4 Joh'nes Warner
 Mar. 5 David Kalonder
 Mar. 7 Margaret Hipwell
 Mar. 8 Will'mi Boulton
 Mar. 8 Richard Cooke
 Mar. 8 Aueria Louelace
 Mar. 10 Arthur Dunne
 Mar. 11 Joh'nes Bromstead
 Mar. 13 Margaret Kinge
 Mar. 13 Will'mi Eliott
 Mar. 15 Launcelott Toney
 Mar. 16 Richard Preston
 Mar. 17 Elizab. Gobleth
 Mar. 17 infans Joh'nis Mathews
 Mar. 21 Roger Delania
 Mar. 23 Thomas Battersby
 Mar. 23 Georgius Nynne
 Mar. 23 Jana Cross
 Mar. 24 Joh'nes Hickes
 Mar. 24 infans Richardi O'dells

1617.

Mar. 27 Gracea Crosse
 Mar. 29 Andreus Kerwyn
 Mar. 29 Anna Scoote
 Mar. 29 infans Joh'nis Roges
 Mar. 31 Cutbertus Croke
 April 1 Christof Browne
 April 1 Joh'nes Goldingham
 April 4 Jacobus Carr
 April 4 Thomas Gatly
 April 5 Gratia Linsey
 April 6 Franc. Moori milite
 April 7 Helianor Drury
 April 7 Rebecca Thorp
 April 8 Elizab. Marcrosse
 April 8 Gilbertus Wilson
 April 8 Richardi James
 April 9 Elizab. Henly
 April 10 Antonius Winter
 April 11 Isabella Taylor
 April 11 Richardus Cressett
 April 11 Edmondi Cosby
 April 19 Alicea Euans
 April 21 Maria Cotes
 April 29 Robertus Banfield
 April 29 Christiana Durston
 April 29 Will'm Mitton
 April 31 Henricus Sauill
 May 1 Thomas Dugell
 May 5 Wil'm Robson
 May 12 Thomas Smith
 May 13 Will'm Chaundler
 May 13 Authnr Conne
 May 13 Sino' Foulter

1617

May 16 infans Joh'nis Louisons
 May 17 Thomas Portor
 May 18 Joh'nes Uswright
 May 24 Joanna Browne
 May 25 Will'm Deakon
 May 27 Richard Goodcole
 May 27 Elizabeth
 May 28 Duo gemi Richardi Ellis
 May 28 Will'm Hussey
 June 1 Christiana Burbig
 June 2 Joh'nes Keame
 June 2 Richard Yeates
 June 2 Henricus Rance
 June 4 Richardi Martins
 June 7 Joanna Balley
 June 9 Anna Duke
 June 10 Richard Slowman
 June 11 Anna Saylor
 June 16 Anna Bromley domina
 June 16 Maria Benson
 June 25 Will'm Browne
 June 28 Will'mus Balley
 June 29 Dorothea Chamberlen
 July 6 Will'm Grilith
 July 14 puer pauper
 July 15 Joh'nes Trundall
 July 23 Will'm Lee
 July 25 Winnefrid Asheby
 July 25 Thomas Groue
 July 26 Henricus Wilford
 July 28 Helena Warde
 Aug. 5 Judith Pratt
 Aug. 5 Will'm Weauer
 Aug. 6 Ellice uxor
 Aug. 7 Joh'nes Bell
 Aug. 8 infans Rich. Wrighte
 Aug. 9 Christof Ratliff
 Aug. 13 Will'm Euans
 Aug. 14 Joanna Hugges
 Aug. 15 Edward Arched
 Aug. 16 Joh'nes Groug
 Aug. 19 Elizab. Mullins
 Aug. 26 Will'm's Nethercliff
 Aug. 30 Elizab. Barnes
 Sep. 2 Leonard Lovelace
 Sep. 4 Elizab. Emswood
 Sep. 4 infans Joh'nis Rellishe
 Sep. 5 Will'm Thomas
 Sep. 5 Magdalen Tixouer
 Sep. 8 Elizab. Gam'eat
 Sep. 9 Elizab. Masters
 Sep. 11 Elizab. Ludgold
 Sep. 12 Joh'nes Asson
 Sep. 13 Henricus Holmes
 Sep. 14 Joh'nes Makell
 Sep. 14 Robert Parr
 Sep. 15 Gabriel Essingwood
 Sep. 15 Elizab. Lewis

1617

Sep. 15 Maria Riche
 Sep. 16 Thomas Bromley
 Sep. 17 Anna Wardor
 Sep. 19 Will'm Richardson
 Sep. 20 Anna Lewis
 Sep. 22 Anna Kinge
 Sep. 26 Alicea Osborne
 Sep. 27 Anna Moore
 Sep. 27 Anna Read
 Sep. 28 Maria Hinderson
 Sep. 29 Joh'nes Pratt
 Sep. 29 Maria Chaworth
 Sep. 30 Margar' Flower
 Oct. 2 Thomas Puttrell
 Oct. 2 Will'm Wilkinson
 Oct. 4 Robert Clowes
 Oct. 4 Barbara Johnson
 Oct. 6 Anna Barnes
 Oct. 8 Will'm Watkinson
 Oct. 10 Gratia Adams
 Oct. 11 Ednard' Bruss dux
 Oct. 11 Alicea Lemon
 Oct. 12 Huggeus Thomas
 Oct. 13 Thomas Sturt
 Oct. 16 Thomas Swaffer
 Oct. 16 Elizab. Ward
 Oct. 17 Thomas Fysher
 Oct. 17 Will'm Swaffer
 Oct. 17 infans Will'mi Carter
 Oct. 18 Joh'nes Parker miles
 Oct. 19 Joh'nes Ray
 Oct. 24 Stephan Martiall
 Oct. 27 Thomas Jones
 Oct. 28 Thomas Wilson
 Oct. 28 Frane. Berrington
 Oct. 28 infans Samuel Dimbles
 Oct. 29 Betterissa Charlton
 Oct. 30 Thomas Gardner
 Oct. 30 Will'm Sadler
 Oct. 31 Richard Tuggey
 Oct. 31 Henricus Crane
 Nov. 1 Thomas Hooper
 Nov. 1 Georgius Simcockes
 Nov. 3 Thomas Richardson
 Nov. 3 Thomæ Grunday
 Nov. 6 Richard Sheppard
 Nov. 6 Thomas Litle
 Nov. 6 Richard Huckell
 Nov. 7 Thomas Holcroft dux
 Nov. 7 Katherina Fellowes
 Nov. 8 infans Richardi Coles
 Nov. 11 Bettericca Hatfield
 Nov. 11 Thomas Nicholson
 Nov. 12 Maria Richards
 Nov. 12 infans Nichol Grangers
 Nov. 14 Elizab. Williamson
 Nov. 14 William Stone
 Nov. 15 Alicea Grangers

1617

Nov. 15 Joh'nes Walley
 Nov. 17 Maria Williams
 Nov. 18 Richard Page ✓
 Nov. 19 Alicea Potter
 Nov. 19 Alicea Farr
 Nov. 21 Will'm Heff
 Nov. 24 Richard Barnaby
 Nov. 24 Joh'nes Skooby
 Nov. 25 Arabella Chaworth
 Nov. 25 Elizab. Pepper
 Nov. 28 Neal Mackassy
 Nov. 29 Isa'ens Gunne
 Nov. 29 infans Will'mi Laurence
 Nov. 30 Sara Asheby
 Dec. 1 Maria Smith
 Dec. 2 Anna Butterfield
 Dec. 4 Elizab. Haines
 Dec. 4 Will'm Latham
 Dec. 4 puer è Knightsbridge
 Dec. 5 Jana Samuel
 Dec. 5 Will'm Clarke
 Dec. 8 Sara Lyming
 Dec. 8 Elizab. Johnson
 Dec. 10 Anna Amnell
 Dec. 13 Maria Prichard
 Dec. 16 Will'mi Ryder
 Dec. 17 Will'm Smith
 Dec. 17 Fraunc. Thorogton
 Dec. 19 Maria Jones
 Dec. 19 Fraunc. Macham
 Dec. 20 Thomas Slowman
 Dec. 22 Isabella Curtis
 Dec. 26 Elizab. Lidgold
 Dec. 29 Walterus Chute miles
 Dec. 31 infans Bramblecome
 Jan. 1 Robertus Lewis
 Jan. 1 Jacobus Killocke
 Jan. 5 Will'mus Beale
 Jan. 10 Martinus Gledall
 Jan. 10 Margaret Boote
 Jan. 10 Maria Gold
 Jan. 12 infans Georg' Thorp
 Jan. 12 Richard' Knighte
 Jan. 13 Anna Kellings
 Jan. 13 Thomas Hughsome
 Jan. 18 Joh'nes Jameson
 Jan. 19 Robertus Bembow
 Jan. 19 Hugo Owen
 Jan. 19 Will'm Bowles
 Jan. 20 Radulf' Lewis
 Jan. 21 Timotheus Doudinge
 Jan. 22 Joh'nes Gyne
 Jan. 24 Anna Lovelace
 Jan. 24 Elianor Boydon
 Jan. 26 Thomas Middleton
 Jan. 28 Georgius Mountney
 Jan. 28 Elizab. Smith
 Jan. 29 Richard Proger

1617

Jan. 30 Edithea Yeomans
 Jan. 30 Hieronim Thornton
 Jan. 31 Joh'nes Deane
 Feb. 3 Robertus Lyminge
 Feb. 5 Richardi Barley
 Feb. 6 Christofer' Williamson
 Feb. 6 Dorothea Gibson
 Feb. 7 infans Paulini Wards
 Feb. 9 infans Joh'nis Euans
 Feb. 9 infans Will'mi James
 Feb. 14 Tobias Raye
 Feb. 14 Robert Euans
 Feb. 16 Juditha Norgate
 Feb. 16 Christofer' Richard Annall
 Feb. 16 Hamden Brett
 Feb. 19 Walterus Richards
 Feb. 19 Elizabetha Graunett
 Feb. 21 Will'm Walkar
 Feb. 21 Elizabetha Lee
 Feb. 21 Letticea Williams
 Feb. 22 Joh'nes Byndinge
 Feb. 23 Thomas Watley
 Feb. 23 Anna Philips
 Feb. 24 Jacobus Peacher
 Feb. 26 Maria Stephens
 Feb. 27 Katherina Bembow
 Feb. 27 infans Antony Windsor
 Feb. 27 Helena Parbury
 Feb. 28 Cormac Dormac
 Feb. 28 Nicholaus Child
 Mar. 4 Katherina Hogg
 Mar. 4 Will'm Vears
 Mar. 5 Jacobus Doan
 Mar. 10 Jacobus Woodshaw
 Mar. 10 Joh'nes Johnson
 Mar. 10 Barbara Masson
 Mar. 10 Georgius Parwell
 Mar. 10 Joh'nes Whinyard
 Mar. 11 Jana Hunt
 Mar. 12 Margaret Huggins
 Mar. 13 Georgius Grauell
 Mar. 14 Gabriel Groome
 Mar. 15 Elizab. Pullam
 Mar. 16 Joh'nis Balles
 Mar. 16 Maria Aries
 Mar. 17 Robertus Powell
 Mar. 18 Joh'nes Pecke
 Mar. 18 Maria Philips
 Mar. 19 Henricus Hartford
 Mar. 19 Patientia Harford
 Mar. 24 Richard Larder

1618.

Mar. 26 Will'm Griffin
 Mar. 26 Spilman
 Mar. 27 Maria Boydell
 April 3 Thomas Hughes, occisus

1618

April 3 paup. e stabulario
 April 3 Samuel Jancuer
 April 4 Elizab. Jones
 April 6 Will'm Barbar
 April 9 infans Georg' Hulberts
 April 10 Richardus Maddox
 April 10 Joh'nes Fletcher
 April 11 Hester Nichols
 April 11 Anna Bently
 April 11 Magdalena Dalley
 April 11 Elizab. Jones
 April 13 Joh'nes Greene
 April 13 Kather. Raynee
 April 13 infans Georg' Wethoreds
 April 13 Jacobus Ryder
 April 14 Joh'nes Fotherby
 April 16 Joh'nes Sadler
 April 16 Daudus Euans
 April 20 Georgius Briggam
 April 20 Katherina Higgs
 April 20 Ester Nichols
 April 21 David Harper
 April 21 Alicia Harris
 April 21 Matheus Price
 April 22 Richard Platt
 April 23 Franc. Wade
 April 23 Anna Skymmer
 April 24 Benin Cason
 April 27 Kather. White
 April 28 Agnes Cheekes
 May 1 Edward' Taylor
 May 1 Will'm Kightson
 May 1 Juditha Wigmore
 May 1 Maria Todder
 May 4 Thomas Snowe
 May 4 Walter' Euans
 May 4 Joh'nes Brinkfield
 May 4 Anthony Maxey
 May 6 Homer Mmmpersons
 May 7 Jarman Morrice
 May 8 Benetta Warde
 May 11 Arthur' Colgan
 May 12 Joanna Hathaway
 May 13 Robert' Ford
 May 13 Margaret Thomas
 May 14 Maria Brooker
 May 15 Margareta Tunstall
 May 16 Christian Baker
 May 16 Georgius Rawlings
 May 17 Georgius Cletherowe
 May 17 Thomas Addington
 May 20 Dorothea Sadler
 May 21 Elizab. Mapleton
 May 23 Rogerus Goddard
 May 23 Joh'nes Thropes
 May 23 Joanna Schooles
 May 23 Christoferus Twynne
 May 24 Nicholaus Crokee

1618

May 24 Thomas Walles
 June 2 Anna Williamson
 June 4 Elizab. Pye
 June 5 Joh'nes Elmer
 June 5 Margareta Carr
 June 8 Magdalena Braise
 June 8 Dorothea Grandey
 June 8 Anna Cumill
 June 9 Will'm Saywell
 June 16 Henry Wetherspoone
 June 17 Franc. Pullyn
 June 17 Katherina Alexander
 June 19 Henricus Williams
 June 22 infans Richardi Samforde
 June 22 Anna Williamson
 June 22 Jana Dannioll
 June 22 Alicea Rhode
 June 24 Elizab. Waltham
 June 24 William White
 June 25 Dorothea Dixon
 June 25 Margaret Lambert
 June 25 Anna Steadman
 July 1 Joh'nes Parrott
 July 2 Jana Hill
 July 5 Joh'nes Danes
 July 8 Will'm Harte
 July 10 Anna Pennicooke
 July 10 infans Will'm Burdes
 July 12 Thomas Blacke
 July 12 Will'm New
 July 14 Mabella Cellard
 July 14 Thomas Halmany
 July 18 Thomas Cheekes
 July 21 Rebecca Hopkins
 July 25 Franc. Carter
 July 30 Georgius Kinnett
 July 30 Em. Bailey
 July 31 Elizab. Mullahd
 July 31 Isabella Danies
 Aug. 1 Domina Smith
 Aug. 4 Katherina Knight
 Aug. 5 Joh'nes Martin
 Aug. 5 Will'm Reynolds
 Aug. 5 Radulfus Darby
 Aug. 8 Henricus Pride
 Aug. 8 Henricus Fordinge
 Aug. 9 Georgius Laurence
 Aug. 11 Edward' Christofer
 Aug. 11 Dorothea Hinde
 Aug. 12 Elizabetha Stormore
 Aug. 12 Suzanna Hughes
 Aug. 13 Anna Garland
 Aug. 17 Margaretta Wildgoose
 Aug. 19 Jeffrey Symson
 Aug. 20 Thomazin' Williams
 Aug. 21 Maria Lyon
 Aug. 22 Rogerus Garden
 Aug. 22 Suzanna Derriecke

1618

Aug. 24 Elizab. Atwood
 Aug. 24 Jana Newton
 Aug. 25 Josias Curton
 Aug. 25 Eldredus Millicent
 Aug. 26 Jana Euaus
 Aug. 27 Will'm Rhoames
 Aug. 27 Petrus Effes
 Aug. 27 Joanna Laske
 Aug. 27 Richard' Collins
 Aug. 30 Michael Owen
 Aug. 30 Elizab. Doxlaud
 Aug. 31 Will'm Pattricke
 Aug. 31 Joycea Arnold
 Sep. 1 infans Beniam' Glouers
 Sep. 1 infans pauperis ignoti
 Sep. 3 Anna Parkinson
 Sep. 4 Joh'nes Smith
 Sep. 4 Margaret Sturley
 Sep. 7 Joh'nes Whitlocke
 Sep. 7 Edward' Kurton
 Sep. 8 Will'm Bedworth
 Sep. 14 Georgius Clarkham
 Sep. 16 Dauies
 Sep. 17 Alicea Shirley
 Sep. 17 Alicea Edmonds
 Sep. 17 Maria Hawkins
 Sep. 19 Farfax Prince
 Sep. 19 Anna Waker
 Sep. 19 infans Rich. Collins
 Sep. 22 Anna Budd
 Sep. 22 David Powell
 Sep. 24 Edward Atkinson
 Sep. 25 Samuel Baker
 Sep. 25 Annias Brookes
 Sep. 26 Robert Brett
 Sep. 26 Judith Wetherspoone
 Sep. 27 Franc. Wethers
 Sep. 28 Alicea Holman
 Sep. 28 Will'm Shrin
 Sep. 28 Katherina Milles
 Sep. 29 Andreus Bridges
 Sep. 30 Brianus Latimer
 Oct. 3 Anna Jones
 Oct. 4 Anna Barker
 Oct. 4 Katherina Martin
 Oct. 4 Matheus Twynn
 Oct. 5 Edward' Vaughan
 Oct. 6 Joh'nes Michael
 Oct. 6 Lucea Vansomer
 Oct. 8 Margareta Boyd
 Oct. 10 Alicea Cary
 Oct. 10 Thomas Milles
 Oct. 11 Margaret Austin
 Oct. 11 Maria Harrison
 Oct. 13 Thomas Underwood
 Oct. 14 Joh'nes Richards
 Oct. 15 Richard Pesgraue
 Oct. 17 Richard Yourion

1618

Oct. 17 infans Will'mi Harris
 Oct. 19 Elizab. Rowlandson
 Oct. 19 Henricus Adams
 Oct. 19 Joanna Souham
 Oct. 20 Richard' Hayes
 Oct. 21 Philippus Boulton
 Oct. 26 Joh'nes Holland
 Oct. 26 Jacobus Barker
 Oct. 27 Richard' Spitle
 Oct. 28 Christof' Newby
 Oct. 30 Joh'nes Gunch
 Oct. 30 Robertus Williams
 Oct. 30 Gracea Boote
 Oct. 31 Richard Fysber
 Nov. 1 Thomas Jackson
 Nov. 2 Joh'nes Griffin
 Nov. 2 Maria Stone
 Nov. 2 Thomas Powell
 Nov. 3 Will'm Rickman
 Nov. 4 Elizab. Lighe [?]
 Nov. 5 Helena Robson
 Nov. 6 Thomas Wife
 Nov. 6 Thomas Floyde
 Nov. 6 Elizab. Vincent
 Nov. 6 infans Nethercliffe
 Nov. 8 Joh'nis Kinge
 Nov. 8 Alexand' Blackstocke
 Nov. 9 Will'm Crosse
 Nov. 11 Joh'nes Cade
 Nov. 12 Thomas Stonouer
 Nov. 13 Ferdinando Bartlett
 Nov. 13 Feare Boots
 Nov. 13 Ripping Danne
 Nov. 16 Jana Lambden
 Nov. 18 Edward Foster
 Nov. 18 Francis Brice
 Nov. 18 Joh'nis Johnson
 Nov. 20 Joh'nes Kemverston
 Nov. 21 Anna Harrison
 Nov. 21 Joh'nes Frost
 Nov. 23 Thomas Norris
 Nov. 24 Joh'nes Reaue
 Nov. 24 infans Will'mi Abrahams
 Nov. 25 Mathews Knight
 Nov. 25 Jana Lancey
 Nov. 25 Elizab. Allen
 Nov. 26 Anna Holman
 Nov. 27 Elizab. Hughes
 Dec. 1 Egidius Wilkinson
 Dec. 2 Franc. Angell
 Dec. 2 Will'mi Dye
 Dec. 3 Joh'nes Brett
 Dec. 3 Samuel Weekes
 Dec. 4 Will'm Mansfield
 Dec. 5 Franc. Dod
 Dec. 7 Radulf' Hartly
 Dec. 7 Winefrid Gray
 Dec. 7 Isabella Abraham

1618

Dec. 9 Robertus Lewis
 Dec. 9 Joycea Teeson
 Dec. 10 Hestor Prior
 Dec. 12 Margar' Riche
 Dec. 12 Brigetta Dodson
 Dec. 14 Anna Cesill
 Dec. 16 Andreus Leighe
 Dec. 16 Franc. Warner
 Dec. 18 Anna Cartwright
 Dec. 19 Radulf' Aires
 Dec. 20 Thomas Lacton
 Dec. 20 Jana Haukeshead
 Dec. 22 Wilkis Rigby
 Dec. 22 Michael Bowland
 Dec. 23 Will'm Caffee
 Dec. 23 Anna Leighe
 Dec. 23 Maria Reynolds
 Dec. 24 Richard Janener
 Dec. 24 Elizab. Bridle
 Dec. 25 Ambros' Hassard
 Dec. 26 Maria Jackson
 Dec. 29 Thomas Nichols
 Dec. 30 Garettus James
 Jan. 4 Joh'nes Stallings
 Jan. 7 Nicholaus Hilyard
 Jan. 10 Margareta Fellowe
 Jan. 14 Lodouicus Bruite
 Jan. 14 Elizab. Benson
 Jan. 14 Will'm Boydon
 Jan. 15 Elizab. Hobber
 Jan. 17 Andreus Lincey
 Jan. 17 Maria Martin
 Jan. 18 Will'm Curtis
 Jan. 19 Anna Boydon
 Jan. 19 Charolus Fearbarne
 Jan. 25 Judith Bowles
 Jan. 25 Fortuna Sauoy
 Jan. 26 Will'm Lamb
 Jan. 27 Elizab. Curtis
 Jan. 28 Alicea Jennings
 Jan. 28 Joanna Abbott
 Jan. 29 Maria Webb
 Jan. 29 Sara Prior
 Jan. 30 Rogerus Wilde
 Jan. 30 Helena Murray
 Jan. 30 Katherina Creeke
 Feb. 1 Joh'nes Caluert
 Feb. 1 Will'm Clowes
 Feb. 1 Edward Larkine
 Feb. 1 Thomas Rowden
 Feb. 2 Thomas Waller
 Feb. 4 Anna Hannes
 Feb. 6 Edward Wright
 Feb. 6 Elizab. Granves
 Feb. 8 Elizab. Trussell
 Feb. 12 Hieronim' Downes
 Feb. 12 A still born child of S^r Will.
 Harvey

1618

Feb. 12 Will'm Wilson
 Feb. 12 Elizab. Latham
 Feb. 13 Will'm Ringe
 Feb. 13 Franc. Currey
 Feb. 15 Edward Newtall
 Feb. 15 Will'm Leigh
 Feb. 15 Robert Massom
 Feb. 16 Henricus Byker
 Feb. 15 Richard Lang spurio
 Feb. 16 Walter Morgan
 Feb. 16 Hanna Payne
 Feb. 16 Joh'nes Dickinson
 Feb. 16 Brigetta Poole
 Feb. 17 Domina Suzan Stanhope
 Feb. 17 Philippus Fetch
 Feb. 17 Helena Liche
 Feb. 17 Jacobus Knight
 Feb. 18 Anna Waller
 Feb. 19 Franc. Sweeper
 Feb. 20 Michael Pinrose
 Feb. 20 Judith Dore
 Feb. 21 Will'mus Boaman
 Feb. 22 Henricus Michael
 Feb. 23 Jenny Camel
 Feb. 24 Anna Warner
 Feb. 24 infans Thomæ Brownes
 Feb. 27 Helena Browne
 Feb. 27 Joh'nes Brooke
 Feb. 28 Barbarus Brinkfield
 Mar. 1 Eliazer Hickman
 Mar. 4 Will'mus Cooke miles
 Mar. 4 Guliel' Brooker
 Mar. 8 Joh'nes Cleyton
 Mar. 8 Thomas Tuke
 Mar. 8 Petrus Lewis
 Mar. 11 infans Petri Vnderwood
 Mar. 12 Joh'nes Whiteacre filius pop'li
 Mar. 14 Sara Vnderwood
 Mar. 14 Joana Gough
 Mar. 15 Richard Hatton
 Mar. 16 Margaret Burges
 Mar. 23 Samuel Parr

1619.

Mar. 30 Gulelmus Walton
 Mar. 31 Bettricea Whitlocke
 Mar. 31 Annabell Thunder
 April 4 Maria Lyncolme
 April 4 Hugo Couengarden
 April 5 Elizab. Wilson
 April 7 Richard Comes
 April 7 Gulielmus Leueridge
 April 12 Anna Oliuer
 April 17 Richard Williams
 April 17 Anna West
 April 21 Maria Allen
 April 22 A stillborn child of John Prattes

1619

April 24 Alicea Tuggell
 April 26 Thomas Knollis miles
 April 27 Gualterus Blount, generos.
 April 27 Maria Symmons
 April 27 infans Nichol Wardours
 April 28 Agnes Mungumbry
 May 1 Joh'nes Clifton
 May 1 Joh'nes Carnith
 May 3 Edmundus Bothom
 May 2 Letticea Lake Domina
 May 6 Hugo Page
 May 7 Will'mus Alsop
 May 9 Petrus Redford
 May 10 Richard Godfrey
 May 10 Thomas Barry
 May 10 Thomas Lee
 May 14 William Apleyard slayne by a
 stone falling from my Lo.
 Tres. howse
 May 14 Joh'nes Jeffreys
 May 14 Katherina Thornton
 May 18 Edward Morgan
 May 18 Francis Browne
 May 20 Christof' Winkley
 May 22 Alexand^e Sawyer
 May 25 Radulph' Sharp
 May 25 Charolus Biggin
 June 2 Margaret Kerin
 June 3 Richard Thorp, gen.
 June 5 Thomas Miles
 June 6 Joh'nes Mason
 June 7 puer paup. a Spittle
 June 7 Joh'nis Rolfe
 June 11 Helena Hopgood
 June 11 Maria Brabson
 June 11 Nayler
 June 12 Joh'nes Greues
 June 13 Maria Hughes
 June 13 Maria Daues
 June 16 Jana Nayler
 June 17 Gregorius White
 June 17 Jacobus Holmes
 June 17 Jacobus Watson
 June 19 Sara Morre
 June 19 Anna Jones
 June 20 Henricus Daues, gen.
 June 25 Francis Daniel
 June 26 Gulielmus Windsor
 June 30 Magdalena Hackett
 July 3 Whalley
 July 3 Simo' Strayne
 July 7 Richard Thates
 July 7 Thomas Jacob
 July 9 Anna Colgon
 July 11 Anna Lyon
 July 10 mulier paup. a Sp'tle-
 howse
 July 16 Jana Harris

1619		1619	
July 19	infans Joh'nis Gills	Sep. 3	Elizab. Handen domina
July 20	Petrus Gero gallicus	Sep. 6	infans Pullins, stilborne
July 18	Martha Tirrett, Domina, mortua est in hac P'ochia et corpus cius translatu' fuit in com. Lincoln'	Sep. 6	Margareta Shirley
July 21	Elizabetha Thimbleby	Sep. 7	Marger' Tuggell
July 24	Maragareta filia populi	Sep. 7	Marger' Meakins
July 28	Richard Morris	Sep. 8	Edward Ridley
July 30	Joh'nes Lewis	Sep. 8	Joh'nes Johnson
July 31	Alicca Nichols	Sep. 9	Margaret Bentley
July 31	infans Richa' Nichols, stilborne	Sep. 10	Henry Thurman
Aug. 1	Maria Dun	Sep. 13	Joana Baylie
Aug. 2	Richard Williams	Sep. 13	Margaret Loopes
Aug. 5	infans Joh'nis Tysints, stil- borne	Sep. 13	Matheus Haughton
Aug. 6	Edward' Nichols	Sep. 13	infans Thimbleby, stilborne
Aug. 6	infans Guliel' Fysher, stilborne	Sep. 15	Joana Selbery
Aug. 9	Thomas Waters	Sep. 17	Joana Caninge
Aug. 9	Joana Vatkan	Sep. 21	Alicca Frogpitt
Aug. 10	Francis Couler	Sep. 24	Anna Hopkins
Aug. 11	Thomas Hulett, occisus	Sep. 25	Elizab. Floyde
Aug. 12	Robertus Rawlinge	Sep. 25	Katherina Bateman
Aug. 12	Anna Tayler	Sep. 25	Carolus Cambridge
Aug. 13	Dorothea Basnett	Sep. 27	Jacobus Fisher
Aug. 14	Richard Roberts	Sep. 27	Georgius Thorp, homo Virginiae
Aug. 14	Guliel' Mabb	Sep. 29	Robert Nobell, Scotus
Aug. 15	Georgius Baughahe	Sep. 29	Thomas Alcome
Aug. 16	Francis Pearceie	Sep. 29	Elizab. Bridle
Aug. 16	Joana Mounteth	Oct. 4	Humfridus Dugdale
Aug. 16	Richard Rawlin	Oct. 5	Thomas Richardson
Aug. 16	Thomas Watten	Oct. 7	Petrus Downham
Aug. 17	Thomas Beadle	Oct. 8	Anna Dummore, prosentrica
Aug. 17	Thomas Hayes	Oct. 11	Jana Antrobus, prosentrica
Aug. 21	Fortuna Floud	Oct. 13	Joh'nes Slowman
Aug. 23	Thomas Anton	Oct. 14	Joh'nes Johnson
Aug. 24	Elizab. Perkins	Oct. 15	Elizab. Dakins
Aug. 26	Alicca Tayler	Oct. 17	Benetta Take
Aug. 28	Margareta Lane	Oct. 19	Maria Baylie
Aug. 30	Eduard Hodson	Oct. 20	Gualterus Wilson
Aug. 30	infans Guliel' Laron, stilborne	Oct. 22	Anna Mackall
Sep. 1	Joana Goodale	Oct. 22	Domina Anna Seymor
Sep. 2	Humfrid' Cadbrery	Oct. 22	Robertus Heth
Sep. 3	Maria Darlie	Oct. 22	Edwardus Lane
		Oct. 23	Abraham Kinaston
		Oct. 24	Francis Vdall
		Oct. 28	Gartred Housay
		Oct. 30	Gulielm' Whitheade

INDEX.

A

- A., Alexander, 104.
 Aatwoode [?], Gulielmus, 153.
 Abascard, Anne, 49.
 Abaze, Gulielm', 167.
 Abbas, Georgius, 173.
 Abbat, Prudentia, 71.
 Abbery, Rachael, 98.
 Abbott, Anna, 18; Edwardus, 21, 72, 143;
 Joanna, 72, 178; Margareta, 70; Margerie,
 145; Nicholaus, 129; Susanna, 25.
 Abell, Alicia, 20; Gulielm', 73; Margareta,
 65; Margareta, 76; Sibella, 73; Thom's,
 123.
 Abercromey, Abraham, 92; Gartwright, 92.
 Abercromy, Jana, 159.
 Abercromby, Elisabetam, 90.
 Abercromney, Jana', 91.
 Aberley, Tobias, 146.
 Abington, —, 120.
 Ableston, Agnete, 77; Joannes, 77.
 Abra', Emma, 72; Gulielm', 72; Henricus, 72;
 Margareta, 72.
 Abraha', Alicia, 158.
 Abraham, Alicia, 37; Anna', 95; Christof, 95;
 Dan., 167; Gabriel, 48; Isabella, 178; John,
 45; Will'm, 178; —, 167, 178.
 Abram, Johan'es, 19, 131; Thomas, 15, 125.
 Aocles, Ellin, 149.
 Achar, Joh'nes, 99; Lucea, 99.
 Acheson, Thomas, 23.
 Ackers, Henricus, 31.
 Ackle, Ellenora, 82; Richardus, 82.
 Ackworth, Maria, 159.
 Aclam, Barbara, 54.
 Acland, Katherinam, 87.
 Acor, Florencia, 61.
 Acorn, Gulielm', 50.
 Acton, An, 86.
 Adam, Richardus, 9.
 Adames, Anna, 29, 145; Joanna, 79; Joh'es,
 125; Rob'tus, 79.
 Adams, Agnes, 119; Agnete, 82; Chr'oferus,
 103; Debora, 50; Edwardus, 9; Elizabeth,
 10, 83; Francisca, 11, 120; Gratia, 175;
 Gulielmus, 25, 153; Henricus, 83, 178;
 Jacobus, 80; Jeames, 148; Joanna, 89, 102,
 103 (2), 119; Joannes, 63; Johan'es, 77, 103,
 145; Joice, 34; Katherina, 83; Liddea, 34,
 154; Lydea, 36; Margareta, 66, 77; Maria,
 63, 80; Nicholaus, 127; Rebecca, 23; Rob'tus,
 66, 119, 149; Silvester, 33, 153.
 Addams, Anna, 158; Elizab., 117; Gulielmus,
 160 (2); Humphrid, 158; Jacobus, 31;
 Johan'es, 31, 160; Lince, 92; Lydia, 160;
 Pocosa, 156; Radolphus, 118.
 Addington, Henric', 35; Jane, 38; Joana, 164;
 John, 41; Margerata, 41, 43; Maria, 167;
 Thomas, 176.
 Addison, Joanna, 83; Matheus, 20.
 Addmaton, Margar', 164.
 Aderson, Felys, 112.
 Adington, Henric', 155; Joh., 40; Maria, 40.
 Adison, Bettrice, 138.
 Aditton, Katherina, 106.
 Admes, Christiana, 42; Jam', 42.
 Adocke, Joh'es, 107.
 Adomes, Richardus, 125.
 Adranus, 108.
 Adrianson, Magdalena, 126.
 Adryans, Lucia, 70.
 Advena, 46.
 Agar, Alexander, 108; Alicia, 108; Anna, 65;
 Gulielm', 107; Joana, 3.
 Ager, Nicholaus, 142.
 Agier, Margareta, 82.
 Agnes, 9, 18, 117.
 Agnete, 66.
 Ailesworthe, Joanna, 76.
 Aire, Thomas, 20.
 Aires, Radulf', 178.
 Ake, Jacobus, 167.
 Akeres, John, 151.
 Akerma', Katherina, 58.
 Akers, Joice, 87.
 Akoke, Hawes, 69.
 Akyle, Joh'es, 129.
 Alakey, Joh'es, 127.
 Alberton, Joanna, 118.
 Albidge, Anna, 43.
 Alcocke, Elyzabetha, 114, 166; Joanna, 113,
 120; Johannes, 117; Julyana, 9; Lybius,
 153; Richardus, 118.
 Aleocks, Elyzab., 85.
 Alcome, Thomas, 180.
 Alday, Brigetta, 88; Gulielmus, 88.
 Aldersaye, Elenora, 76; Petrus, 76.
 Aldersey, Margareta, 124; —, 119.
 Aldey, Mabella, 63.
 Aldridge, Georgius, 147; Joanna, 67, 84; Nicho-
 lans, 67.
 Alee, Joh'es, 108.
 Aleworth, Martha, 171.
 Alexand', 51.
 Alexandre', Agnet, 99.

- Alexander, Ada', 38; Alicia, 82; Edwardus, 35, 161; Elizabetha, 37; Francisca, 33; Franciscus, 38; Georgius, 32, 82; Gualt., 38; Henr', 47; Jeane, 150; Judith, 29, 148; Katherina, 177; Lina, 38; Mary, 149; Sara, 155; —, 137.
- Alexsander, Margareta, 77.
- Alforde, Barbara, 126.
- Alicia, 78, 105, 106, 116, 128.
- Alinson, Helena, 8.
- Alison, Anna, 7; Edwardus, 125; Guilielmus, 7; Henricus, 114; Ra., 125; —, 125.
- Alistar, Fridesmith, 6.
- Alkinton, Richardus, 53.
- Alkocke, Richardus, 8.
- Allanson, Edwardus, 14; Elyzabetha, 23, 72, 132; Henricus, 19; Joanna, 126; Radulphus, 72.
- Allarde, Christiana, 1; Elyzab., 69.
- Allecocke, Franciscus, 142.
- Allemson, Henr', 163.
- Allen, Alic', 100; Ann, 43; Annie, 86; Edwardus, 126; Elyzabetha, 77, 124, 178; Francis, 86; Georgius, 14, 43; Guiliel', 53; Jana, 83; Joanna, 76, 146; Joh'es, 83, 127; Margr', 94; Maria, 5, 48, 127, 179; Rob'tus, 76, 77, 157; Sara, 45.
- Allenson, Joanna, 118.
- Alliatt, Bridgeta, 29.
- Alliforde, Hugo, 124.
- Allin, Elisabetha, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Allington, Joan'a, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Allinson, Margar', 169; Radulphus, 160.
- Allison, Henricus, 121; Joanna, 7; Phillis, 91.
- Allyu, Awdry, 81; Elyzab., 78; Maria, 83; Tho., 144; Tristra', 78.
- Allyne, Aliciam, 92; Emerius, 92.
- Allyson, Agnes, 118; Anna, 126; Helena, 118; Joanna, 71; Joh'es, 113; Lott, 18; Ralfe, 126.
- Alsaphe, Bartholmeus, 106.
- Alson, Dorothy, 148.
- Alsop, Georg', 47; Will'mus, 179.
- Alye, Franciscam, 91.
- Alyn, Alycia, 62; Elizab., 113.
- Alyson, Bartholmeus, 10, 116; Elizabeth, 9; Guilielm', 112; Henricus, 67; Joanna, 67.
- Alyster, Frideswith, 110.
- Aman, Christiana, 57.
- Amberson, Rhoda, 15.
- Ambrose, Joh'es, 106.
- Ambrosius, 134, 161.
- Ambrosse, Elizabeth, 15.
- Amell, Nicholaus, 15.
- Ames, Thomas, 48.
- Amias, Susan, 92.
- Amon, Antonius, 150.
- Amor, Bartho', 164; Lizar, 165.
- Amy, 152.
- Ancell, Nicholaus, 125.
- Anderley, Johan'es, 6, 110.
- Anderson, Edy, 87; Georgius, 87; Henricus, 101; Isabella, 101.
- Anderton, Thomas, 124.
- Andrew, Alicia, 135; Barbara, 76; Edmoundus, 76.
- Andrewes, Robert, 55.
- Andrianson, Joh'es, 124.
- Androe, Joanna, 63.
- Androes, Guilielm', 72; Mildreada, 72.
- Androos, Olyver, 126.
- Androsse, Alicia, 66; Guilielm', 66.
- Andrewes, Agnete, 104; Eliz., 96; Georgius, 50; Gracea, 98; Jeremias, 92; Joh'nes, 98, 116; Margaret, 92; Rob'tus, 116.
- Andrews, Barbara', 92; Eliz., 48; John, 48.
- Angell, Franc., 178; Janna, 62; Richardus, 62.
- Anger, Katherina, 73.
- Angleburgar, Reynolde, 83; Susanna, 83.
- Anglehurger, Johnhedricke, 28; Leonardus, 29.
- Angold, Alicia, 29.
- Angolde, Alicia, 141; Theophilus, 22.
- Angood, Joh'es, 162.
- Angoalde, Alicia, 26; Johan'es, 77, 81; Katherina, 77, 137; Margareta, 27, 81; Theophilus, 135.
- Angur, Guilielm', 104.
- An'ian, Katherina, 3.
- Aniell, Jacobus, 8.
- Anion, Lodonicus, 110.
- An'ion, Lodonicus, 2.
- Ankwell, Henriens, 172.
- Anna, 42, 50, 70, 104, 130.
- Annall, Christofo' Richard, 176.
- Anne, Ursula, 162.
- Annyell, Radolphus, 123.
- Anthonye, Cornelius, 3; Elyzab., 120; Johan'es, 2, 127.
- Anthrobis, Emlin, 88.
- Anton, Thomas, 56, 180.
- Antonius, 105.
- Antrobis, Elyz., 84; Georgius, 84; Jana, 180.
- Antropus, —, 140.
- Anyau, Katherina, 105.
- Anyell, Jacobus, 119; Nicholaus, 119.
- Anyett, Joanna, 112.
- Anyon, Guilielm', 111.
- Au'yon, Joanna, 6; Nicholaus, 7.
- Apas, Katherina, 84.
- Ap' Beva, Richardus, 111.
- Apdany, Owen, 169.
- Apdavid, Edwardus, 79; Elyz., 79.
- Aphew, Griffith, 61; Katherina, 61.
- Apleby, Richard, 160.
- Aplehye, Agnes, 15; Anna, 125; Davidus, 13 (2), 122; Katherina, 16.
- Apleton, Maria, 97.
- Apletree, Symonis, 105.
- Apleyard, William, 179.
- Aploomeley, Agnes, 117.
- Apoell, Katherina, 105.
- Apovell, Christoferus, 1.
- Apowell, Elizabeth, 12; Johan'es, 2, 105, 121; Magdalena, 59; Tho., 107.
- Ap Owen, John, 166.
- Appletree, Thomas, 3.
- Ap Powell, Agnete, 67; Evan'us, 67.
- Appowell, Katherina, 61; Thurston Blanch, 1.
- Appres, Guilielm', 119.
- Apprice, Jacobus, 121.
- Appryce, Maria, 11.
- Appulture, Johannes, 2.
- Ap Rice, Henricus, 63; Joanna, 63, 113; Joh'es, 115, 132; Risse, 114.
- Aprice, Edwardus, 59; Gwe, 64; Helena, 122; Katherina, 59, 63; Morris, 63; Thomas, 61.
- Ap Richarde, Editha, 63; Evans, 113; Lodonicus, 63, 131.
- Apricharde, Maria, 6.
- April, Agnete, 87.
- Ap Rise, Hugo, 114.
- Aprisse, Joanna, 8.
- Ap Ryce, Joh'es, 162.

- Apsley, Katherina, 60.
 Aranda, Elyz., 78.
 Arcas, Jacobus, 46.
 Archar, Guilielmus, 152.
 Arched, Edward, 174.
 Archer, Anna, 46; Anstice, 80; Christina, 123; Edwardus, 80; Elyz., 73; Guilielmus, 62, 162; Joanna, 62; Richardus, 43, 73; Will'm, 43.
 Arde, Joanna, 64; Joannes, 64.
 Areabin, Alicia, 158.
 Arian, Edith, 136; Petrus, 23; Radulfus, 17.
 Aries, Maria, 176.
 Arkesey, Isabella, 57.
 Arles, Joannes, 145.
 Armestro'g, Elizabeth, 2.
 Armestro'ge, Elizab., 111; Fra'ciscus, 109; Joanna, 6, 75.
 Armestronge, Anna, 103, 165; Eliz., 101; Margareta, 121.
 Armorer, Joannes, 155.
 Armstronge, Eliz., 1.
 Arnall, Richard, 168.
 Arnat, Anne, 85; Richard, 85.
 Arnatt, Gulielm', 170.
 Arnde, Ellenora, 146.
 Arnett, Anna, 37; Charolus, 44; Francisca, 38; Maria, 40, 164; Math., 44; Richard, 35, 38, 40; Will'ms, 43.
 Arnoed, —, 155.
 Arnold, Alicia, 30, 156; Elisabetha, 35, 156; Ellenora, 81; Guilielmus, 156; Jane, 38; Joycea, 177; Magdalena, 42; Richardus, 84, 160; Wm., 42.
 Arnolde, Agnes, 4, 129, 132; Agnete, 69; Anna, 19, 70; Barbara, 25; Clare, 86; Cornelius, 4; Edwardus, 31, 33, 152; Elisabetha, 25, 87, 123, 126, 141, 161; Eliz., 15; Guilielmus, 16, 115, 151; Helena, 15; Joana, 130; Joanna, 61; Joan'es, 27, 69; Joh'es, 104, 118, 146; Lott, 15, 70, 131; Maria, 21, 154; Meriam, 21; Myriam, 144; Sara, 131; Thomas, 104; William, 32; —, 125.
 Arnoll, Edward, 149; Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101; —, 149.
 Arnot, Francisca, 155; Gualternus, 34, 155.
 Arnott, Francisca, 32.
 Arnys, Arnoldus, 3.
 Arosmith, Elisabeth, 153.
 Arowsmith, Elizabeth, 33; Susan, 51.
 Arowsmyth, Maria, 42; Tho., 42.
 Arpe, Joh'is, 38; Petrus, 38.
 Arres, Amya, 76; Edmondus, 76.
 Arrian, Guilielmus, 147; Jane, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Arris, Mathea, 68.
 Arroga', Fra'ciscus de, 104.
 Arrowesmithe, Amable, 127.
 Arrowsmith, Anna, 56; Edward, 45, 171; John, 169; Thomas, 37, 39 (2).
 Arrs, Joh'es, 145.
 Arte, Joan'a, 66.
 Arthur, Richard, 165.
 Arthur', 156.
 Arthure, Tho., 112.
 Arundell, Jana, 69; Thomas, 129.
 Asale, Thomas, 120.
 Asbathe, Guilielm', 141.
 Ashe, Alexander, 111; Winifrida, 64.
 Ashehorn, Stephane, 169.
 Asheborne, John, 49.
 Asheburnar, Jacobus, 83; Maria, 83.
 Asheburner, Eliz., 96; Stephen, 96.
 Asheby, Gulielmus, 56; Sara, 51, 175; Winnefrid, 174.
 Ashedon, Elionora, 167.
 Asheley, Lionell, 9, 115; Margareta, 70; Richardus, 18; Thomas, 4.
 Ashely, John, 44; Joh'nes, 44.
 Ashen, Denis, 97.
 Ashepoli, Sara, 126.
 Asheton, Cartwright, 48; Clementia, 52; Penelope', 170; Walt, 48.
 Ashley, Joh'nes, 170; —, 170.
 Ashson, Robert, 160.
 Ashton, Bettrice, 83; Constantia, 55; Elyzab., 80; Henry, 148; John, 93; Maria, 93.
 Askam, Margareta, 73; Tho., 73.
 Aske, Margar', 94; Robert, 94.
 Askewe, Rosa, 127; Wm., 127.
 Aslendon, Barbara', 92; Johannes, 92.
 Asley, Alicia, 79.
 Asly, Guilielmus, 151.
 Asplyn, Margaret, 93.
 Asquith, Anthonius, 52.
 Assey, Richardus, 142.
 Asson, Alicia, 83; Joh'nes, 174; Richardus, 83.
 Aston, Elizab., 52; Johannes, 1; Thomas, 152.
 Aswayer, Joh'nes, 164.
 Atey, Francisca, 160.
 Atkinso', Henricus, 66; Joan'a, 66.
 Atkinson, Agnes, 110; Alexander, 1; Anna, 152; Constantia, 56; Dorothea, 67; Edward, 177; Francisca, 152; Franciscus, 22, 139; Guilielmus, 24, 76, 134, 140; Henriens, 105, 129; Jacob, 97; Joan, 97; Joanna, 105; Joannes, 23; Johan'es, 67, 121; Magdalena, 5; Margareta, 71; Maria, 76, 89, 167; Mary, 86; Michael, 4, 107; Nicholas, 5; Peter, 86; Regnald, 56; Whitney, 12; Will'us, 162.
 Atkyns, Gyllyana, 67; Julyana, 68.
 Atkynson, Joanna, 71; Myles, 71.
 Atlington, Johannes, 157; —, 157 (2).
 Attsett, Richardus, 112.
 Atwood, Agnes, 52; Elizab., 177; Harmon, 45; Johanna, 42; John, 42, 46; Joh'nes, 168.
 Aucocke, Barbara, 7, 112; Helena, 13; Juliana, 121; Margerye, 135; Richardus, 144.
 Auerell, Francois, 32, 148.
 Auery, Eliz., 171.
 Aulcocke, Elizabeth, 6.
 Annsell, Anna, 175.
 Aurorke, Ellenora, 84.
 Austen, Edwardus, 71, 171; Elyzab., 78; Guilielmus, 14, 69, 73; Jacobus, 128; Jana, 64; Joanna, 70, 140; Johan'es, 22, 43, 78; Maria, 69; Matheua, 73; Susanna, 20; Ursula, 71.
 Austerly, Henric', 168.
 Austian, Edward, 48, 96, 102; Guilielm', 50; John, 48; Margaret, 96, 102; Maria, 50; Rebecca, 56; Richardus, 53.
 Austin, Barbara, 19; Cartwright, 168; Janna, 2; Johannes, 4; Margaret, 177; Maria, 13.
 Austyn, Joan'a, 24; Margareta, 61.
 Auton, Elizabetha, 87.
 Averell, Alicea, 94; Robert, 94.
 Averott, Leonardus, 57; Maria, 57.
 Aves, Guilielm', 158.
 Avis, 10.
 Avsop, Marmaduk', 44.
 Awdience, Edw., 129; Rich., 129.
 Awger, Joanna, 111.
 Awghito, Francisca, 58; Thomas, 58.

- Awsten, Anna, 74; Helena, 106; Johan'es, 15, 106, 110; Maria, 129; Martha, 30; Susana, 133.
- Awstin, Guilielmus, 17.
- Awstyn, Alicia, 81; Guilielm', 111.
- Axeworth, Johannes, 32.
- Axworth, Arthur, 150; Benjamin, 30; Elisabeth, 149; Jane, 88.
- Aylesworth, Joanna, 134.
- Aylewaye, Joh'es, 133.
- Aynett, Alicia, 78.
- Ayre, Alicia, 144; Margareta, 75.
- Azell, Agnes, 115.
- B**
- Bache, Ursula, 71.
- Bachelor, Agnes, 131.
- Bachelorheade, Guilielmus, 151.
- Bachelior, Edward, 39; Ric., 39.
- Baehlor, Sara, 163.
- Backehowse, Anna, 11, 67; Antonius, 63, 119; Beall, 119; Edwardus, 123; Isabella, 119; Joanna, 63; Joan'es, 69; Katherina, 69; Rob'tus, 67, 120, 139; —, 119.
- Backer, Alicia, 155.
- Backhous, —, 158.
- Backhowse, Edwardus, 12; Elyz., 82; Jacobus, 14; Joanna, 74; Joh'nes, 167; Maria, 171; Mary, 32; Nicholans, 82; Thomas, 13.
- Backster, Jacobus, 153; Margaretta, 34; Timothy, 151; —, 153.
- Bacon, Edwardus, 63; Franciscus, 5; Joan, 98; Joanna, 63; Joh'es, 115; Nicholaus, 5, 123.
- Badde, Jana, 125.
- Bade, Angella, 57.
- Bades, Edwardus, 88; Margaretta, 88.
- Badgeland, Jacobus, 54.
- Badger, Andrew, 41; Helen, 101; Henricus, 56, 101; Will'm, 41.
- Badroth, Franc., 96.
- Baerofte, Elizabetha, 68.
- Bagaley, Alicia, 9.
- Bagaly, Maria, 33.
- Bagaley, Katherina, 134.
- Bagely, Susan, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Bagerley, Thomas, 36.
- Bagg, Jana, 100.
- Baggaley, Alicia, 60; Janna, 8; Joanna, 4; Joannes, 60; Johan'es, 6.
- Baggeley, Henricus, 161.
- Baggelley, Elizabetha, 40; Tho., 40.
- Bagley, Alicia, 159; Elizabetha, 29; Francisea, 23; Guilielm', 29; Henricus, 39; Joannes, 25, 27, 77, 141; Judocea, 77; Petrus, 24, 139; Tho., 39; —, 148.
- Bagly, Dorath., 47; Elizab., 102, 167; Georgius, 102; Judetha, 52; Maria, 101; Richard, 43.
- Bagnall, Guilielm', 83; Joanna, 123; Johan'es, 14; Phillippa, 83; Phillippus, 15.
- Bagnold, Philippa, 84.
- Bagshawe, Anna, 38.
- Baily, Abigal, 48; Gualter, 159; Joh'nes, 53; Maria, 91; Sara, 45; Thomas, 159.
- Bailye, Joh'nes, 53; Ralphe, 148.
- Bakar, Bartholmeus, 15; Joana, 45; Joh'nes, 15.
- Bake, Bettrice, 83.
- Bakehouse, Nicholaus, 35.
- Bakehowse, Elizab., 169; John, 169; Joh'n's, 45.
- Baken, Anna, 97; Anton', 97.
- Baker, Agnetem, 87; Anna, 17, 74, 92, 164, 173; Blancha, 142; Christian, 176; Edwardus, 28; Elenora, 25; Eliz., 35, 96; Elizab., 25, 84, 94, 164, 169; Francisea, 32, 80; Franciscus, 4, 22, 136; Georgius, 70, 128, 141; Gilb'tus, 118; Harman, 119; Helen, 101; Joanna, 67, 72, 128; Johannes, 17, 38, 80, 92, 159 (2); Judith, 38; Katherina, 16, 21, 53, 61, 70, 72, 73, 131, 141; Lucea, 44, 167; Maria, 26, 34, 44, 49 (2), 93, 97, 99; Nicholaus, 7, 136; Petrus, 67; Richardus, 17, 72, 74, 153; Robertus, 17 (2), 31, 38 (2), 39 (2), 41, 44, 49, 73, 84, 97, 146, 163; Samuel, 177; Sara, 25, 164; Saria, 41; Seath, 24; Stephan', 99; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 28, 93; Will'm, 46, 47; —, 96, 153.
- Bakewaye, Isabella, 9.
- Bakewell, Joh'nes, 52, 97; Marg., 97.
- Balch, Jacobus, 165.
- Balden, Anna, 69.
- Baldwyn, Ambrosius, 28; Anna, 136; Erasmus, 25, 141; Guilielmus, 18; Jasper, 166; Thomas, 19; Will'ms, 38 (2).
- Baldwynn, Guilielmus, 22.
- Bale, Frau., 164; Jana, 164; Jane, 35; Joannes, 26; Johannes, 39 (2); John, 42; Jonas, 33, 154; Rebecca, 98; Richardus, 30; Robertus, 42; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 37.
- Baler, Samuel, 52.
- Bales, Anna, 32; Henricus, 172.
- Balke, Tymorny, 172.
- Bali, Alicia, 107; Joana, 58; Joh'es, 115; Thomas, 104.
- Ballarde, Agnes, 128; Anna, 18, 138; Edwardus, 6; Elyzab., 112; Petrus, 139; Richardus, 125.
- Ballence, Christian, 163.
- Balles, Joh'n's, 176.
- Ballett, Georgius, 21; Guilielmus, 23, 75, 141; Joanna, 75, 144; Johannes, 21; Maria, 22; Wm., 114.
- Ballay, Ambros', 166; Em., 177; Guliel', 168; Henry, 41, 163; Joanna, 174; Will'mus, 41, 174; —, 163.
- Balser, Maria, 79.
- Balson, Anna, 35.
- Balton, Guliel', 101; Prisill', 101.
- Baltroppe, Maria, 72.
- Baly, Elisabetha, 33; Johannes, 31; Margaret, 151.
- Balye, El'sabeth, 152.
- Bambyrke, Arthurus, 62; Elyz., 62.
- Bamford, Brigitt, 98; Edward, 98.
- Bamforde, Petrus, 50.
- Bamlett, Edwardus, 81; Elyz., 81.
- Ban, Isabella, 55.
- Banekes, Fortuna, 69.
- Bancks, Antonius, 34, 155; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 87; Joh'nes, 160; Martius, 138; —, 160.
- Bande, Alicia, 76; Guilielm', 76.
- Banes, Sibella, 129.
- Banfeilde, Agnete, 76; Bridgetta, 25; Guilielmus, 17; Joanna, 121; Joan'es, 70; Johan'es, 12, 155; Margeria, 120; Petrus, 14; Richardus, 33; Rob'tus, 121.
- Banfield, Fraun., 43; Robertus, 174; Will., 43.
- Banford, Petrus, 173.
- Banforde, Rogerus, 144; Thomas, 154.
- Banzor, Edward, 100; Elizab., 100.
- Banister, Burghe, 22; Joh'es, 30; Katherina, 80; Tho., 80.

- Banke, Marg., 170.
 Bankes, Eliza, 163; Elizab., 100; Johannes, 41, 160; Thomas, 100.
 Banks, Agnetem., 87; Johan'es, 36; Mariam, 90.
 Bannister, Guilielm', 111.
 Bannoner, Rob., 169.
 Bannyer, Guliel', 163.
 Bausgrave, Cecilia, 73.
 Banstead, Alicia, 69; Egiddius, 69.
 Baptist, Jacobus, 88; Marian, 88.
 Baraclowghe, Elyzab., 138; Guilielm', 138; Jana, 138 (2); Margareta, 79; Rob'tus, 79, 115; —, 138.
 Baram, Margaret, 52.
 Barbar, Gertruda, 7; Joanna, 63; Johan'es, 113; Lucia, 59; Rebecca, 8; Will'm, 176.
 Barbey, Agnet, 92.
 Barbo, Agnete, 64.
 Barbon, Anna, 163.
 Barbone, Bridgetta, 26; Hugo, 159; Katherina, 87; Sarah, 37.
 Barbor, Eliz., 99; Gabriell, 40 (2); Joh'nes, 55; Richardus, 99; Robert', 156.
 Barborne, Elizabetha, 33.
 Barbour, Eliza', 53.
 Barchim, Suzannam, 89.
 Birckesdale, Joannes, 27; Rebecca, 142.
 Barckesdale, Awdrya', 81; Joanna, 28; Joannes, 81; Rebecca, 26.
 Bardall, Oliver, 5, 110; Susanna, 109.
 Barddall, Alicia, 5.
 Barebone, Anna, 21; Bridgetta, 73; Hugo, 73; Margareta, 21.
 Barefoote, Helena, 62; Mathewe, 73; Sisly, 37; Thomasin, 91.
 Bareforte, Cisly, 34.
 Barfoot, Edwardus, 30; Fran., 100.
 Barfoote, Cisly, 154.
 Bargar, Maria, 3.
 Bargas, Derricke, 69; Katherina, 69.
 Barkar, Barb., 95; Charol., 95; Elyzab., 82; Francisca, 18; Gualterus, 17; Isabella, 69; Joannes, 122; Rachael, 120; Richardus, 115; Rob'tus, 82.
 Barkebowse, Agnis, 126; Ellery, 79; Guilielm', 79.
 Barker, Agnetem., 88; Anna, 93, 177; Elizab., 100; Guliel', 100; Jacobus, 178; Joana', 99; Joh'es, 132; Margareta, 79; Rachell, 11; Rebecke, 101; Robertus, 88, 160.
 Barkhouse, Elyzabetha, 29.
 Barleschores, Radulphus, 104.
 Barlet, —, 147.
 Barley, Arthurus, 64; Isabella, 64; Richardus, 49, 172, 176.
 Barlinge, Richard, 173.
 Barmestone, Elizabetha, 156.
 Barmston, Cecilla, 154; Elisabetha, 155.
 Barmstone, Cecillia, 34.
 Barnahy, Richard, 175.
 Barnam, Fra., 44; Will'mus, 44.
 Barnarde, Agnate, 66; Dorothea, 78; Lucia, 116.
 Barnett, Margareta, 132.
 Barnes, Alfons, 9; Anna, 51, 175; Antonius, 140; Editha, 105; Elizab., 102, 174; Guilielmus, 25; Henricus, 102; Jacobus, 22; Joanna, 69, 72; Joh'nes, 104, 170; Katherina, 73; Margar., 43, 95; Richard, 45, 53, 166; Sara, 47, 173; Susan, 96.
 Barnett, Guilielmus, 162.
 Barnett, Franciscus, 122; Jane, 90; Joh'es, 115; Richardus, 90.
 Barnfeilde, Maria, 10.
 Barnto', Elyzab., 109.
 Barre, Jane, 87; Samuel, 87.
 Barret, George, 148; Joan'e, 88.
 Barrett, Deborax, 76; Edmoundus, 130; Elyz., 76; Joanna, 63; Joh'es, 112; Richard, 161.
 Barricke, Guilielmus, 110.
 Barron, Georgius, 48.
 Barrow, Georgius, 154; Joh'n', 47; Tho., 47.
 Barrowcloughe, Johan'es, 22, 135.
 Barrowe, Guilielm', 136.
 Barry, Thomas, 179.
 Barrye, Elyzabetha, 82; Henricus, 82; Mariana, 130.
 Barshen, Thomas, 51.
 Barston, Abigal, 90.
 Bartew, —, 153.
 Bartholmeus, 104.
 Bartholmewe, Elyzab., 83; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 139; Rowlandus, 143.
 Bartholomew, Anna, 54, 56; Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101.
 Bartie, Franc., 164.
 Bartlet, Anna, 92; Franciscus, 88; Guilielm', 160; Johannes, 34, 40, 87; Katherinam, 87; Mariam, 87; Richard, 40; Thomas, 158; Winifred, 88.
 Bartlett, Agnes, 170; Agnete, 84; Albertus, 52; Amy, 86; Anna, 14; Dorothea, 65; Ely, 90; Ferdinando, 178; Guilielmus, 38; Helena, 98; Henricus, 36, 161; Joanna, 66, 142; Joannes, 65; Johannes, 117, 161; Nightingale, 120; Petrus, 12, 124; Rebecca, 12; Richardus, 66; Stephanus, 86, 98; Thomas, 37.
 Barto', Cecilia, 74; Editha, 63; Edmoundus, 74; Isabella, 66, 67; Joanna, 70, 79; Joannes, 66; Richardus, 79; Tylman, 70.
 Barton, Adrianus, 85; Aliciam, 87; Edmoundus, 132; Joanna, 15, 104; Johan'es, 2; Katherina, 85; Margareta, 75; Rebecca, 118.
 Bartram, Agnete, 61; Maria, 2.
 Barwicke, Ales, 89; Guilielmus, 89.
 Barwife, Joh'nes, 171.
 Bascarfeild, 151.
 Basebrowe, Elyz., 64; Joannes, 64.
 Basebrowne, Joanna, 131; Joannes, 124.
 Basill, Elizabetha, 40, 88, 162; Johannes, 37; Simon, 88; Sym., 40.
 Basley, Joanna, 85.
 Basnett, Dorothea, 55, 180.
 Bassett, Genevera, 71; Joannes, 65; Joh'es, 121, 147; Margareta, 65; Richardus, 71; Rosa', 72.
 Bassil, Sina, 152.
 Bast, Fran., 171.
 Basterfeilde, Thomas, 104.
 Bastian, —, 116.
 Batchelor, Richardus, 41, 162; Sarai, 41.
 Bate, Humfridus, 113; Jana, 64; Joannes, 61.
 Batema', Elyzab., 111; Katherina, 67, 69.
 Bateman, Annam, 90; Katherina, 53, 180.
 Batersbye, Elyz., 72; Richardus, 72.
 Bates, Agnes, 135; Angella, 167; Franciscus, 25; Joh'es, 121; Prissill', 101; Will'm, 45.
 Bateson, Richardus, 139; Thomas, 106.
 Bathe, Barbara, 75, 81; Christian, 147; Christoferus, 75; Elyzab., 62; Henricus, 62.
 Batie, Georg', 165.

- Batill, Thomas, 171.
 Batman, Joan, 97.
 Batt, Susana, 115.
 Batte, Katherina, 116.
 Batten, Elizabetha', 91.
 Batterandwatt, Cornelius, 83 ; Margeria, 83.
 Batterell, Ellenora, 142.
 Battersby, Thomas, 174.
 Battes, Judeth, 171.
 Battey, Joana', 101.
 Battie, Elyzab., 75 ; Jana, 158.
 Battisfield, Edward, 164.
 Batton, Cross, 55 ; Joh'nes, 170.
 Battrice, Richardus, 34.
 Battye, Barbara, 133 ; Franciscus, 131 ; Jana, 65 ; Johan'es, 115.
 Batwell, Francis, 48.
 Bauforde, Anna, 152.
 Baugh, Thomas, 158.
 Banghahe, Georgius, 180.
 Banghfoote, Anna, 147.
 Banle, Dorothea, 49.
 Bavdes, Francisca, 58.
 Bawdes, Margar', 169.
 Bawldwin, Katherina, 152.
 Bawlers, Jana', 99.
 Bawse, Jacob, 167.
 Baxter, Helen, 96.
 Bayden, Cecilia, 73 ; Tho., 73.
 Bayley, Elyzabeth, 62 ; Joh'es, 115.
 Baylie, Ambros., 43 ; Edmundus, 29 ; Edward', 54 ; Eliz., 98 ; Elyzab., 62 ; Francis, 4, 108 ; Guilhelm', 2, 64 ; Humfridus, 119 ; Joanna, 64, 90, 108, 146, 180 ; Margareta, 63, 89 ; Maria, 180 ; Rebecca, 6 ; Sara, 56 ; Stephenus, 90.
 Bayly, Richardus, 99 ; Susanna, 50 ; —, 99.
 Baylye, Agnete, 59, 66 ; Alexander, 123 ; Bridgetta, 144 ; Eliz., 3 ; Elyzabetha, 70 ; Guilhelms, 113 ; Henricus, 66 ; Joanna, 67 ; Joannes, 83 ; Johan'es, 19, 117 ; Katherina, 83 ; Margareta, 60 ; Richardus, 7, 59, 112 ; Thomas, 120 ; —, 124.
 Baymont, Mary, 152.
 Baymount, Saray, 162.
 Baynard, Adnell, 35 ; Ithamar, 39 ; Johannes, 37.
 Baynarde, Elitsor, 34.
 Baytna', Alicia, 69.
 Bazell, Simon, 171 ; Sym', 42 ; Symond, 42.
 Bazill, Anna, 36 ; Eliz., 92.
 Beacham, Elizabeth, 1.
 Beacon, Leonarda, 83 ; Mathias, 83.
 Beade, Elizab., 53.
 Beadle, Thomas, 180.
 Beale, Katherina, 69 ; Radolfus, 114 ; Will'mus, 175.
 Beall, Anna, 111.
 Beama'de, Gilliana, 73.
 Beane, Chr'oferus, 29 ; Guilhelm', 71 ; Joanna, 74.
 Beard, Cutbert, 156 ; Guilhelm', 36.
 Bearde, Eliz., 72 ; Ellis, 116 ; Elyzab., 83 ; Margeria, 65 ; Tho., 65.
 Beartes, Elyz., 73 ; Guilhelm', 73.
 Bearne, Alicia, 74 ; Francisus, 24 ; Guilhelm', 74 ; Joannes, 25.
 Beathell, Anne, 31.
 Beather, Fanne, 149.
 Beavan, Elyz., 81 ; Rogerus, 81.
 Becke, Alicia, 114 ; Elizab., 99 ; Margeria, 83 ; Mathcus, 83.
 Beckwith, Joannes, 82 ; Sibella, 82.
 Beeott, Dennis, 105.
 Beddies, Johan'es, 73 ; Margareta, 73.
 Bedell, Nicolas, 33.
 Bedfordde, Margeria, 72.
 Bedill, Helena, 71.
 Bedley, Thomas, 165.
 Bedwarde, Avicia, 65 ; Jacobus, 10 ; Tho., 65.
 Bedworth, Frideswide, 16 ; Jana, 165 ; Richar', 166 ; Will'm, 177.
 Bedworthe, Frideswide, 138 ; Nicholaus, 23, 138, 141 ; Radulfus, 14, 138 ; Richardus, 20 ; Rob'tus, 18, 138.
 Bedy, Anna, 46.
 Beech, Edward, 45 ; Jacobus, 55 ; John., 45.
 Beeche, Elizab., 48.
 Beedell, Robert', 36.
 Beedle, Guilhelmus, 148 ; Lucia, 145 ; Tho., 137.
 Beerder, Michael, 120.
 Beese, Jacobs, 106.
 Beesnea, Jana, 69.
 Beeton, Suzanna, 54.
 Beevan, Tho., 141.
 Beeven, —, 118.
 Begaley, Alicia, 107.
 Begarly, Martha, 43.
 Beggaley, Elizabeth, 5.
 Beggariye, Alicia, 118.
 Beggeley, Joh'es, 126 ; —, 130.
 Begie, Joannes, 17.
 Beistowe, Gilbertus, 135.
 Beldam, Jan, 95 ; Joh'n', 95.
 Bell, Alexand', 100 ; Elizab., 93 ; Guilhelm', 117, 139 ; Henricus, 99 ; Humfr', 171 ; Isabella, 63 ; Jana', 100 ; Johan'es, 12, 174 ; Josephus, 141 ; Mabel, 83 ; Maria, 74 ; Rebecca, 73 ; Richardus, 73 ; Sara, 99 ; Thomas, 63, 83.
 Bellamy, Walter, 54.
 Bellamy, Joana, 85.
 Belles, —, 119.
 Bellows, Agnes, 7 (2), 118 ; Agneta, 74, 77 ; Eliz., 9 ; Elizab., 119 ; Ezechiel, 11 ; Gratia, 79 ; Joanna, 110 ; Joannes, 60, 79 ; Johan'es, 6, 77, 119, 144 ; Juditha, 9, 116 ; Magdalena, 60, 139 ; Powell, 8, 113 ; Rachael, 136 ; Sophronia, 10 ; Sophroniell, 118.
 Belye, Petrus, 3.
 Beman, Margareta, 105.
 Bembow, Katherina, 176 ; Robertus, 175.
 Benbow, Anna, 171 ; Dorothea, 167 ; Joh'nes, 50, 96 ; Kather', 96 ; Margareta, 53.
 Benbowe, Anna, 47.
 Bendbow, Anna', 93.
 Bendbowe, Rob'tus, 49.
 Bende, Susanna, 13, 123.
 Benett, Betteressa, 50 ; Georg', 53.
 Benfield, Joana, 169.
 Benge, Elyzab., 31 ; Guilhelmus, 19 ; Maria, 74 ; Thomas, 17, 74, 134, 146 ; —, 74, 134.
 Bengough, Anna, 37.
 Beniamyn, Elyz., 83 ; Guilhelmus, 26, 144 ; Joanna, 24, 144 ; Tho., 144.
 Benna', Joh'es a, 119.
 Bennet, Eliz., 35 ; Hughe, 149 ; Jane, 88 ; Johannes, 86 ; Phillip, 151 ; Sibilla, 86.
 Bennet', Jane, 34.
 Bennett, Agnes, 123 ; Anna, 56, 69, 121 ; Antonius, 44, 69 ; David, 49 ; Elizab., 56 ; Fraun., 46, 49 ; Galfridus, 65 ; Henricus, 22, 54 ; Janna, 21, 63 ; Joanna, 57 ; Johan'es, 16,

- 103, 121, 144; Judocea, 65; Katherina, 58; Magdaleua, 62; Margareta, 23, 85; Maria, 14, 26, 51, 133, 142, 172; Mathias, 172; Nathaniell, 121; Richardus, 57; Simon, 85; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 32, 152.
- Bennion, Isakus, 51.
- Bennocke, Gualterus, 18; Margerie, 19.
- Bennyoun, Olyverus, 117.
- Benon, Michael, 116.
- Benson, Anna, 44, 52, 168; Carolus, 46, 168; Culbert, 164; Cuth., 39; Eliz., 158; Elizab., 36, 45, 54, 171, 178; Jacob', 35; Joane, 32; Mabell, 138; Maria, 174; Nichol, 163; Prudentia, 43; Richard, 166; Robert, 44, 165, 166 (2); Sara, 39; Will'mus, 44 (2), 48.
- Bent, Georg', 100; —, 100.
- Bentam, Elyzab., 81; Joannes, 81.
- Bentley, Margareta, 56, 180; Petrus, 22.
- Bentloe, Helena, 71.
- Bently, Anna, 176.
- Bento', Joanna, 70; Symon', 70.
- Benton, Elizabeth, 15; Katherina, 10, 19; Richardus, 11; Sybella, 17.
- Bentson, Jacob, 151; Joane, 86; Richardus, 86.
- Benynge, Elizabeth, 106.
- Bera, Rob'tus, 60; Rose, 60.
- Berde, Jana, 42; Phillippe, 42.
- Bere, Richardus, 108.
- Berehowse, Stephanus, 105.
- Berington, Franc., 51.
- Berna, Agnete, 64; Alicia, 66.
- Bernarde, Georgius, 135.
- Berredge, Elizab., 81; Rob'tus, 140.
- Berrey, Anne, 50.
- Berriman, Jana', 101.
- Berrington, Franc., 175.
- Berry, Jana, 146; Joh'nes, 165; Thomas, 53.
- Berrye, Georgius, 119; Margareta, 119.
- Bert, Elyzab., 60.
- Bertinede, Joh'es, 107.
- Bertlett, Nightingale, 11.
- Best, John, 109; Katherina, 66, 105; Nathaniell, 9, 115; Richardus, 113; Rob'tus, 9, 114, 117 (2).
- Beste, Thomasina, 119.
- Besto', Alicia, 71; Guilielmus, 71.
- Beston, Guliel', 166; Rob'tus, 16.
- Beswicke, Alicia, 59; Edwardus, 59.
- Beswike, Nicholas, 4.
- Bethel, Anna, 150; Guilielmus, 153.
- Bethell, Bettrice, 83, 91; Joh'es, 110; Thomas, 29, 153; Wm., 83.
- Bethen, Joh'es, 128.
- Bett, Johannes, 9.
- Betton, Jacobus, 2.
- Bettridge, Alicia, 78; Tho., 78.
- Betts, Agnes, 113; Elyz., 59; Gartruda, 62; Joh'es, 110, 112; Katherina, 72.
- Bettye, Johan'es, 115.
- Beuan, Johannes, 34.
- Beuerley, Anna, 35, 168.
- Beuerly, Nicol., 154; —, 154.
- Beun, Gulihelm', 156; —, 157.
- Beva, *see* Ap Beva.
- Bevau, Bettrice, 8; Isabella, 144; Joanna, 70; Joannes, 26; Joh'es, 119; Judith, 7, 115; Rachael, 75; Rog., 26; Saray, 27.
- Bevans, Bettrechia, 146; N., 120; Rachell, 10.
- Beven, Rogerus, 87; Sara, 87.
- Beverley, Agnete, 67; Emma, 11; Johannes, 67; Margery, 38.
- Beverly, Elizabetha, 41; Nicho., 41.
- Beverly, Margareta, 87; Nicolas, 87.
- Bevin, Margareta, 136.
- Bevins, —, 74.
- Bevis, Arthure, 6; Edwardus, 7, 59; Elyzabetha, 59; Henricus, 4, 5, 109, 110; Joannes, 79; Katherina, 79.
- Bevisse, Arthurus, 111; Edwardus, III.
- Bevys, Edmundus, 115; Elyzab., 61.
- Bewell, Jana, 165.
- Bewrett, Col'etta, 111.
- Bewxes, Rogerus, 10.
- Bey, Joanna, 174.
- Beysley, Katherina, 77; Reynaldus, 77.
- Bicar, Guliel', 98; Marg., 98.
- Bickeley, Joh'nes, 106.
- Bicker, Nichol', 165.
- Bickerstafo, Edwardus, 66; Guilielmus, 21; Henricus, 16, 128; Joh'es, 31; Katherina, 66; Richardus, 14.
- Bickerstaff, Franc., 94.
- Bickerstaff, Colleta', 100.
- Bickerstaffe, Agnis, 148; Alicia, 69, 126, 137; Anna, 23, 38; Colleta, 26; Dorothea, 26, 143; Edri., 38; Edwardus, 69, 130; Franciscus, 37; Guilielm', 142; Heleua, 71; Joannes, 28; Johan'es, 19, 148; Katherina, 38, 123; Maria, 168; Rice, 148; Ricci., 38; Sara, 86; Thomas, 24; —, 130.
- Bickes, Thimotheus, 26.
- Bickford, Eliz., 92; Thomas, 92.
- Bicknell, John, 47.
- Bickuill, John, 170.
- Biddell, Dorothea, 159; Johannes, 35.
- Biddle, Alicia', 92; Katherina, 145; Michans, 162; Nichola', 92; Radolphus, 24; Richardus, 154; Thomas, 25, 152.
- Bide, Elyzabetha, 76; Tho., 76.
- Bidgrave, Agneta, 68; Rob'tus, 68.
- Bidle, Guilielmus, 26; Katherina, 29; Lucia, 28; Richardus, 32; Thomas, 23.
- Biggin, Charolus, 179.
- Biggins, Charolus, 53.
- Bignoll, Maria, 45.
- Bigrave, Anna, 73; Saray, 84.
- Bilforde, Richardus, 19, 131; —, 131.
- Bill, Joh'nes, 173.
- Billinge, Margar', 167.
- Billings, Katherina, 80.
- Bilstone, Hugo, 113.
- Binckes, Anna, 161; Nathan', 167.
- Bincks, Elyzab., 28; Henricus, 31.
- Binding, Elizab., 31.
- Bindinge, Annic, 33; John, 48; Prudencia, 27.
- Bineding, Judith, 36.
- Bingam, Jacobus, 33.
- Bingdesly, Thomas, 167.
- Binge, Aliciam, 87; El'sabeth, 150; Jonas, 150.
- Bingha', Alicia, 84; Haroldus, 58; Joannes, 84; Thomasina, 58; —, 109.
- Bingham, Alicia, 104; Anna, 157; Dorothea, 13, 83; Elizabetha, 86, 156; Fillian, 87; Franciscus, 86; Guilielmus, 11, 120, 157; Harroldus, 131; Jacobus, 154; Johannes, 42; Margareta, 76; Maria, 10; Richardus, 1, 104; Thomas, 15, 138; Thomasina, 117; Will', 42; —, 157.
- Binkes, Annam, 89.
- Binks, Rebecca, 35.

- Birche, Alicia, 75; Johannes, 75.
 Birchenhead, Rad'n's, 16.
 Birchinhead, Anna, 156; Ellin, 91; Katherina, 157; Radolphus, 159; Richardus, 35, 155; Rodolphus, 91; —, 159.
 Bird, Prudent, 96.
 Birde, Agnete, 72; Guilielm's, 150; Margerie, 135; Oliver, 110; Richardus, 147.
 Birket, Harman, 155; Roger, 37.
 Birche, Vincentius, 135.
 Birchenhead, Rob't's, 32.
 Bise, Janna, 22.
 Bishe, Anna, 99.
 Bishop, Anna, 102; Ross, 169.
 Bishope, Agnete, 65; Alicia, 4; Isabella, 57; Joana, 61; Joannes, 57.
 Bitterman, Andreus, 159.
 Bitternaye, Andreas, 131; Eva, 79; Franciscus, 22, 136.
 Blackborne, Elyz., 17; Johan'es, 15.
 Blacke, Thomas, 177.
 Blackeborne, Anna, 77, 139; Bridgeta, 67, 130; Christiana, 13; Christina, 125; Daniell, 67; Elyzab., 126; Johan'es, 57, 77, 105, 130; Margareta, 57.
 Blackeburne, Joannes, 139.
 Blackelight, Agnete, 66; Rob'tus, 66.
 Blackema, Letticia, 78; Maria, 26; Richardus, 78.
 Blackemo'r, Dorothea, 66.
 Blackewell, Agnetem, 78; Agnis, 142; Jana, 97; John, 97; Rob'tus, 130.
 Blackley, Agnete, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Blackma, Henricus, 30; Joh'es, 30; Richardus, 28.
 Blackman, Anna, 151; Johannes, 148; Margeria, 25; Rebecca, 32; Ursula, 87.
 Blackshawe, James, 147.
 Blackstocke, Alexand', 178.
 Blackwell, Elizabetha, 90; Lionell, 90.
 Blage, Richardus, 62; Sara, 62.
 Blagrove, Edwardus, 29; Gualterus, 31; Jana, 97; Virgill, 151.
 Blagrove, Elisabetha, 87; Virgil, 87.
 Blague, Rogers, 122.
 Blagues, Rob., 161; —, 164.
 Blake, Barbara, 53; Helena, 169; Maria, 170; Nathaniell, 39; Patr', 171; Rowlande, 13; Will'm, 39, 45; —, 171.
 Blakehurst, Gnlhel', 97; Izab., 97.
 Blakesly, Margaret, 86.
 Blakey, Thomas, 51.
 Blakeyth, Elizab., 168.
 Blakley, Izab., 97.
 Blakly, Elizab., 43.
 Blakstaff, Alexander, 53.
 Blaky, Franciscus, 48, 172.
 Bland, Franc., 96; Julian, 97.
 Blande, Elyzabetha, 70; Michael, 70.
 Blastocke, Blanchia, 66; Rob'tus, 66.
 Blaston, Edwardus, 42; Elyzabeath, 32, 150; Georgius, 40, 42, 87, 149, 150, 155, 157; Gualterus, 26, 150; Joice, 87; Joycea, 55; Katherine, 149; Katherina, 29; Maria, 40; —, 155, 157.
 Blastone, Anna, 38.
 Blayston, Georgius, 153; —, 153.
 Blazarde, Mathew, 152.
 Bleare, Barbara, 158; Jacobus, 71, 146; Katherina, 71, 143; —, 127 (2).
 Blecke, Mabella, 58; Richardus, 58.
 Blese, Alicia, 58; Oliverus, 58.
 Blesse, Oliver, 108.
 Bleys, Alicia, 111.
 Blincon, Anna, 90; Johannes, 90.
 Blith, —, 171.
 Blithe, Richardus, 139.
 Blomett, Alicia, 66.
 Blonfield, Marg., 99.
 Blooder, Constancia, 71; Johan'es, 71.
 Bloome, Georgius, 71; Joanna, 71.
 Blount, Alicia, 60; Gualterus, 179; Symonis, 60.
 Blown, An', 96; Gregorius, 53; Thomas, 96.
 Blower, Guilielm's, 151.
 Blowman, Abell, 50.
 Blunckett, Tho., 117.
 Blunden, Franc., 54.
 Blunder, Joycea, 54.
 Blunt, Anna, 117; Christi'na, 80; Franciscus, 80, 152; Jacobus, 117; Joanna, 55; Richard, 15; Samuel, 47, 172.
 Blyant, Agnes, 128; Joh'es, 128.
 Blicher, Elyzabetha, 30.
 Boaman, Will'mus, 179.
 Boare, Antho., 126; Elizabeth, 10.
 Boaton, Elizab., 99; Georg', 99.
 Bobbet, Sarath, 36.
 Bobkins, Joannes, 143.
 Bobye, Joanna, 62.
 Boekam, Joh'es, 109.
 Bockett, Agnes, 7.
 Boclering, Baltazas, 113.
 Boddye, Franciscus, 172.
 Bodie, Margareta, 78.
 Bodnenn, Maria, 170.
 Bodye, Elizab., 85.
 Boge, Isabella, 102; Jacobus, 102.
 Boice, Amye, 86.
 Boide, Joh'nes, 43; Maria, 155; Nicho., 43.
 Bolloch, Joannam, 89.
 Boltbe, Alicia, 155.
 Bolthy, Johannes, 148.
 Boltbye, Barbara, 17.
 Bolton, Ellenora, 82; Joanna, 108; Radolphus, 82; Randolphus, 148; —, 148.
 Boltonne, Rodolphus, 150.
 Boman, Thomas, 150.
 Bond, Dudleus, 53; Edward, 45; Elizab., 43; Fran., 47, 170; Joh'nes, 50, 162; Will'us, 162.
 Bonde, Elyzab., 81, 135.
 Bondfeild, Gnlhelm', 156.
 Boneham, Alicia, 108.
 Bon'cire, Deedye, 118; Joanna, 118; Sara, 118.
 Boner, Maria, 112.
 Bon'er, Dydo, 62; Helena, 68; Magdalena, 62.
 Bonerowse, Elyzabeth, 116.
 Bonfeilde, Guye, 103.
 Bonfield, Joh'nes, 166.
 Bonge, Owyn, 103.
 Bonnam, Petrus, 19.
 Bonner, Maria, 101.
 Bonnett, Agnete, 70.
 Bonsor, Thomas, 128.
 Bonveire, Elizab., 118.
 Bonython, Franc., 96; Thomas, 96.
 Booby, Elyzab., 72; Joannes, 72.
 Bookett, Thomas, 55.
 Booldrye, Anna, 72; Christoferus, 72.
 Boole, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 96.
 Boone, Anna, 71; Elyzab., 82; Maria, 61.

Boordman, Anna, 56.
 Boorema', Guilielm', 134.
 Booreman, Alicia, 137; Andreas, 135; Anna, 102; Helena, 134.
 Boorowes, Johan'es, 10.
 Boote, Gracea, 178; Margaret, 175.
 Booteranwaight, Anna, 29.
 Booth, Anna, 56; Elyzab., 27; Katherina, 173.
 Boothe, Anna, 144; Gualterus, 129.
 Boots, Feare, 178.
 Bordlyn, Joana, 65.
 Born, Egidius, 94; Joan', 94.
 Borne, Benian, 165; Guilielmus, 147.
 Boruett, Alicia, 58.
 Borrage, Elisa, 87.
 Bosbrow'e, Richardus, 7.
 Bosgrave, Jan'a, 79; Joannes, 79.
 Bosley, Elyzabeth, 133; Joanna, 8, 118; Margareta, 58; Rogerus, 58, 117.
 Bossall, Rob'tus, 135.
 Bossell, Anna, 7.
 Bostock, Josias, 166; Kather., 45.
 Bostocke, Guilielm', 143.
 Boston, Maria, 52; Thomas, 105; Ysott, 104.
 Bostone, Josias, 42 (2).
 Bostus, Christoferus, 104.
 Boswell, Edmundus, 28; Hugo, 40, 79, 157, 159; Joannes, 27, 144; Johan'es, 112; Katherina, 59; Martha, 158; Susanna, 40; Sybella, 79; Synay, 31; —, 157, 159.
 Bote, Gratia, 51.
 Bothem, Edmund', 55.
 Bothom, Edmundus, 179.
 Botrycke, Jonna, 61.
 Bottam, Isabella, 92.
 Bottell, Agnes, 5; Elyz., 64.
 Bottle, Agnes, 110; Alicia, 6, 112; Christiana, 7; Christina, 72; Radolphus, 111; Radulfus, 3; Rob'tus, 2, 112, 111; X'piana, 1, 112.
 Bottler, Johan'es, 6.
 Bottlesha', Barbara, 66.
 Botton, Avis, 59; Richardus, 106.
 Bottres, Katherina, 37.
 Bouger, Anna', 102.
 Bougwhannou, Johannes, 37.
 Boule, Anna, 44; Eenia, 94; Brigitta, 44; Kather., 94.
 Boules, *see* Boule.
 Boulthy, Cecilia, 63; Joanna, 147; Joannes, 63.
 Boulthby, Alicia, 72; Joanna, 32; Johan'es, 72, 137.
 Boulton, Eliz., 91; Johannes, 161; Parnell, 161; Philippus, 178; Will'm, 174.
 Bound, Gualter', 157; Joannam, 90.
 Bournes, Kather., 94.
 Bousse, Deonisius, 112.
 Bouve, Ann', 94; George, 94.
 Bowanon, Rob., 170.
 Bowe, Johannes, 153.
 Bowen, Henrius, 83; Margareta, 139; Xpiana, 83.
 Bowes, Margareta, 61.
 Bowin, Henrius, 18, 130, 137; —, 128.
 Bowland, Michael, 178.
 Bowldes, Jacobus, 72; Joanna, 72.
 Bowle, Anna, 40; Georgius, 41; John, 41; Richarde, 152.
 Bowler, Conwaya, 48.
 Bowles, Judith, 178; Will'm, 175.
 Bowlthyc, Alexander, 131; Cecilia, 127.

Bowma', Guye, 62; Katherina, 62; Nicholaus, 116.
 Bowman, Edward, 32; Eliz., 89; Jana, 85; Johan'es, 14, 85, 157; Thomas, 152.
 Bownd, Rob'tus, 145.
 Bownde, Joannes, 25; Joh'es, 30; Rob'tus, 29.
 Bowrde, Elyz., 77.
 Bowrne, Joh'es, 126.
 Bowson, Alicia, 71; Guilielm', 71.
 Bowsser, Agnete, 62.
 Bowster, Arriana, 78.
 Bowston, Maria, 189.
 Bowyer, Elyzab., 52, 69; Guilielm', 82; Joanna, 19; Rob'tus, 110.
 Bowzyer, Susan, 92.
 Boxe, Agnete, 58.
 Boxter, Agnete, 87; Jacobus, 87.
 Boxwel, Margareta, 35.
 Boyce, John, 18; Margar', 169; Peter, 43; Radolphus, 123; Robertus, 43; Thomas, 118.
 Boycote, Kather., 44.
 Boyd, Margareta, 177.
 Boyde, Adam, 88; Barbara, 88, 155; Maria, 34.
 Boydell, Maria, 176.
 Boyden, Aliciam, 87; Ambrose, 151; Anna, 23, 98; Elisabeth, 151; Guilielmus, 98; Philippus, 87.
 Boydon, Anna, 178; Cecilia, 172; Elianor, 175; Guilielm', 54; Helena, 52; Maria, 51.
 Boys, Margar', 45.
 Brabannt, Maria, 16.
 Brabrooke, Jacobe, 124.
 Brabson, Elizab., 54; Maria, 179.
 Bracey, Joana, 60, 124.
 Bradberie, Jonas, 7.
 Bradbery, Alicia, 146.
 Bradberye, Helena, 6.
 Bradburie, Barbara, 7.
 Brade, Arnoldus, 24, 141.
 Bradford, Ellenora, 159; Jacob', 158.
 Bradforde, Agnete, 68; Elisabeth, 150; Elyz., 78; Rebecca, 150; Richardus, 68.
 Bradley, Agnet, 96; Agnis, 149; Anna, 70; Elyzab., 25, 92, 142; Jo., 29; Joanna, 25, 97; Joh'es, 29; Magdalena, 50; Margery, 87; Pagens, 172; Richardus, 28, 144; Rob'tus, 31; Thomas, 28, 117, 146.
 Bradly, Maria, 164; Owen, 152; Robertus, 150.
 Bradshawe, Agnete, 68; Edwardus, 121; Joh'es, 123; Rogerus, 129.
 Bradshew, Radolphus, 153.
 Brady, Jhon, 151.
 Braddon, Anna, 81.
 Brage, Elizabeth, 7.
 Braise, Magdalena, 177.
 Brake, Joh'es, 112.
 Brakes, Guliel', 167.
 Brallyn, Ithama, 38.
 Bramble, Margareta, 87.
 Bramblecom, Guliel', 97; Joan', 97.
 Bramblecombe, Edy, 87.
 Bramblecome, Margar', 168; —, 175.
 Bramblecum, Henrius, 52; Maria, 48.
 Brampton, Elisabetha, 87.
 Bramsteed, Robert', 53.
 Bramstone, Elisabeth, 33.
 Branche, Gratia, 71.
 Brancrofte, Tho., 131.
 Brande, Anna, 61.
 Brankhorne, Lodonic', 171.
 Brankin, Jacob, 96; Kath., 96.

- Brant, Maria', 93.
 Brasier, Agnis, 143.
 Brasley, Joannes, 146.
 Brasyer, Guilielm', 83; Joanna, 83.
 Brather, Thomas, 147.
 Brathett, Anna, 75; Tho., 75.
 Brathwhitt, Tho., 134; —, 131.
 Brathwitt, Eliz., 14; Elyzab., 124.
 Brathwytt, Chr'oforus, 127; Elyzab., 73; Richardus, 127; Tho., 15; X'pofor, 15.
 Braunche, Anna, 77; Joanes, 77.
 Brawdrike, Jhon, 152.
 Bray, Elizab., 48; Ellenora, 139; Helen, 96; John, 96; Margaretta, 88; Rouland, 154.
 Braye, Helyna', 61; Margareta, 80, 130; Rowlandus, 61, 80.
 Brayles, Margareta, 12; Thomas, 123.
 Brea, l'arnella, 62.
 Bredes, Rosa, 146.
 Bredwall, Susanna, 1.
 Breet, Franciscus, 41; Thomas, 11.
 Breett, Alicia, 133.
 Brent, Edward, 45; Georgius, 54; Jana, 48; Richardus, 173; Thomas, 14; —, 173.
 Prescombe, Edwardus, 116.
 Brett, Anthonye, 22; Dorothea, 50; Eliz., 92; Gracea, 96; Guilielm', 83; Hamden, 176; Joh'nes, 15, 43, 178; Kather., 99; Margareta, 18, 97; Maria, 83, 92; Nazar, 99; Rebecca, 43, 140, 161, 166; Rob'tus, 17, 46, 92, 161, 177; Sara, 55, 124; Stephan', 99; —, 37.
 Brewar, Joannes, 29.
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 31; Janna, 77; Jhon, 152; Joh'es, 127, 134; Katherina, 12; Margareta, 128.
 Brewter, Joh'es, 125.
 Brian, Elyzab., 113; Sara, 34.
 Briant, Joh'es, 31; Sara, 161.
 Price, Barbar', 93; Franc., 94, 178; Margerie, 27; Maria, 27; Raph', 91.
 Brickebancke, M'gareta, 61; Richardus, 61.
 Bricker, Anna, 148.
 Brickest, Guliel', 166.
 Brickestone, Petrus, 138.
 Bricknill, Joh'nes, 51.
 Bricknyll, Tho., 114.
 Bricksto'e, Matlyna, 79.
 Brickston, Elyzab., 129.
 Brickstone, Abraham, 138; Eliz., 93; Petrus, 18.
 Brickwood, Eliz., 100.
 Bridema', Edmond, 5; Georgius, 124; Guilielmus, 7, 113; Joh'es, 109; Rebecca, 110.
 Brideman, Charolms, 6; Radolphus, 114.
 Bridge, Elyzab., 70, 138; Guilielm', 70; Margeria, 74; Rob'tus, 74.
 Bridgema', Katherine, 122.
 Bridges, Agnis, 155; Alicia, 83; Andreus, 177; Elyzab., 29, 133; Joanna, 121; Tho., 83.
 Bridget, Aliciam, 88; Cisley, 87.
 Bridggs, Rob'tus, 133; —, 133.
 Bridle, Elizab., 47, 178, 180; Johannes, 39 (2), 172.
 Brier, Elizab., 48.
 Briggam, Georgius, 176.
 Briggs, Andreas, 69; Christian, 119; Elyzab., 69; Harman, 15; Harmon, 131; Richardus, 124; Susanna, 19, 130; Tho., 131; —, 149.
 Briggs, And., 14; Christina, 26; Elizab., 82, 163; Gualterus, 69; Joanna, 69; Martha, 80, 141; Richardus, 14; Rob'tus, 80; Thomas, 17.
 Brigha', Elyzab., 82; Joannes, 66; Margareta, 66.
 Brigham, Antonius, 132.
 Brighte, Katherina, 105.
 Brightife, Judith, 13.
 Brightiffe, Nicholaus, 126, 127; —, 126.
 Brightiphe, Martha, 11.
 Brightley, Cecilia, 107.
 Brightma', Elyz., 61; Gratia, 59; Guilielmus, 59, 61.
 Brimbleco', Guilielm', 84; Margareta, 84.
 Brim'ingha', Elyz., 66; Gualterus, 66.
 Brincklye, Margareta, 72.
 Brinckfild, Johannes, 42; Phil., 42.
 Brindley, Thomas, 2.
 Brinkfield, Anna, 44; Barbara, 48; Barbarus, 179; Eleonar, 49; Joh'nes, 51, 176; Maria, 46; Philipps, 167.
 Brinkfild, Philipp, 46.
 Brinkfilde, Katherina, 51.
 Brinsley, Anna, 158.
 Brisco, Joh'nes, 43; Radolphus, 24.
 Briscoe, Edith, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Briscoe, Dorothea, 25.
 Brisley, Maria, 161.
 Briston, Joh'nes, 50.
 Bristow, Joh'nes, 170.
 Brite, Guilielmus, 30.
 Brithma', Guilielmus, 6.
 Brithym', Gratia, 109.
 Brittain, Humfry, 154.
 Brittam, Robert', 53.
 Britten, Symon, 111.
 Broadbancke, Bridgetta, 24; Sara, 80.
 Broadbothom, Cecilia, 68; Jacobus, 68, 135.
 Broadbottom, Mabella, 121.
 Broade, Rob'tus, 119.
 Broadebancke, Joannes, 140.
 Broadstreet, Joh'nes, 54.
 Brockell, Alice, 86.
 Brodbelt, Joanna, 3.
 Brodberye, Antonius, 115.
 Brodbotto', Guilielmus, 14.
 Brodbottom, Katherina, 13.
 Brodebere, Johan'es, 6.
 Brodrick, Richard, 173.
 Brograve, Bridgetta, 73; Jana, 76.
 Brogue, Maria', 94.
 Brome, Arthur, 98; Avis, 98.
 Bromeley, Tho., 131; —, 117.
 Bromelye, Ellenora, 115.
 Bromfeilde, Chr'oforus, 134.
 Bromfield, Margat', 97; Thomas, 97.
 Bromley, Alicea, 44; Anna, 174; Dorothea, 94; Elizabeth, 10, 120; Hen., 19; Johan'es, 11; John, 94; Katherina, 19; Thomas, 175.
 Bromly, Bridget, 88.
 Bromlye, Guilielm', 120; —, 138.
 Bromstead, John'es, 167, 174; —, 167.
 Bromstede, Alicia, 152.
 Bronch, Johannes, 157.
 Bro'ne, Harmon, 104.
 Bronington, Magdalena, 82.
 Brooke, Alicia, 128; Ambrossius, 131; Annis, 34; Bennett, 13 (2); Clarentia, 126; Eduardus, 157; Elyzab., 83; George, 32; Jo., 128; Joh'nes, 13, 108, 128, 133, 179; Margareta, 18, 126; Maria, 15, 126; Peronella, 131; Richardus, 16, 128; Rob'tus, 30, 83; Thomas, 35, 158; Wynifrida, 69; —, 128.
 Brooker, Guliel', 179; Margareta, 68; Maria, 176; Richardus, 68.

- Brookes, Annias, 177; Edwardus, 151; Eliz., 169; Joanna, 160; Lewis, 151; Marmaduke, 156.
 Brooks, Robert, 152.
 Brooman, Galfridus, 92; Rosa, 92.
 Broomefield, Rogerus, 172.
 Broomehead, Maria, 35.
 Broomstead, Thomas, 53.
 Brooto', Katherina, 70.
 Brotherstine, Hester, 93; Joh'es, 93.
 Brothwell, Thomas, 55.
 Brow'e, Elyz., 65; Joannes, 65; —, 132 (2).
 Brown, Edward, 97; Fran., 97; Joh'n, 97; Kath., 97.
 Browne, Agnete, 70; Alicia, 7, 16, 58 (2), 60, 80, 81, 85, 107, 116, 146, 156; Allen, 16; Amias, 54; Andreas, 32, 84; Anna, 40, 59, 65, 162; Avisse, 68; Barbara, 6, 66, 75, 80; Ceilia, 105; Christofer, 50, 174; Davidus, 17; Dionisia, 58; Dorothea, 37, 86; Edwardus, 34; Elenora, 65; Eliz., 95, 96, 119; Elizabeth, 19, 90, 113, 131, 150, 154, 163; Fardinado, 154; Francis, 179; Francisc', 36; Francisca, 67, 89; Georgius, 45, 149; Griffith, 143; Guilielmus, 9, 54, 58, 85, 109, 121, 133; Helena, 6, 179; Henricus, 47, 138; Hester, 54; Hugo, 6, 111; Isabella, 142; Jacobus, 90; Joanna, 36, 62, 68, 85, 110, 157, 174; Joannes, 30, 58, 62, 68; Johan'es, 8, 39, 78, 104, 106, 110, 114, 123, 126, 153, 155, 163 (2); John, 96; Joicea', 94; Judith, 13; Katherina, 11, 78, 113, 131; Letticia, 78; Lyonell, 120; Magdalena, 49, 58; Margareta, 4, 47, 68, 70, 114, 127; Maria, 20, 41, 134; Mariona, 114; Mary, 149; Mathewe, 38; Miles, 33; Nicholaus, 43, 115, 121; Rebecca, 23, 136; Repentaunce, 124; Richardus, 47, 94, 136, 167; Robertus, 86, 142, 164, 169; Susan, 50; Thomas, 7, 39, 49, 51, 65, 66, 70, 91, 113, 125, 145 (2), 158 (2), 165, 168, 179; Thomasin, 91; Trustrum, 89; Valentine, 53; Will'm, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 162, 174; —, 108, 158, 179.
 Brownes, Joh'nes, 45.
 Browning, Lucas, 101; Sibill, 101.
 Browninge, Joh'nes, 55.
 Broylma', Jana, 59; Nicholaus, 59.
 Bruar, Elyzab., 81; Nicholaus, 81; Syluester, 26.
 Brudenell, Ellinor, 92; Gulielm', 92.
 Bruer, Richarde, 149.
 Bruert, Lodouicus, 59.
 Bruite, Lodouicus, 178.
 Brulema', Elyz., 61.
 Bruleman, Nicholaus, 114.
 Brullman, Isabella, 2.
 Brumley, Elizabetam, 90; Gulielmus, 33.
 Brumly, Gulielmus, 154.
 Brumsted, Jo., 40; Rosa, 40.
 Brumsted, Johannes, 159; —, 159.
 Brumsted, John, 44 (2); Joh'n, 48; Thomas, 34.
 Brumsteede, Agnete, 87; Alice, 86; Johannes, 86, 87, 152; Thomas, 154.
 Bruning, Arthurus, 37.
 Brunt, Joh'nes, 173.
 Bruss, Eduard', 175.
 Bruster, Mariam, 90.
 Bruton, Alicia, 124.
 Bryan, Anna, 76, 129; Elizabeth, 7; Jo., 17; Joannes, 76; Johan'es, 8, 115, 118, 132; Katherina, 136; Margareta, 130; Sampson, 17; Thurlowghe, 25.
 Bryand, Christiana, 1.
 Bryandus, 61.
 Bryant, Agneta, 39; Jo., 39; Joh., 39; Marya, 162; Sara, 39.
 Bryarley, Alicia, 104; Joanna, 104.
 Brydemen, Margareta, 9.
 Brylman, Joanna, 7.
 Brymley, Henricus, 104.
 Brythlaite, Georgius, 146.
 Bub, Joh'nes, 54.
 Bubb, Sara, 99.
 Bucher, Anna, 29.
 Buck, Francisc', 36.
 Bucke, Anna, 27; Joannes, 78; Olivia, 78; Olivus, 23.
 Buckeley, Guilielmus, 103.
 Buckeweede, Abraham, 139.
 Buckland, Elisabetha, 87; Helen, 91.
 Buckley, Guilielmus, 84; Jana, 84; Raphael, 165.
 Buckman, Simo, 51.
 Buckworth, Humfridus, 85; Joan'a, 85.
 Bud, Joanna, 102; Josephus, 102.
 Budd, Anna, 177.
 Buerly, —, 47.
 Bugdin, Mathew, 153.
 Buge, Joh'es, 112.
 Buges, Anna, 47.
 Bugges, Anthonyus, 41 (2), 13; Francisca, 43.
 Bulb, Brigetta, 9; Dorothea, 9.
 Bull, Christina, 25; Elizabeth, 86; Joanna, 3; Johan'es, 116; Samuel, 152.
 Bulle', Margareta, 77.
 Bullen, Maria', 100; —, 100.
 Bullerstaf, Maria, 46; Richardus, 46.
 Bullin, Eduard', 55.
 Bullocke, Eliz., 101; Henr', 101.
 Bulloke, Thomas, 19.
 Bulloke, Maria, 100.
 Bumbpas, Joanna', 101.
 Bunbery, Nathaniell, 148.
 Bundell, Isabel, 85.
 Bunnell, Elisabetham, 90; Gualterus, 90.
 Bunting, Franciscus, 36; Henry, 38, 84; Joh'es, 31; Katherina, 29, 84.
 Buntingdale, Johan'es, 21.
 Buntinge, Elisabetha, 34; Henricus, 172; Hester, 155; Margareta, 68; Martha, 12; Thomas, 68, 136, 163.
 Burbida, Robert', 38.
 Burbidge, Willi', 161; —, 161.
 Burbig, Christiana, 174.
 Burbridg, Robert, 158.
 Burchalheade, Martha, 32.
 Burchened, Katherina, 29.
 Burchenhead, Margareta, 142.
 Burchenheade, Guilielmus, 27.
 Burchenhed, Margareta, 26.
 Burchmore, Thomas, 169.
 Burcott, Harmon, 74; Joanna, 74.
 Burdes, Will'm, 177; —, 177.
 Burges, Brigetta, 88; Eliz., 98; Elyzab., 57; Henricus, 9, 120; Heste, 43; Joanna, 9, 75, 169; Johan'es, 10, 11, 117, 155; Katherina, 61; Margaret, 159, 179; Margareta, 20, 22; Margeria, 121; Margerie, 134; Rebecca, 10; Richardus, 54, 115; Robert, 98; Rogerus, 40; Tho., 64; Will'mus, 40.
 Burgess, Hester, 166.
 Burgesse, Rogerus, 39 (2), 162 (2).
 Bargetse, Margarta, 162.
 Burgis, Ales, 37; Arian, 48; Guliel', 50; Richard, 46; Roger, 50.

- Burgrave, Clara, 139; Lodowicus, 139.
 Burie, Alicia, 77; Guilielm'. 77.
 Buried, Xpfr, 171.
 Burke, Fraunc., 102; Margeria', 102.
 Burlande, Margareta, 65.
 Burley, Guilielm'. 128.
 Burnaby, Maria, 173.
 Burnam, Joannes, 18; Joh'es, 130.
 Burneto', Barbara, 142.
 Burnett, Dorcas, 1, 103; Elizabethb, 3; Joanna, 104; Johan'es, 104; Paulus, 2.
 Burpot, Robertus, 153.
 Burr, Alicia, 62; Edwardus, 62; Gualternus, 9.
 Burrall, Matheus, 161.
 Burrall, Katherina, 76.
 Barroll, Hugo, 165.
 Burrose, Agnete, 59; Guilielmus, 59.
 Burrowes, Franciscus, 52.
 Bursey, Alicea, 46; Barbara, 52; Maria, 49.
 Burshowe, Barbara, 139.
 Bursse, Margeria, 115.
 Burssey, Elizab., 167.
 Burthen, Jana, 86.
 Burto', Anna, 72; Elyz., 77; Emma, 62; Jana, 58; Joannes, 27; Johannes, 27; Maria, 62; Mariana, 83; Richardus, 72; Thomas, 27, 77.
 Burton, Agnete, 58; Alicia, 31; Anna, 21 (2), 149, 151; Edwardus, 38, 159; George, 151; Jacobus, 20; Jane, 90; Joanna, 22, 76; Joannes, 145; Mary, 149; Philippa, 91; Rosa, 134; Thomas, 91, 144.
 Burye, Emma, 73; —, 133.
 Busbey, Elizab., 168.
 Bushe, Anna, 67; Elyz., 81; Franciscus, 81.
 Bushell, Guilielm', 80; Margareta, 80.
 Busley, Joannes, 64; Katherina, 61.
 Busshell, James, 38.
 Butcher, Anna, 79; Jeane, 32; Joanna, 149; Joh'es, 162; Lucia, 123; Tho., 31.
 Butler, Agnetem, 87; Alicia, 61, 120; Dorothee, 127; Elizabeth, 22, 146; Franciscus, 23, 135; Guiliel', 50, 100; Janna, 77; Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 130; Maria, 100; Rob'tus, 77, 136; Sara, 126; Thomas, 165.
 Butt, Margareta, 109; Thomas, 113.
 Butterfeilde, Polixena, 76.
 Butterfield, Anna, 175.
 Butters, Joanna, 88; Richardus, 88.
 Button, Anna, 56; Avise, 57; Clemencia, 3; Elizab., 104; Henricus, 2, 104; Jacobus, 106; Johan'es, 104, 105; Richardus, 57.
 Buttres, Eliz., 160; Joanna, 159; Richard, 159; Simon, 158.
 Buttricke, Cecilia, 111.
 Buttris, Ellen, 159.
 Buttrycke, Johan'es, 110.
 Buttryke, Agnes, 6.
 Buxton, Jeames, 152.
 Bybye, Helena, 58; Joannes, 58.
 Bycar, Bennett, 131.
 Bygrave, Rob'tus, 144.
 Byker, Henricus, 179.
 Bymes, Joannes, 23.
 Byndinge, Joh'nes, 176.
 Byne'on, Franciscus, 160.
 Byngha', Venisse, 68.
 Bynham, Tenissins, 2.
 Byrde, Bridgetta, 64; Johan'es, 125; Nicholaus, 64; Thomas, 116.
 Byres, Ellenam, 91.
 Byrkott, Rob'tus, 123.
 Byrrett, Thomas, 123.
 Byrt, Bryan, 105; Joanna, 62.
 Byrtt, Alicia, 58; Christina, 103.
 Bysley, Joanna, 62.
 Bysse, Elizabetha, 20.
- C
- Caad, Georgius, 165.
 Caade, Janam, 93; Will'm, 162.
 Cabell, Katherina, 28.
 Cable, Elyzab., 82; Guilielm', 82; Katherina, 145; Thomas, 41; Will'm, 41.
 Cacado, Chr'oferns, 114.
 Cadbrery, Humfrid', 180.
 Cade, Alicia, 26; Anna, 32; Bridgetta, 25, 146; Elyzab., 79; Georgius, 30, 38, 79; Jacobus, 35; Joh'nes, 178; Saray, 28; William, 38.
 Cades, Elyz., 58.
 Caffé, Will'm, 178.
 Cakot, Joannes, 72; Judocea, 72.
 Cakett, Margareta, 12.
 Calcott, Elyzab., 132; Jana, 57.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 49.
 Caldwell, Thamar, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Caldwell, Abigail, 39; Maria, 46, 171; Thomas, 39, 48.
 Cale, Marg., 101; Phillip, 101.
 Callawaye, Joanna, 147.
 Callers, Elizab., 100.
 Callowe, Gratia, 78; Richardus, 78.
 Calnerley, Nicholaus, 2.
 Calton, Margeria, 115.
 Caluert, George, 44; Joh'nes, 178.
 Calvert, Dorothy, 38; Elizabetha, 39; Geo., 39; Helena, 48; Joh'nes, 54.
 Cambridge, Charolus, 53, 180.
 Camel, Jenny, 179.
 Camell, Susanna, 45.
 Cammell, Kather., 163.
 Campio', Margareta, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Campion, Dorothee, 20; Elizabeth, 18; Isabella, 136 (2); Katherina, 22; Martha, 162; Mathia, 80; Tho., 80; —, 136.
 Campsall, Elyzab., 132.
 Camus, Dorothee, 96.
 Camwell, Kather., 98; Thomas, 98.
 Canady, Margaret, 86.
 Canam, Rach., 95.
 Cancke, Anna, 20; Elenora, 114; Johan'es, 16, 121; Maria, 122; Marcus, 16; Rogerus, 135; —, 135.
 Caudery, Roger, 166.
 Cane, Christina, 82.
 Caninge, Joana, 180.
 Canninge, Jana, 79.
 Canno', Janna, 67; Maria, 85; Petrus, 85.
 Cannon, Avise, 124; Gratia, 130; Jacobus, 135; Marg., 95.
 Cannone, Guilielmus, 163.
 Ca'no', Agnete, 65; Joannes, 65.
 Can'on, Gratia, 73; Jacobus, 73; Maria, 100; Thomas, 100.
 Canon, Gulielmus, 153.
 Cansfeilde, Agnete, 81; Alicia, 35; Tho., 81.
 Canue, Oliver, 14.
 Canve, Joanna, 124; Oliverus, 124.
 Canworthee, Joanna, 82.
 Canyers, Agnete, 57; Rob'tus, 57.

- Ca'nynge, Cecilia, 76 ; Tho., 76.
 Capcoate, Elisabetha, 31.
 Cape, Elizab., 55, 100 ; Henricus, 100.
 Capelande, Elyzab., 74.
 Caper, Francis', 37 ; Henricus, 33.
 Caperne, Alexander, 49 ; Hen., 40.
 Cappar, Agnete, 67 ; Guilielm', 67.
 Capper, Joanna, 83, 103 ; Rob'tus, 83, 157.
 Capperne, Henricus, 155.
 Car, Arche, 40, 42 ; Gartwright, 40 ; Guilielmus, 54 ; Johannes, 42.
 Cardes, Joh'es, 103.
 Cardinall, Kather', 51.
 Cardner, Joannam, 89.
 Carelesse, Joanna, 107 ; Rob'tus, 121.
 Carelyll, Elizabeth, 11.
 Carewe, Joanna, 79 ; Patricius, 79.
 Carrell, Johannes, 156.
 Carles, Margareta, 12 ; Renoylde, 14 ; Richardus, 126.
 Carlesse, Agnete, 59 ; Rob'tus, 59.
 Carlyle, Franc., 168.
 Carlyll, Elyz., 67 ; Joannes, 67.
 Carnell, Anne, 86 ; Henry, 86.
 Carneroe, Rebecca, 6.
 Carpenter, Guilielmus, 151.
 Carpenter, Eli, 89 ; Johannes, 36 ; John, 172 ; Maria', 100 ; Thomas, 89.
 Carr, Anna, 46 ; Arche, 42 ; Francisca, 156 ; Garwright, 162 ; Henricus, 54 ; Jacobus, 174 ; Janna, 42 ; Margareta, 177 ; Robert, 46, 173.
 Carre, Andrew, 87 ; Elisabetha, 87 ; Elyz., 79 ; Georgius, 105, 155 ; Margarett, 50 ; Margerye, 79.
 Carter, Alicia, 77 ; Barbara, 76 ; Cecilia, 59 ; Elizab., 165 ; Franc., 177 ; Guilielmus, 149 ; Joan'es, 76 ; Johannes, 128, 162 ; Joicea, 54, 94 ; Josephus, 42 ; Margareta, 36 ; Nicholaus, 133 ; Raphe, 40, 42 ; Stephen, 38, 159 ; Thomas, 40, 169 ; Will'mus, 43, 44, 175 ; —, 175.
 Cartridge, Joanna, 53.
 Cartrone, Joanna, 65.
 Cartwright, Anna, 178 ; Francis, 167 ; Fraun., 44 ; Guilielm', 72 ; Margareta, 85 ; Rebecca, 72 ; Rogerus, 145 ; Veere, 44.
 Caruith, Joh'nes, 55, 179.
 Carver, Franciscus, 128 ; Georgius, 91 ; Joannam, 91 ; Joannes, 64 ; Katherina, 64.
 Carwood, Nichol, 47.
 Cary, Alicea, 177.
 Carynto, Agnete, 60 ; Joannes, 60.
 Case, Agnete, 105.
 Casbe, Thomas, 39.
 Caslen, Elisabetha, 87.
 Cason, Benin, 176 ; Edwardus, 33 ; Franc., 164.
 Cassam, Agnete, 58 ; Agnis, 106 ; Georgius, 58.
 Casson, Agnes, 4, 107 ; Franciscus, 22, 75, 135 ; Georgius, 59 ; Hester, 24, 94 ; Johan'es, 3 ; Margareta, 59 ; Rachael, 75 ; Thomas, 157.
 Castel, Elisabetha, 87.
 Castellion, Katherina, 6.
 Castell, Avenell, 6 ; Elyzab., 57 ; Franciscus, 57 ; Georgius, 62 ; Helena, 98 ; Jelliana, 60 ; Joana, 62 ; Johannes, 34 ; Margareta, 8, 9 ; Nicholas, 172.
 Castellion, Franciscus, 5.
 Castle, Avelyn, 111 ; Georgius, 117 ; Helena, 77 ; Joanna, 66, 112 ; Katherina, 28 ; Margareta, 79, 112, 114 ; Petrus, 7, 114.
 Catcham, Thomas, 35.
 Ca'ten, Margareta, 57.
 Cater, Elizab., 50.
 Catherina, 122.
 Catherinus, Joannu, 67 ; Johan'es, 67.
 Cathorne, Avis, 98.
 Catstar, Magdalena, 70.
 Catter, Anna, 154.
 Cattle, Elisabetha, 59.
 Caudwell, Abigaill, 160 ; Arthur, 37, 160 ; Jana, 160 ; Jane, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
 Cauerly, Joanna, 158.
 Cauldforde, George, 42 ; Graice, 42.
 Cauldwell, Anna, 44 ; Hellina, 42 ; Thomas, 42, 161 ; Will'm, 51.
 Caulford, George, 41 ; Josias, 41.
 Cavarte, Guilielmus, 66 ; Ursula, 66.
 Cave, Guilielm', 51 ; Rob'tus, 27.
 Cavell, Thomas, 5.
 Caverley, Johan'es, 2 ; Philippa, 91 ; W^m, 31.
 Caverit, Ursula, 69.
 Cavett, Judocea, 109.
 Cawght, Rob'tus, 85 ; Rossa, 85.
 Cawlvely, Margareta, 79 ; Tho., 79.
 Ceaser, —, 134.
 Cecilia, 129.
 Cecill, Mildreda, 74.
 Ceelley, Robert, 42 (2).
 Ceelye, Ch'oferus, 32 ; Joh'es, 135 ; Margareta, 85 ; Rob'tus, 85.
 Cellard, Mabella, 177.
 Cesill, Anna, 178.
 Cha'bers, Elyzab., 111.
 Chadsley, Alicia, 66, 74 ; Anthonius, 66 ; Helena, 66 ; Johannes, 66, 130.
 Chaffer, Elisabetha, 49.
 Chaffey, Harmag', 176.
 Chaimders, Joannes, 148.
 Challice, Alicia, 145.
 Challinor, Ninion, 68 ; Ursula, 68.
 Chamber, Dorothea, 94 ; Richard, 94 ; Robert, 47.
 Chamberlain, Anna, 36.
 Chamberlaine, Anna, 159 ; Eliz., 92, 159 ; Johannes, 35 ; Thomas, 92.
 Chamberlayne, Johannes, 156.
 Chamberlen, Dorothea, 174 ; Eliz., 50, 98 ; Franc., 98 ; Maria', 100 ; Richard, 100.
 Chambers, Agnes, 17 ; Brigetta, 7 ; Edwardus, 41 ; Guilielmus, 7, 31 ; Joannes, 37 ; Johannes, 156 ; Kather., 47 ; Maria, 76, 88 ; Richardus, 76 ; Rob'tus, 21 ; Samuell, 37, 41.
 Chamb'len, Eliz., 98.
 Chambrock, Thomas, 38.
 Chamb's, Agnes, 129 (2) ; Alicia, 57 ; Isabella, 63 ; Jacobus, 103, 104 ; Johan'es, 16, 104 ; Richardus, 19 ; Tho., 130.
 Champio', Isabella, 71 ; Tho., 71.
 Chandler, Thamar, 170.
 Chanler, Hel., 95 ; Katherina, 50 ; Lutr., 45 ; Richard, 95.
 Chan'ler, Joan', 94.
 Channeye, Stevanus, 124.
 Channyll, Joanna, 71.
 Chaplin, Susanna, 79.
 Chapline, Margerye, 138.
 Chaplyn, Margeria, 74 ; Moyses, 74 ; Rob'tus, 76 ; Susanna, 76.
 Chapma', Agnete, 85 ; Alicia, 58 ; Ch'oferus, 116 ; Henricus, 76 ; Joannes, 73, 143 ; Katherina, 76 ; Susanna, 73.
 Chapman, Anna, 97 (2) ; Catherinam, 91 ; Hestor, 94 ; Jacobus, 97 ; Maria, 43, 100 ; Thomas, 54, 100 ; Wilton, 94.

- Chappell, Margareta, 132.
 Charde, Joh'es, 107; Katherina, 65.
 Charles, 34; Elizab., 168; Joanna, 110; Joh'es, 138; Kather., 169; Phillippus, 22, 129, 138.
 Charleto', Maria, 112.
 Charleton, Betteres, 48; Heuricus, 106.
 Charlett, Nicholaus, 105.
 Charlton, Betterissa, 175; Georgius, 52; Nicholaus, 112; Sara, 45, 170.
 Charme, Eliz., 37, 93; Elizabetam, 90; Fraucisca, 153; Henricus, 39 (2), 90, 154, 155, 160.
 Charnbrook, Richardus, 161.
 Charneley, Margareta, 136.
 Charsley, Joh'es, 115.
 Chase, Anna, 27.
 Chasse, Martha, 96; Thomas, 168.
 Chatfield, Alicea, 99.
 Chatts, Hen., 118.
 Chatty, Elyzab., 66; Guilielmus, 66.
 Chaundler, Will'm, 174.
 Channler, Gulielm', 53.
 Chanworth, Georg', 45; Maria, 45.
 Chaworth, Arabella, 175; Georgy, 165; Guilielm', 127; Maria, 175; —, 165.
 Cheek, Maria, 173; —, 125.
 Cheeke, Essexia, 52; Fraun., 50; Susanna, 102; Tho., 170; —, 170.
 Cheekes, Agnes, 176; Thomas, 177.
 Cheery, Isabell, 101; Joh'nes, 101.
 Cheet, Elizab., 100.
 Chelsey, *see* de Chelsey.
 Chesshure, Dorcas, 93.
 Chessum, Alexand', 94; Isab', 94.
 Chester, Agnes, 21; Alicia, 131; Elizab., 101; Francis, 55; Guilielm', 131; Helena, 74; Jana, 131; Jane, 89; Janna, 19; Maria, 18; Nicholaus, 74; Phillippus, 24; Radolphus, 25; Richardus, 89; Susanna, 19, 131; Thomas, 22, 134, 136.
 Chesworth, Dorothea, 66; Georgius, 66.
 Chevell, Alicia, 60; Henriens, 60.
 Cheyney, Agnete, 76.
 Chibmall, Elyzab., 117; Mariam, 89.
 Chichester, Hugo, 173.
 Chickin, Stephanus, 109.
 Chike, Grace, 152.
 Child, Anna, 173; Joh'nes, 165; Nicholaus, 176.
 Childe, Agnete, 68; Anstys, 86; Johannes, 68, 86; Katherina, 80; Rebecca, 154; Tho., 80.
 Childery, Anna, 168.
 Childresse, Romans, 1.
 Childrey, Ann', 95; Robert, 95.
 Chilmead, Katherina, 18, 69; Radolphus, 69.
 Chilmeade, Anna, 133; Eliz., 16; Elyzab., 128; Radolphus, 143; Rob'tus, 21; Symon, 23.
 Chilmede, Franncisca, 13.
 Ching, Lawrence, 35.
 Chinne, Aliciam, 89; Guilielmus, 89.
 Chippingdale, Elyz., 61.
 Chirme, Joh'n', 95; Marg., 95.
 Chomley, John, 167; Kather., 99; Robert, 99; Rogerus, 131.
 Chowghe, Joh'es, 81; Sara, 81.
 Christall, Jana, 43.
 Christian, Agnes, 14; Alicia, 9; Elyz., 18; Franciscus, 7; Joell, 10; Johan'es, 5, 110; Lucia, 115; Nabell, 12, 101; Petrus, 13; Richardus, 6, 116; Rob'tus, 112.
 Christin, Harvey, 4.
 Christina, 74, 79.
 Christmas, Katherina, 62.
 Christofer, Edward', 177.
 Christoferus, 60.
 Chroferus, 108, 129.
 Church, Johannes, 134.
 Chursye, Tobyas, 18, 129.
 Chute, Walterus, 175.
 Cicell, Lucian, 74.
 Cicill, Eduardus, 158; Franncisca, 14; Tho., 14; —, 158.
 Cill, Agnetem, 87; Annis, 33; Johannes, 87.
 Cippria, Dorothea, 76; Johan'es, 76.
 Cisley, 20.
 Cittin, Alexander, 32.
 Clackpon, Guliel', 167.
 Clamanks, Henricus, 156.
 Clapha', Helena, 67.
 Clapham, Anna, 158.
 Clappe, Joannam, 93; Joh'es, 93.
 Clapton, Maria, 145.
 Clarcke, Elyzah., 129; Joh'es, 117.
 Clare, Maria, 57.
 Claresse, Bridgetta, 118.
 Clark, Anna, 156; Daniell, 159; Dorathea, 38; Edmundus, 40; Eliz., 36; Elizabetha, 38; Georgius, 37, 38; Guilielmus, 37 (2); Katherina, 37; Mathe', 159; Parnell, 93; Samuel, 37; Tho., 37, 38; Wm., 38.
 Clarke, Abraham, 51; Agnes, 107, 166; Agnete, 59; Alice, 85; Alicea, 53; Alicia, 8 (2), 61, 80, 81, 84, 140; Anna, 10, 31, 34, 52, 61; Cuthb'tus, 5; Dorothea, 49, 166; Dorotheie, 16; Eliz., 9, 93, 96; Elizab., 11, 100, 140; Ellin, 86; Frideswith, 82; Georgius, 58, 109; Guilielm', 26, 56, 62, 73, 94, 155, 165, 168; Helena, 62; Jacob, 48; Jana, 58, 84, 122; Jane, 36; Jhon, 32; Joanna, 62 (2), 124, 128; Joannes, 61, 76; Johannes, 10, 12, 41, 46, 48, 86, 93, 109, 128, 148, 168; John, 42 (2), 169; Judith, 55, 85; Juliana, 107; Katherina, 33, 76, 84, 161; Margareta, 39, 61, 99, 171; Maria, 11, 12, 39, 144, 154; Mary, 42; Matheua, 73; Matt., 16; Michael, 44, 167; Nobell, 103; Petrus Baker, 62; Polixena, 76; Richardus, 142; Rosea', 94; Sam., 39; Susanna, 122; Thomas, 40, 42, 47, 51, 99, 113, 149, 162, 166; Thomasina, 73; Will'mus, 39, 40, 41, 84, 116, 161, 175; —, 165, 168 (2).
 Clarkham, Georgius, 177.
 Clarkston, Helena, 100.
 Clatton, Hugo, 156.
 Claudus, 148.
 Clay, Adam, 94; Joan', 94.
 Claye, Mariam, 100.
 Clayton, Hugo, 36; Johan'es, 119, 131; Margareta, 119; Will'm, 173.
 Cleark, Sarath, 89.
 Cleaton, Gracea', 101; Joh'nes, 55, 101; Katherina, 40.
 Cleavelande, Joanna, 70; Nicholaus, 70.
 Clee, Anna, 16, 139; Elizabeth, 22, 135; Katherina, 19, 139; Rogerus, 139; Tho., 129.
 Cleere, Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 79.
 Cleeve, Alicia, 82; Edwardus, 28; Joannes, 82.
 Clegorne, Guliel', 172.
 Clemens, Alicia, 145.
 Clement, Margeria', 102.
 Clementson, Adam, 19, 132; Dorothea, 138; Dorotheie, 21; Galfridus, 138; Helenora, 138; Henricus, 23; Richardus, 130.
 Cleme'son, Richardus, 19.
 Cleme'tson, Agnete, 80.

- Clerke, Maria, 33.
 Cletherowe, Georgius, 176.
 Cleuy, Johannes, 35, 158; Maria, 37, 158.
 Cleyto', Elyz., 62; Henricus, 62.
 Cleyton, Elyzab., 114; Joh'nes, 179.
 Cliford, Eliz., 96.
 Clift, Edw., 168; Richard, 51.
 Clifton, Elizab., 173; Joana, 100; Joh'nes, 173, 179; Judocea, 25; Margareta, 24; Ros., 98; —, 52.
 Clinche, Richardus, 142.
 Clipsam, Anna, 61; Martin', 61.
 Cliston, Alicia, 128.
 Cloase, Isabella, 21.
 Clock, Anna, 40; Tho., 40.
 Clocke, Xpoferus, 108.
 Close, Barbara, 23; Elizabetha, 107; Jana, 107; Joanna, 106; Susanna, 25.
 Closse, Petrus, 2.
 Cloves, Anna, 55.
 Clowes, Katherina, 78; Margar', 169; Martha, 170; Robert, 51, 175; Will'mus, 78, 178.
 Cluse, Maria, 15; Marth', 47.
 Clyfforde, Anna, 59.
 Clyntou, Hubbarde, 124.
 Co, Edwardus, 38; Tho., 38.
 Coache, Guilielmus, 5.
 Coachman, Jana', 101; Will'mus, 101.
 Coalbeck, Jane, 33.
 Coale, Arthurus, 61; Barbara, 75; Joannes, 57; Margeria, 61; Robert, 171; Thomas, 105; Ursula, 57.
 Coalebanke, Johannes, 149.
 Coales, Barbara, 71; Derricke, 17, 129; Edmundus, 71, 130; Edwardus, 18.
 Coalte, Edith, 4.
 Coalye, Jana, 145.
 Coat, Eliz., 98; Guliel', 98.
 Coatche, Elyzab., 135.
 Coates, Jacobus, 127; Jana, 76.
 Coats, Thomas, 153.
 Cobb, Leonardus, 135; Margareta, 85.
 Cobbe, Agnes, 154; Anna, 152; Jacobus, 109; Katherina, 33.
 Cobbes, Jana, 67.
 Cobbo, Jacobus, 5.
 Cobborne, Johannes, 90; Mariam, 90.
 Cobcote, Elyzab., 31; Francisca, 142; Georgius, 25; Henricus, 28, 147.
 Cobe, Guilielmus, 110.
 Cobha', Katherina, 68.
 Cobham, Anna, 149, 165; Henricus, 147; Joannes, 24; Katherina, 76; Margaretta, 118; Rob'tus, 18.
 Coborne, Maria, 121.
 Cobourne, Maria, 14.
 Cobye, Joh'nes, 52.
 Coche, Guilielm', 110.
 Cock, Alicia, 157; Eliz., 96; Robert, 96.
 Cocke, Anthonye, 16; Cornelius, 111; Gul., 167; Henricus, 1; Hugo, 111; Joh'nes, 101; Marg., 97; Mariam, 101; W^m, 16.
 Cockeshutt, Dorothea, 114.
 Cockett, Henricus, 120; Isabell', 93; Rich'us, 135.
 Cockford, Alicea, 98; Christof', 98.
 Cocks, Guilielm', 107.
 Cockshott, Joanna, 58.
 Coffin, Franc., 168; Franciscus, 35, 36, 157; Guliel', 166; Maria, 154; Thomas, 165.
 Coffine, Thom., 40; Will'mus, 40.
 Coffyn, Thomas, 38 (2).
 Cogan, Francisca, 72; Rob'tus, 72.
 Coggan, Francisca, 16; Thomas, 124.
 Cogin, Helen, 98; Joh'n', 98.
 Coke, Barbara, 8; Joanna, 112; Joh'es, 106; Margareta, 8; Thomas, 9.
 Coker, Anna, 62.
 Cokesnutt, Alicia, 58; Richardus, 58.
 Cokin, Elena, 172.
 Cokkyn, Helena, 107.
 Colbacke, Agnis, 143; Edwardus, 21; Elyzab., 143; Guilielm', 127; Simonis, 14; —, 127.
 Colbacks, —, 141.
 Colbeacke, Elyzab., 24; Joannes, 27.
 Colbeake, Jana, 132.
 Colbeck, Edward, 170; W^m, 161.
 Colbecke, Alexander, 17; Anna, 23, 24, 75, 136; Francisca, 31; Guilielmus, 26, 75; W^m, 131; —, 131.
 Colberke, Samuel, 29.
 Colbrande, Jana, 123; Joh'es, 141.
 Colcell, Maria, 122.
 Colduke, Margareta, 59.
 Cole, Anna, 55; Arthur, 43; Christian, 166; Claro, 23; Dorothea, 52; Edmund, 55; Eliz., 93; Elizab., 43, 65; Helen, 98; Margareta, 59; Maria, 42; Pennely, 40; Petrus, 21; Richard, 39, 40, 43 (3), 45, 48, 170, 171; Robert, 47; Sarah, 35; Thomasina, 39, 49; Will'mus, 42, 46, 49, 93; —, 100, 103, 170.
 Coleback, Jana, 158.
 Coleman, Sarah, 37.
 Coles, Anna, 98; Edward, 98; Rich., 164, 168, 173, 175; —, 168, 173, 175.
 Coleson, Joan, 95.
 Coletto, Darbye, 121.
 Coley, Agnes, 93; Edward', 54; Jacob, 93.
 Colgan, Arthur', 176; Henr., 170.
 Colgon, Anna, 179; Arthurus, 49; Edward, 49.
 Coll, Amya', 68.
 Collard, Anna', 101; Elisabetha, 153.
 Collarde, Anna, 26; Carolus, 28; Chr'oferns, 24; Francisca, 30.
 Collens, Agnete, 74; Elyz., 73; Guilielm', 128; Joanna, 68, 70; Joannes, 68; Johan'es, 122; —, 122.
 Collerd, Samelion [?], 40; Xporus, 40.
 Collerde, Elisabetha, 33.
 Collet, Elisabetha, 152.
 Colley, Agnet, 96; Johannes, 118; John, 96; Kath., 170; Rebecca, 51.
 Colliar, Katherina, 80; Tobias, 80.
 Collier, Clara, 136.
 Collin, Eliz., 77; Georgius, 77; Joh'es, 115.
 Collinges, Richard, 170.
 Collingwood, Hestor, 52.
 Collins, Christopher, 36; Elyzab., 24, 140; Helena, 29; Henricus, 101; Hestor, 9; Isabella, 25; Jeremias, 75; Joanna, 75; Joh'es, 31; Leonarde, 121; Mabella, 101; Maria, 5, 28; Nicholas, 15, 144; Richardus, 12, 51, 121, 177 (2); Rob'tus, 56, 139, 147; Thomas, 13, 128; W^m, 13; —, 177.
 Collinson, Joh'es, 142; Joseph, 152.
 Colly, —, 172.
 Collyar, Jacobus, 89; Margaretta, 89.
 Collyars, Helena, 58.
 Collye, Alicia, 172.
 Collyn, Elyz., 64; Guilielm', 64.
 Collyns, Rob'tus, 27.
 Colma', Maria, 71.
 Colmanhedge, Alicia, 105.

- Colshill, Rob'tus, 123.
 Colson, Henricus, 60, 110; Joana, 60; Joanna, 61; Maria, 5; Tho., 129.
 Colt, Anna, 72.
 Colte, Johan'es, 3, 106; Margeria, 61.
 Colton, Cassandra, 168; Joh'es, 112.
 Colnard, Henric', 50.
 Colvert, Henricus, 116.
 Colyn, Anna, 111.
 Colyns, Alicia, 63.
 Colynson, Gratia, 5, 109.
 Comaunder, Tho., 108.
 Combar, Susanna, 72.
 Combe, Joh'es, 121.
 Combs, Agnes, 4, 108; Tho., 108.
 Combstocke, Joannes, 143; Mariana, 141.
 Comelye, Douglas, 141.
 Comes, Guilielmus, 58; Isabella, 134; Judocea, 58; Richard, 179.
 Comesse, Jana, 106; Jauna, 3.
 Comfort, Johannes, 159.
 Com'in, Stevanus, 135.
 Cominge, Nathan', 167.
 Comporte, Johannes, 149; Tho., 137.
 Compton, Oliuer, 163.
 Comson, Eliz., 108.
 Comstook, Johannes, 151.
 Comye, Daniell, 18.
 Com'yns, Elyz., 75.
 Cona', Isabella, 61.
 Conisbye, Joh'es, 116; Tho., 27; Ursula, 27.
 Connaaway, Julyan, 162.
 Conne, Authur, 171.
 Conner, Jana, 51.
 Connor, Arthur, 163.
 Conrade, 6.
 Constable, Francis, 147.
 Constance, 14.
 Contrell, Hestor, 131.
 Conwall, Elyzabeth, 114.
 Conway, Dennys, 98; Eliz., 98; Joh'nes, 50; Richardus, 51.
 Conway, Dennis, 172; Johan'es, 13; Thomas, 144; —, 172.
 Conwey, —, 124.
 Cookson, Edwardus, 129; Joanna, 72; Lawrenceus, 72.
 Coode, Rob'tus, 116.
 Cook, Annam, 90; Franciscus, 90; Jane, 91; Johannes, 156; Margery, 90.
 Cooke, Advena, 43; Agnes, 74, 131, 158; Alicia, 25, 77; Amia', 97; Anna, 83; Anthonius, 21, 25, 131, 144; Arthur, 159; Barbara, 156; Bennetta, 91; Dorothea, 65 (2); Editha, 121; Edwardus, 12, 47, 78, 135; Eliz., 15; Eliz., 21, 98; Ellenora, 84; Ellin, 90; Elyzabetha, 24, 28, 29, 128, 142 (2), 151; Francisca, 12, 135; Fraun, 15; Francis, 86; Franciscus, 15; Georgius, 139; Guilielmus, 17, 21, 30, 31, 117, 123, 133, 139; Helenora, 78; Henricus, 81, 161; Isabella, 80; Jacobus, 43; Joanna, 81, 92; Joannes, 84; Johannes, 11; Leonardus, 91; Magdalena, 81; Margaretta, 62, 76, 88, 136; Maria, 71, 144, 153; Mildreda, 76; Paton, 99; Penelope, 22; Petrus, 7; Richardus, 1, 25, 28, 62, 76, 132, 151, 153, 159, 174; Robertus, 51; Thomas, 17, 31, 48, 52, 130, 137; Will'mus, 17, 131, 162, 179; —, 144.
 Cookege', Guilielmus, 10.
 Cooks, Francisca, 158.
 Cookson, Susanna, 138.
 Cooksonn, Joanna, 141.
 Cooksonne, Fortuna, 138; Margareta, 138.
 Cooley, Anna, 45; Joan, 48.
 Coomes, Alicia, 140.
 Coompton, Emma, 142.
 Coomstocke, Guilielmus, 26, 144.
 Coomye, Danyell, 130.
 Coop', Henricus, 109.
 Coope, Tho., 128.
 Cooper, Anna, 49; Elyzabetha, 58, 111; Hestor, 129; Jana, 74, 75; Joana, 61; Joan'e, 85; Mauritius, 157; Richard, 149; Stephanus, 136; Thomas, 120.
 Coore, —, 118.
 Coote, Elizabeth, 50.
 Copar, Joanna, 106.
 Copcoat, Georgius, 151.
 Copcott, Anna, 23; Franciscus, 22; Katherina, 26.
 Cope, Margareta, 73.
 Cophin, Maria, 34.
 Cophy, Agnete, 58.
 Copland, Elisabeth, 149.
 Coplande, Margareta, 81.
 Coppe, Edward, 165.
 Coppen, Joh'es, 122.
 Coppin, Georgius, 19, 31, 147; Joanna, 13, 126; Johannes, 12; Rob'tus, 17; Thomas, 31.
 Coppinge, Georgius, 131.
 Coppins, —, 122.
 Coppyn, Joanna, 123; Johan'es, 122.
 Copson, Tho., 139.
 Corbett, Agnete, 80; Anna, 115; Joanna, 85, 133.
 Cordus, Hans, 137.
 Cordwell, Dorothea, 54.
 Core, Jacobus, 25; Margareta, 70.
 Corke, Ann, 97.
 Cormocke, Darbye, 136.
 Cornelis, Henricus, 12; Maria, 115, 124.
 Cornelius, Adam, 130; Arnoldus, 24, 142; Barbara, 137; Elizabeth, 20; Ellenora, 29; Petrus, 19, 140; Richardus, 23; Sinay, 145; Synai, 27.
 Cornell, Richardus, 146; —, 116.
 Corner, Anna, 107.
 Cornew, Aguis, 148; Christina, 30; Jacob, 149.
 Cornewall, Petrus, 136.
 Cornewallis, Katherina', 92.
 Cornewe, Edwardus, 19, 133; Jacobus, 7, 23, 139; Michael, 4, 109; Phillippus, 22, 134; Rachaell, 112; Rebecca, 110; Samuel, 128; Sara, 4, 108; Thomas, 21, 27, 116, 133.
 Cornewell, Petrus, 23.
 Corneylison, Stevanus, 119.
 Cornishe, Amye, 115; Elizab., 116; Joannes, 24.
 Cornisthe, Jacobus, 1.
 Cornwalleis, Guliel', 169.
 Corthwette, Arthurus, 3.
 Cosby, Edmondi, 174.
 Cosden, Johannes, 87; Susan, 87.
 Cossin, Euam, 89; Georgius, 89.
 Cosson, Hugo, 134; Richard, 168.
 Cost, Gabriell, 59; Helena, 59.
 Cosyn, Angella, 57; Christopherus, 57.
 Cotes, Jana', 96; Maria, 174.
 Cotman, Katherina, 65; Rob'tus, 65.
 Cottart, Francis, 88; Marie, 88.
 Cotten, Anna, 90; Guilielmus, 90; Joanna, 58; Scicillia, 35.
 Cotterell, Katherina, 54.
 Cotton, Alicia, 68; Anna, 73, 137; Cassandra,

- 30; Cecillia, 158; Charles, 32; Clare, 33, 155;
Elyzabeth, 23, 143; Fraunciscus, 18, 41;
Georgius, 73, 139; Jana, 166; Maria, 41.
Cottye, Barthra, 81; Elyzab., 81.
Couant, Edwardus, 162; Margareta, 41; Sibill,
165; Thomas, 41.
Couen, Deborah, 36.
Couengarden, Hugo, 179.
Couent, Robert, 46.
Coufferne, Alexand', 169.
Couin, Sibilla, 43.
Coulton, Maria, 41, 164; Thomas, 41.
Coulton, Thomas, 165.
Couper, Geo., 41; Henricus, 99; Jana, 99, 166;
John, 40; Margerta, 41; Peterus, 41; Robert,
168; Sarai, 40; Thomas, 41.
Coupper, Jane, 42; John, 42.
Courte, Hen., 171.
Courtney, —, 120.
Covartt, Mabella, 58.
Covel, Thomas, 49.
Covell, Anna, 53; Thomas, 172.
Covenau't, Mannasses, 20.
Coveney, Stephanus, 89; Suzannam, 89.
Cover, Phillippus, 116.
Coye, Eliz., 92.
Cowarde, Gulielmus, 153.
Cowbande, Joanna, 119; Thomas, 12, 120.
Cowborow, Jane, 87.
Cowell, Abraham, 13, 128; Davidus, 15; Eliza-
betam, 90; Jana, 121; Katherina, 68;
Margar', 163; Maria, 28; Radolphus, 68;
Richard, 161; Rob'tus, 128; Sara, 53, 81;
Thomas, 90.
Cowley, Sara, 53.
Cowpar, Thomas, 46.
Cowper, Edwardus, 52; Elisabetam, 90, 162;
Henricus, 61; Hierom', 54; John, 96;
Joh'nes, 44; Mar', 96; Richardus, 54; Robert,
44.
Cow-ton, Agnete, 87.
Cowyson, Elyz., 70.
Cox, Elyzabetha, 30, 116; Joanna, 84; Oliverus,
84.
Coxe, Alexandrius, 69; Alicia, 58; Carolus,
27; Elyz., 73; Guilhelm', 131; Jacobus, 114;
Jana, 69; Johan'es, 71; Margareta, 26, 142;
Margeria, 71.
Coxeheade, Joh'es, 131.
Coxson, Lawrencius, 134.
Coytmore, Maria, 173.
Craddock, Johannes, 37; Wilmote, 158.
Craddocke, Johan'es, 120; John, 164; Rob'tus,
127, 141.
Craddock, Robertus, 16.
Crafte, Elyzab., 58; Guilhelmus, 58.
Crages, Margareta, 57.
Crane, Agnes, 113; Alicia, 150; Antonius, 127;
Edwardus, 112; Ellenora, 28; Ellin, 149;
Elyz., 71; Henricus, 30, 34, 81, 147, 150, 175;
Jana, 81, 88, 143; Jeremias, 141; Maria,
93; Michael, 26, 149; Raphe, 41; Raphael,
93, 164; Raphus, 41; —, 120.
Cranfield, Izab., 95; Roger, 94; Snsan, 94.
Crappier, Anna, 32; Hugo, 146; Jana, 81.
Craye, Jo., 40; Winefrid, 40.
Creake, Gracia, 85; Rob'tus, 85.
Creamer, Guillemus, 111; Joh'es, 108; Leo-
nardus, 114.
Credife, Richardus, 16.
Creeke, Katherina, 178.
Cresnall, Alicia, 58.
Cressent, Humfride, 2; Tobias, 1, 103.
Cressett, Richardus, 174.
Cressnall, Richardus, 104.
Grifte, Anna, 83; Rob'tus, 83.
Crimble, Thomas, 110.
Cripple, Olyverus, 11, 130.
Cripps, Henricus, 28, 147; Humfridus, 128;
Mary, 147; Rebecca, 147.
Crips, Felix, 30; Maria, 29.
Crispe, Margeria, 83.
Crofte, Tho., 129.
Crofts, Alicia', 90.
Croke, Magdalena, 65.
Cromby, Katherine, 36.
Crompton, Elisabeth, 149.
Cromto', Alicia, 62.
Cromton, Barbara, 6; Rogerus, 112.
Cromwell, Guliel', 167.
Crooke, Adriana, 54; Anna, 102, 129; Culbertus,
98; Cutbertus, 50, 102, 174; Hugo, 160;
Katherina, 98; Nicholaus, 176; Tho., 129.
Croomwell, Hen., 129; Oliverus, 129.
Cropley, Elizabeth, 32.
Croply, Susanna, 33.
Cropper, Margery, 149.
Cro'pton, Nicholaus, 6.
Cros, Jana, 50.
Crosby, Izab', 167.
Crosbye, Edwardus, 27, 144; Samuel, 28.
Cross, Brigett, 98; Jana, 157, 174.
Crosse, Agnis, 141; Elyzabeth, 24; Gracea, 174;
Jana, 21; Jhon, 33; Joh'es, 140; Margareta,
18, 86; Richardus, 103; Robertus, 149; Tho-
mas, 154; William, 86, 178.
Croswell, Elizab., 55.
Crouch, Anna', 101; Richard, 101.
Crouche, Jan'a, 79.
Crouchley, Francisca, 91.
Croute, Robert, 164.
Crow, David, 86; Davy, 151; Margaret, 86, 151.
Crowder, Agnes, 122; Agnete, 69; Radolfus, 69.
Crowe, Bettricia, 125; Guilhelm', 107.
Crowle, Elizabetha, 60.
Crowley, Elizabetha, 60; Thomas, 60.
Crowthe, Anna, 30.
Croxson, Jana, 77; Lettis, 21; Rob'tus, 22;
Tho., 77.
Crumpton, Richardus, 104.
Crusford, Marg., 167.
Crusse, Christian, 165.
Cubbidg', Edward, 98; Marg., 98.
Cuckson, Arthurus, 23; Joanna, 80, 147; Maria,
23.
Cud, Ma'get myn., 108.
Cudd, Anna, 62; Rob'tus, 62; Tho., 107.
Cudde, Agnete, 66.
Culland, Joh'nes, 171.
Cullen, Matheus, 133; —, 117.
Cullyforde, Rob'tus, 116.
Cullymore, Richardus, 133.
Cultye, Katherina, 60.
Cumber, Alicea, 94; Jeffre, 94.
Cundycott, Abigail, 103.
Cunne, Richardus, 150.
Cunnill, Anna, 177.
Cunningham, Jana, 170.
Cunstable, Franciscus, 135.
Cuppape, Elen, 92; Guilhelm', 92.
Curle, Thomas, 135.
Curles, Anna, 155.

Currey, Franc., 179.
 Curson, Elenora, 142.
 Cursson, Alicia, 133.
 Cnrtes, Guliel', 53; Robertus, 49; Xpiana, 62.
 Curtis, Elizab., 178; Isabella, 51, 175; Joh'nes, 173; Juditha, 128; Will'm, 178.
 Curtisse, Agnes, 161.
 Curton, Josias, 177.
 Custa'nce, Margareta, 131.
 Custaunce, Johannes, 131.
 Cutberd, Annam, 91.
 Cutler, Chr'oferus, 85; Jana', 93; Katherina, 85; Mathewe, 116; Simon, 137; Tho., 113.
 Cuto', Maria, 61; Thomas, 64.
 Cutt, Anna, 74.
 Cutter, Eliz., 158; Giles, 160; Nichola, 158.
 Cuxson, Richardus, 106.

D

Dabbes, Katherina, 122.
 Dacke, Jerem', 172.
 Dackham, Johannes, 37.
 Dadche, Susan'a, 121.
 Dager, Alicia, 60.
 Daies, Philippus, 156; —, 156.
 Dakins, Elizab., 180.
 Dale, Dorothea, 146; Hugo, 63; Joh'es, 111; Margareta, 63; Maria, 100; —, 51.
 Dalley, Darbius, 173; Magdalena, 176.
 Dallye, Cecilia, 82; Elizab., 172; Joannes, 82; Magdalena, 49.
 Dallys, Margareta, 124.
 Dalton, Bathia, 49; Eliz., 96; Elizab., 173; Johannes, 1; Will'm, 46.
 Dalvin, Lucia, 133.
 Dalysse, Alicia, 58; Joannes, 58.
 Dampport, Avis, 97; Guliel', 97.
 Damson, Guilielmus, 63; Margareta, 63.
 Dange, Ricard, 155.
 Danby, Gualter, 158; Rich., 95; Susan, 95.
 Danbye, Hawes, 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Dancy, Anna, 99; Owyn, 99.
 Danes, Joh'nes, 177.
 Danforde, Henricus, 106.
 Daniel, Angel, 163; Fran., 163; Franc', 55, 163; Francis, 179; Guliel', 163; Jacob, 163; Jeames, 33; Joh'nes, 166; Peter, 150 (2).
 Danielye, Maria, 78.
 Daniell, Agnete, 70; Alexand', 171; Angelus, 24; Anna, 150; Deborah, 28; Elizabeth, 38; Elyz., 81; Farucis, 41; Fr., 38; Franciscus, 31, 78; Georgius, 41; Henricus, 23; Jana, 53; Joannes, 26; John, 28; Katherina, 26; Laughall, 151; Maria, 29; Mathias, 17; Petrus, 27; Sara, 21; Susanna, 29, 78, 81; Thomas, 18.
 Danielston, Nicholaus, 11; Richardus, 13, 137.
 Danielstone, Helena, 73.
 Dann, Thomas, 128.
 Danne, Ripping, 178.
 Dannel, Judith, 148.
 Dannioll, Jana, 177.
 Dans, Joannes, 65; Margareta, 65.
 Danson, Hughe, 151; Lettis, 152; Richarde, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Danyell, Gulihelm', 35; Henricus, 140; Margeria, 65; Rob'tus, 71; Susanna, 71; Tho., 138.
 Danyelston, Elyzab., 127; Susanna, 11.
 Darby, Doroth., 93; Kather., 167; Margar', 164; Radulfus, 177; Raphael, 43; Rebecca, 54.
 Darbye, Editha, 59; Henricus, 121; Joana, 78; Johannes, 116; Katherina, 117; Teage, 130.
 Darcie, Fran'cisca, 18; Henricus, 18; Philippus, 20.
 Dareye, Elyzab., 141.
 Dare, Tobias, 171.
 Darkin, Jana, 138.
 Darlea, Maria, 26.
 Darley, Edwardus, 27; Nathan, 29.
 Darlie, Maria, 180.
 Darlin, Richardus, 161.
 Darling, Henri', 36; Jana, 40; Janna, 160; Richardus, 38 (2), 40.
 Darloe, —, 115.
 Darlowe, Elyzab., 113; Guilielmus, 5; Henricus, 7, 133; Johan'es, 6, 110; Nathan, 165; Richardus, 5, 144; Rosa, 134.
 Darret, Brigettam, 88; Guilielmus, 88.
 Darsey, Maria, 23.
 Darsye, Christoferus, 17.
 Daues, Henricus, 179; Maria, 179.
 Dauides, —, 157.
 Dauies, Anna, 44; Elizabeth, 13, 153; Elliano', 167; Georgius, 154, 163; Griffin, 41; Guilielmus, 25; Isabella, 177; Johannes, 41, 151, 171; John, 40, 168; Katherina, 10; Larence, 152; Margerye, 143; Mathew, 162; Prescilla, 148; Robert, 152; Thomas, 171, 173; Will'mus, 40; —, 143, 163, 177.
 Dauns, Anna, 153; Elizabeth, 10.
 Daulton, Guliel', 168.
 Daunte, Barbara, 149.
 Dauson, Andreus, 43; Elizab., 94.
 Da'vers, Anna, 57.
 David, Avis, 64; Edwardus, 64; Georg', 44; Margareta, 66; Rogerus, 66; —, 115.
 Davide, Howell, 66; Lowree, 66.
 Davidus, 121, 135.
 Davies, Agnete, 82; Albanus, 82; Alicia, 76; Anna, 30, 93, 96; Arnold, 151; Avis, 120; Ellis, 143; Elyzabetha, 32, 79, 116; Guilielmus, 20, 143; Isabella, 138; Joanna, 75; Joannes, 29; Johannes, 9, 76, 92, 95, 119, 122, 128, 133; Katherina, 78; Lawrencius, 132; Margareta, 92, 114; Margere, 135; Maria, 22, 95; Susanna, 82; Tho., 131; Walter, 163; W'm's, 108; —, 132.
 Davis, Ellis, 95; Helen, 98; Isabella, 101; Jana', 100; Katherina, 69, 93; Mareye, 20; Marg., 95; Margareta, 111; Mauricius, 98; Phoebe, 53; Richardus, 65; Simeon, 55; Xpiana, 65.
 Davison, Anna, 51.
 Davson, Anna, 36.
 Davy, Nicho., 95; Ursul', 95.
 Davye, Alicia, 110; Henricus, 126; Johannes, 114, 117.
 Davyes, Briggitt, 98.
 Dawes, Elyzab., 81; Guilielm', 68, 81; Jeremias, 143; Joannam, 89; Johannes, 153; Margareta, 68; Mary, 86; Robertus, 86; Thomas, 89.
 Dawso', Guilielmus, 62; Helena, 62.
 Dawson, Andreus, 166; Anna, 78, 162; Avis, 73; Avisse, 68; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 122; Henricus, 23; Hugo, 30; Jana, 30, 137; Jesper, 20, 132; Joanna, 14, 20, 127, 137; Joan'es, 68; Johannes, 104, 130, 137; Katherina, 34, 162; Leonardus, 80, 146; Margareta, 80, 139; Owen, 26;

- Richardus. 24; Rob'tus. 124; Samuell. 25; Thomas. 24. 25, 27, 28 (3), 78, 143; W^m. 28.
Dawtrej. Anthonius. 79; Maria. 79.
Day. Abraham. 169; Anna. 171; Anthonius. 41; Elizabetha. 88, 156; Gulielm'. 97; Johannes. 51. 173; Philippus. 88; Samuel. 45; Thomas. 153; Walter. 54; Will'm. 41; Wilmoth. 97.
Daye. Alexand'. 44; Editham. 61; Elizabetham. 29, 92, 145; Henricus. 129; Jana. 139; Janna. 20; Joana. 168; Joanna. 17, 130; Johannes. 19, 125; Margaretta. 89; Maria. 80; Phillipus. 92.
Dayghto'. Agnete. 72; Guilielm'. 72.
Deacon. Anna. 171; Joanna. 161.
Deakes. Barnaby. 11; Bassillus. 30; Emanuell. 13; Garrett. 15; Thomas. 171.
Deakins. Margaret. 53.
Deakon. Will'm. 174.
Deaks. Sibillam. 88.
Dean. Maria. 43.
Deane. Agnes. 120; Alicia. 125; Anna. 52, 66; Dorothy. 38, 74; Eliz.. 16; Franciscus. 15; Johannes. 12, 52, 66, 91, 113, 117, 143, 173, 176; Katherina. 141 (2); Lawncelott. 74; Margeria. 74; Mariam. 91; Rafuel. 47; Susanna. 144; Thomas. 16, 18, 55, 130, 136, 142, 149.
De Arroga'. Franciscus. 104.
Death. Antonius. 71; Elyz.. 71.
Deaws. Thomas. 29.
Deaxe. Alicia. 81; Elyzab.. 65; Guilielmus. 28; Joannes. 81; Johan'es. 11, 161; Magdalena. 141; Susanna. 128; Sybella. 19; Tho.. 170; —. 135.
Debitat. Eliz.. 159.
Deborax. Joh'es. 30.
Deboricke. Gilb'tus. 141; Guilielm'. 28, 77; Helena. 77.
Deboyce. Slandy. 169; —. 169.
Decampaniere. Indoea. 120.
de Chelsey. Johannes. 147.
Dedell. Lawrenceus. 70; Margareta. 70.
Delison. Chr'oferus. 111.
Dee. Margareta. 82; Thomas. 137.
Deeks. Warde. 33.
Deeninge. Ellin. 86; Francisca. 34; Guilielmus. 86.
Deepin. Patricus. 107.
Deepinge. Margerie. 124; Nicholaus. 7.
Deeppin. Oliverus. 116.
Deeppeing. Oliva. 115.
Deepyn. Elyz.. 70; Oliverus. 70.
Deere. Guilielm'. 78; Isabella. 79; Margeria. 78; Robertus. 172.
Defigere. Carolus. 3.
Dehurst. Richardus. 79; Susanna. 79.
Deix. Thomas. 29.
Delabas. Katherina. 109.
Delahay. Guilielmus. 60, 109; Joanna. 60.
Delahaye. Alicia. 106; Joana. 60.
Delande. Maria. 60.
Delania. Roger. 174.
Delay. Isabella. 7.
Delaye. Jeromie. 8.
Dell. Elyzab.. 80; Guilielmus. 102; Maria'. 102.
Deloye. Charolus. 9; Davidus. 8; Esdras. 13; Johan'es. 12; Judith. 11; —. 124.
Delphie. Richardus. 125.
Delworthe. Judithæ. 127.
De'ma'. Pastu. 109.
Demillions. Jacobi. 157, 158; —. 158.
De Millon. Joannes. 144.
Demillon. Abraham. 124; Jo.. 127; Petrus. 125; Thomas. 32; —. 127.
Demmocke. Joanna. 116.
Dem'ocke. Joh'es. 103.
Dendey. Edw.. 41; Johnnes. 41.
Dendy. Edward. 45; Franc.. 164; Fraun.. 43.
Denevett. Margareta. 66; Thomas. 66.
Denham. Elizab.. 95; Francis. 95.
Den'is. Elyz.. 73; Guilielmus. 102; Martha. 102.
Dennam. Pasquy. 5.
Denneston. Alexander. 152.
Dennet. Anne. 85; Richardus. 85.
Dennis. Annam. 90; Francisca. 83; Guilielm'. 69, 115; Joh'nes. 54 (2); Simon. 90; Tho.. 83; Ursula. 69.
Dennise. Natiluer. 101; Thomas. 101.
Dennys. Anna. 99; Georgius. 130.
Denson. Ellenor. 172; Helena. 49; Joh'nes. 52, 123; Margareta. 117.
Dent. Bartholmew. 159; Christopher. 158; Elizabetha. 34; Georgius. 162; Mary. 152.
Dento'. Agnete. 67; Johan'es. 67.
Denton. Robert. 149.
Dentu'. Anna. 63; Joannes. 63.
De pa vonis. Lodovicus. 106.
De Pineda. Joh'es. 105.
Depree. Susan. 87.
Deprie. Jacobus. 62; Juditha. 14, 62.
Deprye. Francisca. 126; Franciscus. 15; Richardus. 12; Susanna. 11.
Depyn. Nico's. 113; Willielm'. 105.
Depyne. Joanna. 68.
Derd. Georgius. 52.
Derchaugh. Doroth.. 97.
Derick. Constance. 88.
Derickson. Lucia. 142.
Dermount. Henricus. 30.
Derrick. Dowsabell. 97; Ellina. 42; Martha. 50; Peter. 37 (2), 42; Samuel. 47.
Derricke. Anna. 18; Constancia. 17; Ellenora. 82; Helena. 15, 131; Henricus. 111; Johannes. 11, 126, 162; Johnnes. 40; Patricke. 13, 15, 76, 126, 131; Peter. 13, 40; Rosa. 76; Susanna. 14, 177; —. 131.
Derrickso'. Cornelius. 112.
Derrill. Joanna. 134.
Derry. Guilielm'. 173.
Derryck. Samuel. 170.
Derrycke. Elizab.. 168.
Dethike. Guilielmus. 153.
Dethycke. Guilielmus. 61; Katherina. 61.
Deueruxe. Symond. 42; Will'm. 42.
Deneruye. Guliel'. 165.
Denorax. Ellenora. 27; Guilielmus. 34, 151.
Deuereux. Robert. 36.
Deuoricke. Gilbertus. 24; Richardus. 26.
Deveraxe. Elizab.. 166.
Deverux. Elizabetha. 38; W^m. 38.
Devonshire. Tho.. 112.
Devorirke. Dionisius. 145.
Devo'shire. Agnete. 71.
Deyks. Indoea. 79; Samuell. 30.
Diamond. Fowlkus. 25.
Dichard. Robert. 155.
Diche. Amor. 108.
Dick. Jacob. 95; Susan. 95.
Dicke. Maria. 45.
Dickens. Francisca. 27.

- Dickenson, Elyzab., 74, 139; Hen., 83; Isaac, 50; Joanna, 83, 149; Joan'es, 74; Johannes, 54, 147, 149; Sara, 47; —, 139, 147.
- Dickes, Bennet, 46; Gracea, 93; Robert, 93.
- Dickinson, John, 169.
- Dickins, Francisca, 145; Gualterus, 32; Joanna, 26, 142; Joh'es, 28; Margareta, 64; Richardus, 31.
- Dickinsø, Georgius, 68; Helena, 68.
- Dickinson, Annam, 91; Arthurus, 37; Elizabeth, 35; Joanna, 53; Joannes, 91; Johan'es, 12, 122, 179; Robertus, 34, 156.
- Dickma', Joanna, 67.
- Dickman, Nicolaus, 119.
- Dicks, Aaron, 138; Precilla, 149.
- Dickso', Henricus, 71; Winifrida, 71.
- Dickson, Gulihelm, 156; Henricus, 148; Margareta, 80; Rachell, 7; —, 156.
- Dier, Katherina, 80.
- Digbye, Elyzabeth, 17.
- Digges, Humfridus, 10.
- Diggweede, Mariana, 78.
- Digry, Thomas, 160.
- Dike, Anna, 56; Elizab., 53; Fraun., 43; Martha, 53; —, 51.
- Dilkes, Edouardus, 79; Katherina, 79.
- Dilworth, John, 93; Millisent, 93.
- Dimbebye, Rob'tus, 3.
- Dimbleby, Johannes, 154.
- Dimblebye, Jana, 107; Janna, 4; Richardus, 139.
- Dimbles, Samuel, 175; —, 175.
- Dimbleton, Anna, 93; Rob'tus, 93.
- Dingly, Marg., 96; Richard, 96.
- Dirrick, Elizab., 46.
- Dirrickso', Arnoldus, 70; Lucia, 70.
- Dirrickson, Arnoldus, 59, 147; Elyz., 59.
- Disher, Lucea', 95.
- Disse, Jheronimus, 59; Katherina, 59, 109.
- Dix, Joh'es, 106.
- Dixon, Dorothea, 177; Eliz., 170; Elizab., 82; Jacobus, 162; Joh'nes, 51, 54; Margaret, 102; Margery, 88; Philip, 88; Richardus, 140; Rob'tus, 82.
- Dixson, Anthonius, 84, 139, 148; Elyzab., 81, 148; Guilielm', 75; Henricus, 30; Mabella, 75; Mary, 86; Randall, 106.
- Doale, Agnetem, 87.
- Doan, Jacobus, 176.
- Dobbes, Gilb'tus, 107.
- Dobbinson, Eliz., 99; Hestor, 80; Radulphus, 80, 99.
- Dobbs, Christopher, 157; Elyzabetha, 83.
- Dobby, Mariam, 99; Thomas, 99; Williamus, 55.
- Dobbyn, Ellenora, 72; Robartus, 72.
- Dobson, Joh'es, 119, 134; Lawncellott, 126.
- Dockinson, Gilbert, 93; Joan, 93.
- Dod, Annam, 88; Anthoni', 2; Edward, 157; Franc., 178; Fraun., 45; Joh., 39; John, 39.
- Dodd, Christiana, 2; Elyzab., 139; Esaye, 1; Guliel', 167; Joh'nes, 163.
- Dodde, Davidus, 61; Dorothea, 76; Elyzabeatha, 61.
- Dode, Jana, 75.
- Dodge, Joh'es, 106.
- Dodriedo, Henrycus, 42; Jaruus, 42.
- Dodson, Brigetta, 178.
- Dole, Elizab., 103.
- Doliber, John, 46.
- Dolliuer, Anthon., 43; George, 43.
- Dollin, Ediam, 98.
- Dolliuer, Alicea, 170.
- Dolliver, Anthony, 42; Francisca, 42.
- Dolto', Winifrida, 63.
- Dolton, Richardus, 138.
- Dolyber, Robert, 45.
- Dominge, Thomas, 155.
- Don, Rich., 163.
- Done, Jacob', 50.
- Dou'e, Anna, 152.
- Donkaster, Mand, 73.
- Donne, Anna, 39, 161; Daniel, 37; Eliz., 35; Guilielmus, 163; James, 35; Ric., 39; Robertus, 34, 155; Thomas, 35.
- Donnes, Alber'ia, 45; Barbara, 45.
- Donnolton, Gowin, 151.
- Dore, Elizab., 44; Judith, 179; Obadiah, 46; Tobia, 46.
- Dorebeate, Joh'nes, 160.
- Dormac, Cormac, 176.
- Doroth., 96.
- Dorothea, 50, 65, 105.
- Dorothie, 21, 36.
- Dorr, Obadia, 42; Suzanna, 42.
- Dorrantyne, Edwardus, 116.
- Dorre, Obadia, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Dorrett, Joanna, 70.
- Dorrington, Margareta, 36; Radolphus, 125.
- Dost, Guilielm', 106.
- Donche, Thomas, 162.
- Doudinge, Timotheus, 175.
- Douglas, Simo, 173.
- Doule, Francis, 102; Margar., 102.
- Doulton, Bathias, 173.
- Doune, Richard, 41 (2).
- Douty, Joanna, 151.
- Doutye, Guilielmus, 150.
- Dove, Han'a', 48; Obadiah, 92; Susan, 92.
- Dovey, Elyzab., 81.
- Dowding, Robert', 35.
- Dowghty, Joanna, 24.
- Dowghtye, Guilielmus, 28.
- Dowland, Edmond, 41, 46; Edouardus, 89; Elizab., 52; Richardus, 49; Sara, 38; Susan, 35; Will'mus, 41; Winisint, 89.
- Dowlande, Susanna, 16.
- Dowley, Johan'es, 110; Margareta, 135; —, 109.
- Dowlin, Rogerus, 144.
- Dowlye, Margareta, 65.
- Downa', Ellene, 92.
- Downar, Susanna, 19, 131.
- Downbell, Guilielm', 137.
- Downes, Alberia, 167; Barbara, 6, 168; Eliz., 62, 75, 160; Elizabeth, 8; Ewyinge, 42; Georg., 46; Guilielmus, 7, 59, 62, 133; Hieronim', 178; John, 42; Margareta, 10, 59, 80, 110; Maria, 10, 14, 83, 122; Nicolaus, 53; Phillippus, 5, 138; Richardus, 11.
- Downham, Margar', 163; Petrus, 180.
- Downinge, Barnaby, 140.
- Dowyn, Johan'es, 116.
- Doxland, Elizah., 177.
- Doyley, Gallant, 132; Guilielm', 129; Johan'es, 125.
- Doylie, Elyzab., 82.
- Doyly, Doroth., 98.
- Drake, Agnis, 27; Alicia, 83; Anna, 24, 97, 139, 143; Anthonius, 22, 135, 157; Elenora, 76; Elyzabetha, 69, 89; Joannes, 25, 143; Magdarena, 21, 144; Petrus, 69; Richardus, 133.
- Drapar, Guilielm', 117.
- Draper, Elizab., 101; Rebecca, 142; Susanna, 142.
- Drew, Eliz., 92; Jane, 153.

Drewe, Agnes, 136; Anna, 17; Elyzab., 137; Georgius, 13, 125, 137, 140; Joanna, 83; Margareta, 16, 128; Matheus, 23, 136; Nicholas, 20, 133; Rowlandus, 14; Wm., 138.
 Drewrye, Amya, 134.
 Drinckewater, Maria, 85.
 Drinckewyne, Agnis, 141.
 Drinckwater, Alice, 86; Anna, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Driver, Joh'es, 146.
 Dromond, Susan'a, 55.
 Droughte, Jacob, 145.
 Drowinan, Janna, 41; John, 41.
 Drowman, Frauc., 51; Jana, 172.
 Drue, Elisabetha, 35; Guilielm', 144; Helena, 163; Jan., 95; Mathias, 37, 158; Nichola, 160.
 Drurie, Edie, 89.
 Drury, Baldwin, 152; Edith, 86; Erasmus, 167; Helianor, 174.
 Drurye, Elizab., 85; Margerye, 137.
 Drwe, Johannes, 41; John, 41.
 Drylade, Jana, 63.
 Dryth, Joan, 93.
 Dnbba, Emma, 122.
 Dubley, Elyzab., 57; Guilielmus, 57.
 Dubney, Edward, 152.
 Duchiffdela, Maria, 61; Oliverus, 61.
 Duchmauskil, Lucea Maria, 52.
 Duck, Anna, 157.
 Duckells, Katherine, 98.
 Duckett, Janna, 121.
 Dudley, Eduardus, 156; Elyzabeth, 30; Joannes, 26; Joh'es, 143; Jone, 156; Maria, 159; Samucll, 38; William, 33; —, 108, 156.
 Duddie, Maria, 34.
 Dudly, Elisabeth, 152.
 Duffe, Joannes, 103.
 Duffilde, Margareta, 70.
 Dugdale, Christina, 27, 145; Elyz., 81; Guilielm', 81, 157; Humfridus, 56, 180; Jhon, 32; Mathias, 28.
 Dugedale, Johannes, 149; —, 149.
 Dugell, Thomas, 174.
 Dugglas, David, 154.
 Duglasse, Johan'es, 118.
 Duglesse, Thomas, 123.
 Dugley, Janam, 99.
 Duke, Anna, 174; Eliz., 96; Franc., 96; Henricus, 21, 133; Joannes, 22; Rob'tus, 21.
 Du'mo, Rachell, 13.
 Du'moe, Joh'es, 127.
 Du'more, Elizabeth, 20; Johannes, 134.
 Dun, Eliz., 97, 98; Maria, 180; Repent, 53.
 Dun', Alic'a', 101; Jane, 90; Johannes, 90.
 Duncomb, —, 157.
 Duncumbe, Maria, 85.
 Dun'es, Joanna, 18.
 Dungan, Ric'us, 162.
 Dunkell, Maria, 55.
 Dunmo, Johan'es, 14.
 Dunmore, Anna, 180; Elyzab., 136; Guilielm', 136; Isabella, 136; Joanna, 23, 137.
 Dunmowe, Agnete, 68; Johannes, 68.
 Dunn, Thomas, 148.
 Dunne, Alicia, 84; Anna, 146; Arthur, 174; Joannes, 84; Joh'nes, 136, 173.
 Dunsire, Rebecca, 172.
 Dunstar, Alicia, 16, 128.
 Dunster, Barnabye, 18; Symon, 20.
 Dunston, Anna, 99.
 Dunsyre, Rebecca, 49.
 Durande, Elyzab., 71.

Durannt, Maria, 79.
 Durden, Anna, 53; Joh'es, 31.
 Durlin, Maria, 79; Tho., 79.
 Durlinge, Maria, 81.
 Durston, Christiana, 174.
 Duston, Giliana, 63.
 Dutma', Elyzab., 76; Joanes, 76.
 Dutman, Elyzab., 85.
 Dutto', Rachaela, 72.
 Dutton, Elizab., 164; Guilielm', 105; Hugo, 129; Joh'es, 129.
 Dwelley, Jana, 77.
 Dyar, Anna, 88; Thomas, 88; —, 124.
 Dydoe, Elizabeth, 7.
 Dye, Anna, 83; Georg', 99; Johan'es, 83; Marg., 99; Richardus, 117; Will'mi, 178.
 Dyer, Christoferus, 8, 114; Francis, 55.
 Dygbye, Joh', 40; Maria, 40.
 Dyke, Will'mus, 48.
 Dymblebey, Katherina, 157.
 Dymblebey, Arthure, 3.
 Dyna, 45.
 Dynar, Katherina, 72; Thomas, 72.
 Dypping, Guilielmus, 3.
 Dyppinge, Joanna, 1.
 Dyricke, Harmon, 9; Johan'es, 8.

E

Eardly, Eleanor, 44.
 Earinge, Joh'es, 129.
 Earneley, Elyzabetha, 141.
 Earnley, Joanna, 24.
 Earpe, Elyzab., 60, 131; Guilielm', 60; Margareta, 4, 62.
 Earth, Elizabetha, 89; Roger, 89.
 East, Johannes, 89; Judith, 89.
 Eastgrigge, Will'mus, 173.
 Easton, Cornelius, 16; Margareta, 87.
 Eastson, Johannes, 155.
 Eaten, Elizabetha, 37.
 Eaton, Bridgetta, 11, 118; Dorothea, 68; Edwardus, 72, 134; Elizab., 101, 146; Frann-cicus, 2; Hugo, 2; Isabel, 151; Johan'es, 19; Katherina, 72, 82; Maria, 21; Samucll, 111.
 Eawoode, Margareta, 67.
 Ebb, Agnete, 80.
 Ebdn, Henricus, 155.
 Ebgraue, Izab', 167; Tho., 167; —, 167.
 Ebs, —, 51.
 Ecclestone, Joanna, 82.
 Eckles, Anna, 49; Elizab., 45.
 Ecome, Katherina, 76; Richardus, 76.
 Eddison, Rogers, 27.
 Eden, Amya, 68; Christoferus, 68.
 Edes, Elyzab., 81; Richardus, 104.
 Edge, 95; Brigett, 96; Godfridus, 119; Guilielm', 119; Joanna, 67; Thomas, 96, 133.
 Edgerley, Guilielm', 135.
 Edgerton, Alicea, 169; Joh'nes, 169.
 Edgeworth, Petrus, 22.
 Edgill, Fraucisc', 89; Joannam, 89.
 Edgosse, Elizab., 103.
 Edison, Lighe, 150; Robert, 164; Thomas, 150.
 Edisson, Ellenora, 81; Rob'tus, 81; Thomas, 27.
 Edlin, Maria, 52; Snsanna, 55; Thomas, 48.
 Edlinge, Agnes, 134.
 Edmaster, Heur., 166.
 Edmi'gdo', M'gareta, 74.
 Edmondes, Bridgetta, 61; Charolus, 6.

- Edmonds, Alicia, 163, 177; Clement, 165; Maria, 46; Walter, 165.
 Edmondson, Alicia, 79; Joh'es, 141; Richardus, 27, 79.
 Edmounde, Thomas, 120.
 Edmund, Joana, 58; Nicholaus, 58.
 Edmundes, Joanna, 145.
 Edmunds, Johannes, 172.
 Edmundson, Joannes, 29; Richardus, 150.
 Edmundus, 103.
 Edmunson, Jhon, 150.
 Ednye, Rogerus, 135.
 Edridg, Anna, 92.
 Edsar, Edya', 97.
 Edward, 163; Jsaac, 156.
 Edward, Eleuor, 87; Lowrie, 77; Richard, 160.
 Edwardes, Agnes, 2, 134; Editha, 132; Jana, 57; Margareta, 124; Rob'tus, 57; —, 126.
 Edwards, Agnete, 68; Alicia, 77, 81; Anna, 63, 89; Edith, 19; Edmundus, 49; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 152; Guilielmus, 89; Hugo, 70; Isabella, 19; Jane, 90; Jo., 19; Joanna, 67; Joan'es, 71; Joh., 19; Johannes, 77, 136, 156; Judetha, 71; Lancelot, 20, 140; Marg., 95, 98; Margareta, 70, 120; Margeria, 172; Pet'r, 98; —, 94.
 Edwardus, 111, 125.
 Edwell, Anthonius, 127.
 Edwin, Brian, 85; Margaret, 85.
 Effes, Petrus, 177.
 Effin, Hestor, 93; Joh'n', 93.
 Egelsfeilde, Johan'es, 8.
 Eggerto', Francisca, 67; Richardus, 67.
 Eglesall, Alicia, 18.
 Eglesfeilde, Joh'es, 113.
 Egleston, Matheus, 146.
 Ekels, Richard, 150.
 Elbert, Margareta, 11.
 Elborough, Eliz., 161; —, 161.
 Elboroughe, Richardus, 161.
 Elborow, Elyzab., 84; Henricus, 93; Henry, 45; Lawes, 33; Richardus, 36, 84; Saram, 93; Stephen, 49.
 Elborowe, Anna', 98; Lucia, 161.
 Elborough, Stephen, 172.
 Elborrow, Elizabeth, 161.
 Elborrowe, Elyzab., 31.
 Elbrough, Elizab., 166.
 Elbrougho, Eliza', 42; Houry, 42.
 Elburrowe, Joh'nes, 51.
 Elder, Alicia, 146; David, 144.
 Elebecke, Joh'es, 129.
 Elemos, Loader, 172.
 Eles, Edwardus, 11.
 Elgrove, Helena', 94; Thomas, 94.
 Eliot, Aliciam, 87.
 Elliott, Alexander, 36; Alicia, 83; Anna, 48, 173; Etham, 52; Georg', 43; Guilielm', 83, 111; Jacob, 45; Thamar, 24, 93; Will'mi, 174.
 Elisabeth, 148, 154.
 Elizabeth, 5, 10, 16, 50, 126, 161, 171, 174.
 Elkes, Avis, 73; Richardus, 73.
 Ellam, Agnete, 71; Nathaniell, 128.
 Elles, Agnete, 68.
 Ellesdon, Anna, 76; Joan'es, 76.
 Ellesmere, Katherina, 40; Oswald, 40.
 Ellesmoor, Jane, 91; Oswaldus, 91.
 Ellesmore, Eliz., 37; Maria, 100.
 Ellice, Hugo, 164; Katherin, 51; —, 174.
 Ellin, 153.
 Elliott, Alex., 41 (2); Alexander, 155; Alicia, 160; Allexand', 41; C'poferus, 39; David, 41, 160; Johannes, 39, 41; Richard, 149; Will'mus, 41; —, 155.
 Elliott, Alex., 39, 171; Anna, 39; Jacobus, 49, 170; Marg., 170.
 Ellis, Antonius, 120; Elizab., 52, 98; Georgius, 152; Guilielm', 50, 104; Jana', 102; Judith, 50; Letticia, 3; Matheus, 119; Richardus, 174; —, 174 (2).
 Ells, Agnete, 74; Nicholaus, 136; Thomas, 74, 136 (2).
 Ellys, Alicia, 30.
 Elmar, Anna, 44.
 Elmer, Anna, 167; Christof', 173; Joh'nes, 177.
 Elmes, Edonardus, 146; Ellin, 90; Henricus, 87; Jane, 87; Robertus, 90.
 Elmor, Christopher, 42; Henricus, 172; Johannes, 42.
 Elmore, Henr', 47.
 Elyrke, Guilielm', 107.
 Els, Nicholaus, 20.
 Elsame, Alicia, 57.
 Elsby, John, 39; Tho., 39.
 Elshy, Eliz., 92; Thomas, 92.
 Else, Agnis, 139; Rachael, 24, 139; Thomas, 22.
 Elsemere, Maria, 72.
 Elston, Alicea, 99.
 Elstrake, Joseph, 47.
 Elsworthe, Joh'es, 133.
 Elt, Guilielmus, 145; Margareta, 74.
 Elton, Jana, 76; Vincent, 76.
 Elvish, Guliel', 97; Martha, 97.
 Elyott, Anna, 72, 74; Georgius, 71; Jacobus, 52.
 Elys, Joanna, 105; Johan'es, 105.
 Elyz., 144.
 Elyzab., 119, 128, 131, 132.
 Elyzabetha, 59, 110.
 Emanuell, 115.
 Embrett, Elyzaeatha, 76.
 Emens, Agnete, 59; Joannes, 59.
 Emenson, Georgius, 127.
 Ementson, Bartholmeus, 127.
 Em'erso', Katherina, 31.
 Emerson, Amy, 88; Anna, 32, 148, 165; Doroth., 95; Elisabetha, 54, 155; Ellinor, 41; Jauce, 37, 150; Johannes, 88, 150; Makeway, 37; Margaret, 151; Margery, 35, 155; Thomas, 41; Thomazin, 35, 159.
 Em'erson, Agnete, 81; Jana, 26; Joh'es, 29; Margareta, 30; Rob'tus, 27; Thomas, 81.
 Emerto', Joanna, 62.
 Emery, Thomas, 149.
 Emerye, Jacobus, 143; Joh'es, 128.
 Emmerton, Agnes, 117.
 Emmes, Anna, 139.
 Emmins, Katherinam, 88.
 Empe, Joh'es, 109; Margareta, 103.
 Emry, —, 147.
 Emswood, Elizab., 174.
 Emyn, Anna, 82; Guilielm', 82.
 Enchums, Fran', 94; John, 94.
 Endore, Thomas, 107.
 English, Elizabetha, 156.
 Enose, El'sabeth, 151.
 Enyn, Edge, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Erbye, Gualterus, 63; Michaela, 63.
 Eritage, Anna, 69.
 Erith, Katherina', 93; Thomas, 93.
 Erlonde, Emma, 9.
 Erskins, Thomas, 173.
 Erynn, Georgius, 127.

Erynn, Radolphus, 129.
 Erynnes, Georgius, 16.
 Esenwood, Gabr., 44 ; Jacobus, 44.
 Esewood, Elizab., 46.
 Esgrig, Christiana, 35.
 Esgrige, Georgius, 150.
 Esgrigge, Judith, 28 ; Simon, 26.
 Esingwood, Gabriel, 48.
 Eskrigge, Gartrud, 29 ; Thomas, 25.
 Essingwood, Anna, 171 ; Gabriel, 174.
 Esson, Thomas, 167.
 Estall, Georgius, 108.
 Esten, Gabriel, 94 ; Margar', 94.
 Esterne, Johannes, 153.
 Estma', Joanna, 70.
 Eston, Thomas, 15, 167 ; —, 167.
 Estove, Isaac, 96 ; Martha, 96.
 Estow, Isaak, 48 ; John, 46 ; Joh'n', 48 ; Maria, 40 ; Tho., 40.
 Estowe, Maria, 48 ; Thoma', 160 ; —, 160.
 Eswood, Elizab., 50.
 Ethel, John, 41 ; Waltherus, 41.
 Ethell, Margareta, 115.
 Etherlye, Jana, 68.
 Etherto', Joanna, 71.
 Ethridge, Margar', 97.
 Ettridge, Helena, 170.
 Ettrigge, Thomas, 153.
 Euans, Alicea, 174 ; Davidus, 176 ; Eliza, 171 ; Jana, 177 ; Joanna, 147 ; Joh'nes, 171, 172, 176 ; Robert, 176 ; Walter, 168, 176 ; Will'm, 174 ; —, 176.
 Euerard, Anna, 173.
 Euerett, Joh'nes, 170.
 Euerson, Anna, 152 ; Cisley, 151 ; Eliz., 160 ; El'sabeth, 152.
 Eures, Eliz., 96.
 Evance, Anna, 18 ; Eliz., 15 ; Johan'es, 12 ; W^m, 15, 18.
 Evans, Agnes, 116 ; Alicia, 60, 70 ; Anna, 76, 91 ; Christina, 126 ; Christoferus, 15 ; Colle'woode, 19 ; Davidus, 61 ; Ediam, 98 ; Edwardus, 54, 98 ; Eliz., 99 ; Elizabeth, 22, 51, 119, 124, 125, 148 ; Franciscus, 24 (2) ; Griffyn, 115 ; Guilielm', 13, 71, 126, 133 ; Gwe, 64 ; Helena, 115 ; Hester, 12, 21 ; Hugo, 91, 96, 141 ; Izab., 44 ; Jana, 26, 76, 91, 143, 144 ; Jo., 15, 123 ; Joanna, 7, 63, 80, 102 ; Joannes, 66, 118 ; Johan'es, 80, 103, 104, 115, 118, 126, 127 (2) ; Judetha, 71 ; Katherine, 66, 73, 75, 145 ; Lodovicus, 127 ; Lowree, 66 ; Ludovicus, 75 ; Margareta, 58, 61, 71, 79, 91 ; Maria, 96, 102 ; Marrian, 76 ; Owen, 79 ; Patricke, 6 ; Petrus, 112 ; Reignoldus, 24 ; Rice, 91 ; Richardus, 17 ; Robertus, 15, 20, 126, 144, 161 ; Rogerus, 25, 70 ; Thomas, 15, 19, 20, 52, 76, 125, 129 ; Wilhellmus, 49 ; —, 119, 123, 126, 132.
 Eva's, Margareta, 111.
 Eve, Mariam, 90 ; Richardus, 90.
 Ever, Elizabetam, 89 ; Johannes, 89.
 Everard, Joh'nes, 51.
 Everd, Guliel', 101 ; Rebeck, 101.
 Evered, Eliz., 95 ; Joh'es, 142 ; Prisill, 98.
 Everidge, Elyzabetha, 74 ; Maria, 93.
 Evers, Franciscus, 79 ; Magdalena, 79.
 Evill, Henricus, 78 ; Lo, 78.
 Ewell, Elizabeth, 5 ; Magdalena, 9.
 Ewle, Emma, 142.
 Ewstas, —, 61.
 Eye, Elizabetha, 69.
 Ezingwood, Sara, 56.

F

Fabb, Henr., 169.
 Fabell, Elizabeth, 23.
 Fabian, Anna, 80 ; Helena, 107 ; Hugo, 108 ; Joanna, 103 ; Thomas, 80.
 Fackson, Joannes, 23.
 Facye, Agnes, 129 ; Anna, 17, 128.
 Fadgamy, Joanna, 54.
 Fairebarne, Georg', 93 ; Maria, 93.
 Fairechilde, Joanna, 79.
 Fairecloughe, Mary, 86 ; Richardus, 86.
 Faireclowghe, Rosa, 142.
 Fairfield, Ann', 95 ; Richard, 95.
 Fallowse, Guilielm', 110.
 Fanne, Anthonyus, 42, 92 ; Joannam, 92 ; Theoph., 42.
 Fauner, Margareta, 24.
 Fanta, Johan'es, 117.
 Farcocke, Ellen, 130.
 Farewell, Jacobus, 90 ; Maria, 90.
 Farine, Barbara, 49.
 Farington, Denis, 97 ; Talbot, 97.
 Farnes, Petrus, 160.
 Faron, Prisilla, 161.
 Farr, Alicea, 175 ; Henricus, 82 ; Prudentia, 82 ; Roger, 163.
 Farrall, Elyzab., 142.
 Farrant, Alicea, 173 ; Leonardus, 60 ; Margareta, 60 (2) ; Rob'tus, 60.
 Farrar, Henricus, 109.
 Farrat, Lawrenceus, 111.
 Farre, Dorothiam, 91 ; Fra., 85.
 Farren, Elyzab., 80.
 Farrine, Paulinus, 53.
 Farrow, Barbara, 35 ; Richard, 37.
 Farrowe, Johannes, 162 ; John, 40 ; Lucea, 173 ; Thomas, 40, 162.
 Farwell, Georgius, 52, 176.
 Faulkner, John, 165.
 Faunteche, Tho., 128.
 Faux, Margeria, 81.
 Fawcett, Agnis, 146.
 Fawlkner, Agnes, 130.
 Fawset, Guilielmus, 148.
 Faxc, Agnete, 58.
 Faxen, Carolus, 37.
 Faxon, Elyzabetha, 27 ; Gualterus, 34, 140 ; Gwalt', 40 ; Maria, 25 ; Priscilla, 40 ; Walter, 166 ; —, 30.
 Faxson, Gualternus, 24 ; Katherine, 149.
 Fayerfaxe, Sevanus, 132.
 Fayerweather, Joh'es, 119.
 Fayrbarne, Anna, 54.
 Fayre, Margaret, 51.
 Fayreborne, Dorothea, 44.
 Fayrye, Jacobus, 117.
 Faytholde, Chr'oferus, 122.
 Fearbarne, Charolus, 178.
 Feare, Helena, 55.
 Fearne, Agnes, 130.
 Feathers, Joh'nes, 167.
 Feelder, Elyz., 82.
 Feild, Matheus, 33 ; Richard, 160.
 Feilde, Agnetem, 88 ; Anna, 63 ; Elyz., 141 ; Elyzab., 26, 78 ; Henricus, 153 ; Joanna, 147 ; Margareta, 88 ; Maria, 33 ; Richards, 27.
 Feilder, Joannes, 144 ; Judetha, 76 ; Matheus, 76.
 Felke, Elizabeth, 15, 126.
 Fell, Elyz., 70 ; Joanna, 63 ; Rob'tus, 65.

- Felle, Jane, 151.
 Fellis, Lucia, 131.
 Fellow, Ellinor, 40; Jacobus, 49, 90; Katherina, 90, 163.
 Fellowe, Lucia, 65; Margareta, 74, 175; Richardus, 65.
 Fellowes, Elizab., 165; Florencia, 77, 83; Katherina, 175; Margareta, 54; Richardus, 141; Tho., 77, 143; —, 135.
 Fellows, —, 153.
 Felse, Francis, 2.
 Felton, Elisabeth, 150 (2); Georgius, 113.
 Fenn, Rob'tus, 29.
 Fennar, 152.
 Fenne, Jana, 52.
 Fennings, Winifred, 88.
 Fentiman, Joanna, 83; Rogerus, 83.
 Fentma', Richardus, 117.
 Fentyman, Aia', 101.
 Ferclare, Maria, 87.
 Ferfell, Margareta, 65.
 Ferkler, Richardus, 152.
 Ferleyne, Tho., 112.
 Ferne, Anna, 57; Guilielmus, 57.
 Fernley, Gracea, 98; John, 98.
 Ferrar, Alicia, 58; Henricus, 58.
 Ferrin, Anester, 45.
 Ferris, Edwardus, 10; Sarah, 77; Tho., 77.
 Feryes, Kather., 168.
 Ferton, Alicia, 92.
 Fervell, Anna, 16.
 Fer'y, Agnete, 77.
 Ferye, Agnete, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Fesey, Davidus, 3.
 Fessye, Elyzabetha, 58; Lawncelott, 58.
 Fesye, David, 105.
 Fetch, Joh., 39; Philippus, 179; Walter, 39.
 Fethersto', Joan'es, 75; Katherina, 75.
 Fetteplace, Marian, 88.
 Fenerell, Gabriel, 166.
 Feverell, Edwardus, 133.
 Feysey, Will'm, 46.
 Ffield, Susan, 96.
 Fletcher, Dorothea, 47.
 Flower, Helena, 48.
 Fickis, Aegidius, 81; Joh'nes, 51; Margeria, 81.
 Field, Anna', 93; Georgius, 31; Jeronimus, 91; Joane, 31; Margareta, 91; Susanna, 173.
 Fielde, Elyzabetha, 30; Martinus, 30, 146; Thomas, 145.
 Fieldinge, Elizabetha, 54.
 Fife, Emma, 122; Joanna, 3, 105.
 Figes, Richardus, 172.
 Filica, Alicia, 69.
 Finch, Elisabetha [?], 33.
 Finche, Anna, 39; Carolus, 81; Elyzabeth, 62; Erasmus, 39, 41; Guilielm', 77; Joannes, 64; Johannes, 41; Magdalena, 75; Margareta, 64, 66, 84; Maria, 39; W'm, 39; Xpiana, 77.
 Finchley, Edwardus, 161.
 Finger, Joanna, 103.
 Finglas, Tho., 138.
 Finkell, Joanna, 107.
 Finkett, Gnalterus, 5; Rob'tus, 111.
 Finkle, Bridgeta, 67.
 Finkyll, Bridgitta, 3.
 Finlis, Richardus, 150.
 Finson, Elyzab., 115.
 Finwood, Jaquete, 91; Joannes, 91.
 Fipps, Anna, 128; Thomas, 11.
 Fisey, Eliz., 96; Georg', 96.
 Fish', Margaret, 49.
 Fishe, Hugo, 71; Joanna, 71.
 Fisher, Abigaell, 136; Agnete, 64; Alicia, 72, 73, 129; Andreas, 139; Antonius, 75, 157; Catherine, 123; Cislea, 52; Editha, 7, 121; Eliz., 93; Elizabeth, 17, 81, 85; Ellenora, 114; Elyz., 75; Helena, 8; Jacobus, 15, 85, 133, 139, 180; Jana, 81, 137; Joanna, 172; Johan'es, 10, 118, 167; Jonas, 10; Katherine, 8; Launcelet, 91; Lucia, 21; Lutia, 136; Margar', 94; Margareta, 19, 83; Margerie, 136; Petrus, 117, 134; Richardus, 12, 15, 17, 22, 53, 131, 137; Rob'tus, 113; Rosa, 121; Sara', 93; Tho., 72, 73, 130; Wilhelmus, 49; —, 134.
 Fitles, Ambrosia, 169.
 Fitton, Penelope, 25.
 Fitze, Anna, 84; Elyzabeth, 30; Rob'tus, 84.
 Fixe, Richard', 52.
 Flan, Aliciam, 87; Johannes, 87.
 Flanke, Xpiana, 130.
 Flaxson, Elisabeth, 149.
 Flecher, Joanna, 81.
 Fleetwood, Anna', 100; Gualfrid, 100.
 Fleming, Sibillam, 90.
 Fleming, Aliciam, 102; Elyzab., 82; Jana, 53; Joh'nes, 102; Susanna', 102; Thomas, 102.
 Flemminge, Margareta, 146.
 Fletcher, Abigal, 44; Andreas, 139; Anna, 131; Dorothea, 122 (2); Edith, 14; Elizab., 61, 112; Elizabetha, 69; Elyz., 64; Gracea, 98; Guilielmus, 6, 111, 122; Hastings, 22; Henricus, 23, 159; Isabell, 171; Jacobus, 13; Jana, 107; Joanna, 78; Joannes, 78; Johan'es, 29, 51, 138, 176; Katherina, 56; Maria, 102, 122; Petrus, 8; Richardus, 29, 61, 114, 135, 145; Rob'tus, 7, 113; Sara, 50; Thomas, 15, 69, 126; Urias, 21.
 Flint, Prudentia, 82.
 Floide, Owen, 153.
 Floode, Joh'es, 109; Maria, 15.
 Florence, Elyzab., 78.
 Florye, Elyzab., 76.
 Floud, Dorothea, 41, 165; Elizab., 52; Fortuna, 189; Joh'nes, 170; Maria, 45; Robert, 168; Will'm, 41.
 Flowe, Helena, 166.
 Flower, Abraham, 159; Alicia, 93; Amia, 161; Anabell, 97; Constan', 100; Elizab., 165; Johannes, 93; John, 41; Joh'n', 97; Margareta, 125, 175; Marmaduk', 161; Richard, 168; Will'mus, 41.
 Floyd, Alica', 99; David, 155; Henricus, 99.
 Floyde, Elizab., 180; Thomas, 178.
 Floyne, Margareta, 17.
 Flud, Johannes, 34, 95, 159; Julian, 95.
 Flude, Alicia, 63; Angella, 61; Joannes, 63.
 Fluelline, Anne, 32.
 Flynt, Susanna, 13.
 Fodderby, Martha, 50.
 Foden, Dorcas, 53.
 Folken, Garrett, 123.
 Follors, Janna, 126.
 Foodes, Joanna, 70.
 Foode, Brian, 143; Katherina, 64; Thomas, 145.
 Forbesse, Alexandrius, 68; Joan'a, 68.
 Force, Edwardus, 79; Maria, 79.
 Ford, Robert', 176; Susan, 160.
 Forde, Edward, 55; Franciscus, 161; Petrus, 173.
 Fordinge, Henricus, 177.
 Forest, Joannes, 60; Katherina, 60; Thomas, 12.

- Forrest, Agnete, 62; Alicia, 122; Ambrosia, 12; Francisca, 121; Helena, 61; Isabella, 84; Joh'es, 123; Katherina, 71; Lodouicus, 61; Margareta, 69; Maria, 12, 121, 123; Rob'tus, 69.
- Forteskewe, Katherina, 120.
- Fortune, David, 115; Joh'es, 123; Rachael, 116.
- Fosberye, Joanna, 62.
- Fosias, 154.
- Foskewe, Jana, 112.
- Fostarde, Constantia, 117.
- Foster, Agnete, 85, 146; Alexander, 21; Angella, 61; Anna, 74, 153; Barbara, 73; Cecilia, 77; Edmondus, 74, 112; Eduardus, 53, 178; Elizabeth, 20, 143; Emma, 67; Franciscus, 11; Georgius, 154; Gilbert, 46, 170; Gratia, 135; Guilielmus, 130; Humfridus, 105, 107; Jacobus, 74, 85, 126; Janna, 62; Joanna, 62; Johannes, 67, 147, 159; Juditha, 133; Juliana, 105; Kather., 52; Margareta, 62, 74, 137; Prudencia, 63; Richardus, 73; Rogerus, 61, 136; —, 105, 124, 126.
- Fotherbey, Carolus, 41; Johannes, 42; John, 41, 42.
- Fotherby, Elizab., 46; Henricus, 44; Jana, 56; Joh'nes, 176; Penelop, 48.
- Fotherley, Anna, 77.
- Fothersby, Anna, 158.
- Fouell, Anne, 86; Joane, 86.
- Fouler, Francis, 180; Simo', 174.
- Foutt, Maria, 168, 169.
- Fovell, Joanna, 17; Magdalena, 19; Margareta, 18; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 21, 128 (2), 146.
- Fowell, Awdrya', 81; Helena', 94.
- Fowkes, Christina, 79.
- Fowle, Adam, 126; Alphonsus, 4, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 125; Anna, 16; Elizabeth, 10, 15; Elyz., 125; Franciscus, 18; Joano, 44; Maria, 62; Mathias, 13; Rob'tus, 62; Samuell, 22; —, 157.
- Fowler, Carolus, 37; Ellen, 119; Elyzab., 76, 140; Francis, 52; Geo., 39; Guilielmus, 109, 110; Henricus, 173; Joanna, 161; Judith, 47; Juliana, 67; Margareta, 67, 133; Matheus, 11; Rad'us, 161; Richard, 35; Simo', 51; Tho., 67, 76, 140; —, 39, 119.
- Fowll, Aldolphus, 20.
- Fowler, Elizabetha, 41; George, 41.
- Fowrde, Elyzab., 125.
- Fox, Eliz., 91; Guilielmus, 24; Maria, 85; Rob'tus, 112.
- Foxall, Margareta, 82.
- Foxe, Anna, 19, 132; Editha, 63, 117; Eliz., 96; Elizabeth, 8, 133; Elyz., 75; Emma, 5, 72; Georgius, 10; Henricus, 6, 117, 127; Hugo, 134; Humfridus, 4; Johan'es, 3, 111; Katherina, 58, 113; Leonarde, 6; Leonardus, 111; Maria, 124; Mariana, 77; Peerce, 58; Peercius, 63; Reynoldus, 75; Robert, 171; Rob'tus, 5; Rogerus, 9, 115; Theophilus, 11, 120; Walter, 96.
- Foxwell, Joanna, 65; Joannes, 65; Susan'a, 84.
- Foxwist, Helena, 63.
- Fra'cis, Rachael, 116.
- Fra'ciscus, 110.
- Fra'kam, Maria, 75.
- Frammingham, El'sabeth, 151.
- Frances, Jacobus, 173.
- Francis, Agnete, 63; Alicia, 69; Guilielm', 120; Hen., 118; Jana, 35, 159; Joh'nes, 164; Katherina, 23, 117; Nicholaus, 63, 157; Rehecca, 72; Richardus, 139; Stevanus, 119; Tho., 72.
- Francisca, 160.
- Franciscus, —, 27, 104.
- Fracke, Isabella, 74; Joanna, 114.
- Franklen, Joannam, 93.
- Franklin, Guilielm', 157.
- Franklyn, Elizabetha, 21; Elyz., 84; Elyzab., 133; Guilielm', 74; Joana, 74; Joh'es, 106; Margareta, 19.
- Frans, 124.
- Franklin, Edwardus, 50; Ellena, 50; Joh', 50; Maria', 93.
- Frannce, Guilielmus, 11.
- Francis, Abraham, 6.
- Frau'cis, Franciscus, 18.
- Frauncis, Agnes, 130; Agnete, 57; Emlin, 88; Guilielmus, 11, 119; Ja., 39; Jacobus, 57, 88; Joanna, 113; Judith, 39; Katerine, 149; Rachell, 10; Sibella, 139; Venis, 14; —, 119.
- Fraw'ce, Stevanus, 9.
- Freake, Maria, 167.
- Freathrin, Jhon, 34.
- Freckleto', Aristole, 143.
- Fredericke, 114 (2).
- Freeboorne, Anna, 142.
- Freeburne, Rosa, 140.
- Freema', Edwardus, 73; Emma, 73; Joanna, 67, 113.
- Freeman, Anna, 155; Anne, 35; Arthur, 34; Elizabetha, 36; Frauncis, 33; Henric', 159; Isabella, 38, 159; Jasper, 161; Joanna, 128; Kather., 99; Maria', 100; Radulph', 99.
- Freende, Joh'es, 116; Susanna, 18.
- Freer, Alicia, 109; Eliz., 8; Richardus, 7.
- Freinde, Georgius, 152.
- Frema', Margeria, 62; Richardus, 62.
- Freman, Margareta, 120.
- French, Elizabetha, 90; Elyzab., 84.
- Frenche, Alicia, 81; Gualterus, 145; Rob'tus, 81, 136.
- Frenchema', Joh'es, 112.
- Frend, Hugo, 35, 156.
- Frende, Elyzabeth, 18; Georgius, 76; Maria, 76, 130.
- Fretherne, Joh., 38; Will'm, 38.
- Friema', Aliciam, 63.
- Friend, Georg', 94; Joan', 94.
- Frier, Anthonius, 8; Constanca, 24; Elyz., 65; Jacobus, 146; Johanues, 6.
- Friknell, Franciscus, 108.
- Frinde, Agnetem, 78; Tho., 78.
- Prior, Jana, 101.
- Frise, Alicia, 63.
- Frith, Anna, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Frithe, Amya', 68; Johannes, 118.
- Froggitt, Willelmus, 49.
- Frogpit, Danielis, 54.
- Frogpitt, Alicea, 180.
- Froome, Olivia, 97.
- Frost, Alicea, 44, 167; Anna, 85; Joanna, 153; Joh., 39; Joh'nes, 85, 178; John, 39, 46; Joycea, 55; Richard, 159.
- Froste, Joanna, 32.
- Frowde, Johan'es, 7.
- Fry, Fritz, 99.
- Fryer, Alicia, 60; Anthonius, 114; Elyzab., 113; Henricus, 60, 114; Joh'es, 115; Margareta, 78; Richardus, 78.
- Fryfe, Margareta, 107.
- Fryse, Chr'oferus, 111; Margareta, 4; Maria, 3, 108.
- Fryser, Anna, 45.

- Frysse, Francisus, 111; Rowlandus, 113.
 Fryth, Henricus, 73; Margareta, 73.
 Fryze, Arnoldus, 127.
 Fucking, Chroferus, 138; Vidua, 141.
 Fulkes, 142.
 Fulks, Joannes, 84; Lettis, 84.
 Fuller, Agnete, 76; Elyzab., 119; Isabella, 64.
 67; Jana, 117; Joan'es, 76; Joanna, 89;
 Maria, 9, 118, 119; Matheus, 64, 119; Parnel,
 150; Peregrin, 134; Thomas, 89; —, 119.
 Fun'ett, Magdalena, 58.
 Furishe, Guilielm', 127.
 Furley, Elias, 100; Helen, 100.
 Furma, Maria, 76.
 Furnace, Magdalena, 82; Rob'tus, 82.
 Furnes, Eliz., 93.
 Furnis, Adam, 74; Amya, 74.
 Furser, Eliz., 96; John, 96.
 Fus, Stynnia, 66.
 Fushe, Cicelia, 81; Edovardus, 81.
 Fuzhenry, Marg., 98; Theoph., 98.
 Fyfe, Joanna, 104.
 Fyffe, Pattricke, 120; Phillippus, 4; Rogerus, 2.
 Fynch, Anna, 170; Erasmus, 54; Janam, 99;
 John'es, 99.
 Fynche, Elizab., 163; Erasmus, 51; Georgius,
 30; Guliel', 163; Jana, 51.
 Fyndall, Guilielm', 104.
 Fyne, Edwardus, 129; Margeria, 130; Thomas,
 11.
 Fynne, Margerie, 19.
 Fyrebrand, Carol, 48.
 Fyshe, Margaret, 173; Sara, 51.
 Fyshe, Anthonius, 66; Elizab., 51; Guliel',
 180; Jana, 66; Prysilla, 51; Richard, 178;
 Thomas, 175; Will'm, 173; —, 180.
 Fyueasher, Robertus, 54.
- G
- Gadburye, Ave, 122.
 Gaffuey, Ellena, 80.
 Gale, Elyzab., 77, 140; Georgius, 9; Johan'es,
 110; Margareta, 67; Petrus, 67; Rob'tus, 7,
 140; Thomas, 9, 77; —, 125.
 Gallande, Isabella, 74; Jacobus, 74.
 Gallant, Francisus, 21.
 Gallant, Anna, 72; Grisella, 20.
 Gallaway, Gartruda, 62; Guilielmus, 62;
 Phillippa, 83; Sara, 15.
 Gallawaye, Bryan, 70; Phillippa, 70.
 Galle, Katherina, 70.
 Gallian, Guilielm', 144.
 Gam'eat, Elizab., 174.
 Games, Thomas, 156.
 Ga'mon, John'es, 82; Margareta, 82; Pellagia,
 51.
 Gaole, Janna, 85; Rob'tus, 85.
 Garden, Georgius, 173; Rogerus, 177.
 Gardener, Joh'es, 132; Rob'tus, 132; —, 135.
 Gardiner, Anna, 72; Elizabeth, 86; Galfridus,
 70; Guilielmus, 150; Helena, 73; Jacobus,
 73; Joanna, 70, 82; Leonardus, 122; Nicho-
 laus, 82; Rebecca, 72; Rob'tus, 126; Steuen,
 34; Thomas, 150.
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 85, 100; Gualterus, 19;
 Thomas, 175.
 Garrett, Margareta, 114.
 Garing, Harman, 85; Joan'e, 85.
 Garla'de, Katherina, 61.
 Garland, Anna, 177.
 Garlande, Eliz., 115; Elyz., 64, 78; Elyzabetha,
 80; Francisca, 23; Francisus, 78; Petrus,
 64, 115; Radulfus, 11; Thom's, 80.
 Garnar, Guilielmus, 104.
 Garne, Jacobus, 18, 130; Joh'es, 131.
 Garnett, Anna, 51; Joh'nes, 51; Richardus, 141.
 Garre, Felix, 4, 107; Sionissus, 104.
 Garret, Antonius, 36; Dorothea, 160; Elizabeth,
 32; Guilielmus, 89; Joannam, 89; John, 38;
 Maria, 158.
 Garrett, Agnes, 11; Barbara, 2; Dorathie, 9;
 Dorothea, 83 (2); Guilielmus, 5, 125; Helyua',
 61; Joana, 57, 70; Joannes, 57; Johannes, 4,
 31, 83, 119, 122, 146; Magdalena, 71; Mar-
 garetta, 79; Maria, 115, 135; Nicholas, 115;
 Petrus, 114; Richardus, 128; Rose, 28; Tho.,
 71; —, 124.
 Garrison, Helena, 6.
 Garto', Joanna, 75.
 Garuis, Harman, 148.
 Garvis, Maria, 31.
 Garway, Thomas [?], 101; Timoth', 101.
 Gascoigne, Will'us, 161.
 Gasey, Dorothea, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Gastrell, Edmondus, 67; Maria, 67.
 Gateley, Maria, 134; —, 140.
 Gates, Jana, 62.
 Gatley, Anthonius, 14; Elyzab., 129; Guiliel-
 mus, 16; Janna, 18; Joanna, 15, 129; Susanna,
 17.
 Gatlife, Henricus, 13.
 Gatly, Thomas, 174.
 Gatlyfe, Johannes, 13.
 Gaude, Guilielm', 107.
 Gawdy, Anna, 153.
 Gawdye, Matber, 110.
 Gawn, Edouardus, 115.
 Gayer, Joan'es, 76; Katherina, 76.
 Gayle, Sibella, 73.
 Gaywoode, Katherina, 59.
 Geast, Agnete, 64.
 Geatly, Margaretta, 88.
 Geaton, Guilielmus, 28; Nowell, 22.
 Gedney, Anna, 46; Elizab., 43.
 Gee, Gratia, 71; Guilielm', 71; Hugo, 144.
 Geery, Anna, 55; Judithe, 52; Steph., 47.
 Geoffrey, Joanna, 30.
 Gefries, Magdalena, 27.
 Gelder, Anna, 121; Garret, 155.
 Gelders, Helena, 172.
 Gelle, Jacobus, 152.
 Gelly, Francis, 151.
 Gellye, Johannes, 3.
 Gelybott, Godleffe, 9.
 Genat, Barbara, 60.
 Genings, Barbara, 4.
 Gen'ings, Jacobus, 106; Rosa, 76.
 Genni'gs, Johannes, 134.
 Genno, Johannes, 13.
 Geno, Joh'es, 123.
 Genowe, Elizab., 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Gentill, —, 133.
 Gentle, Edmondus, 67; Elyzab., 67.
 Georg, Edwar', 47; Rob't, 47.
 Georg, Agnet, 93; Joh'n', 93.
 George, Guilielm', 108.
 Georgis, 161.
 Georgius, 8, 149, 156.
 Gerey, Bridgett, 96; Richard, 96.
 Gero, Petrus, 180.

- Gerry, Elizab., 101; Joh'nes, 101.
 Gest, Guilielmus, 17.
 Getils, Edmund, 120.
 Getley, Maria, 23, 143; Mathias, 25; Richard, 55, 150; —, 133.
 Geyton, Nicholaus, 122.
 Gezerdecke, Richardus, 15.
 Gib, Rachel, 56.
 Gibb, Helen, 97.
 Gibbe, Thomas, 50.
 Gibber, Elizabetha', 91; Joannes, 91.
 Gibberne, Gualterus, 88; Jane, 88.
 Gibbes, Anna, 127; Elyzab., 124; Johan'es, 2; Rebecca, 23; Tho., 2.
 Gibbing, Thomas, 147.
 Gibbins, Maria, 76.
 Gibbnes, Henr., 166.
 Gibbons, Barbar', 93; Symon, 93; Thomas, 161.
 Gibbs, Anna, 22, 78, 142; Antonius, 135; Dionisia, 58; Elizabeth, 14, 86; Gratia, 139; Rob'tus, 58; Santman, 151; Thomas, 104; Welthio, 59; William, 86.
 Gibes, Johannes, 36.
 Gibs, Dorothea, 99; Henricus, 99.
 Gibson, Alicia, 26, 142; Anna, 97; Christof., 52; Dorothea, 176; Elisabeth, 148; Francis', 56; Franciscus, 140; Guilielmus, 14, 124; Henricus, 134; Jana, 57; Joannes, 140; Johannes, 32, 149, 153; Lodouicus, 17; Marcus, 40; Margareta, 40; Nichol', 97; Richard, 148; Rob'tus, 132; Rog., 17; Tho., 121.
 Gidney, Johannes, 36; Rob'tus, 40 (2).
 Gidstones, Jan., 166; —, 166.
 Gifford, Anna, 164; Francisca, 84; Hester, 93; Joh'nes, 48.
 Gifforde, Thomas, 153.
 Gilbert, Anna, 65; Humfridus, 65; Kather., 168; Richard, 167.
 Gilbot, Richardus, 8.
 Gilb't, Agnete, 81; Chr'oferus, 138; Guilielm', 121, 135.
 Gilbye, Johan'es, 12.
 Gile, Jane, 151.
 Giles, Joanna, 129.
 Gill, Agnete, 64; Amya', 68; Carol, 44, 167; Georgius, 64, 121; Gualterus, 81; Guilielm', 27, 145; Henr', 45; Joanna, 81; Joan'es, 68; Joh'nes, 180; Margareta, 53; Maria, 32, 161; Thomas, 45; —, 180.
 Gilla', Guilielm', 129; —, 129.
 Gillam, Johan'es, 121.
 Gillame, Susanna, 20.
 Gillett, Johannes, 36.
 Gilleyhead, Guilielmus, 37.
 Gilliard, Guilielm', 158.
 Gilliat, Johannes, 156.
 Gillybott, Richardus, 115.
 Gilma', Anna, 84.
 Gilpyn, —, 120.
 Gilyard, Denis, 90; Jane, 90.
 Gingle, Thomas, 168.
 Girca', Elisia, 62.
 Girton, Dugles, 97.
 Gisbye, Rob'tus, 129; Thomas, 12.
 Gitly, Eliz., 100; Nath., 100.
 Githeredge, Rob'tus, 78; Susanna, 78.
 Gitto, Philippus, 138.
 Gizerdecke, Helena, 16; Joh'es, 129.
 Gladstone, Jana, 80.
 Glascodine, Alice, 86; Richardus, 86.
 Glasier, Rebecca, 121; —, 121.
 Glassindine, Richardus, 152.
 Glassinge, Katherina, 18, 130.
 Glassingto', Dorothea, 16; Ellenora, 139; Elyz., 65; Joanna, 139; Joannes, 65; Nicholaus, 139; Richardus, 138.
 Glassington, Dorothea, 124, 129; Dorothea, 14; Martha, 124; Richardus, 18.
 Glassinton, Helena, 10.
 Gledall, Martinus, 175.
 Glesonbye, Jana, 76.
 Glouer, Anna, 38, 159; Beniam', 177; Elisabeth, 150; Ellin, 149; Fran., 170; Jhon, 34; Joh'nes, 159; Maria, 159; Ruth, 27; Susana, 1; Symones, 159; Thomas, 32, 159; —, 177.
 Glover, Alicia, 141; Anna, 162; Danielis, 56; Elizab., 31, 100; Elyyn, 32; Forence, 93; Joanna, 62; Johannes, 93; Joyce, 23; Robert', 100; Simo', 139; Thomas, 104; —, 139.
 Glyn, Guilielmus, 61; Katherina, 61.
 Glyne, Johannes, 114.
 Glyn'eson, Thomas, 27.
 Glyn'eyson, Sidwell, 29.
 Goade, Francisca, 156.
 Goblet, Elizab., 174.
 Godarde, Anna, 152.
 Goddard, Alicia, 68; Anna, 32; Georgius, 49; Margaret, 150; Rogerus, 176.
 Goddarde, Georgius, 172; Joanna, 77; Johannes, 152.
 Goddardt, Philippa, 70.
 Godfrey, Anna, 5; Cornelius, 7, 112, 119, 139; Daniell, 3; Dirricke, 22; Elyz., 64; Godfrie, 18; Jeffrid, 163; Katherina, 113; Lucia, 75; Margery, 147; Richard, 179; Tho., 112.
 Godfreye, Comera, 70.
 Godfrie, Cornelius, 6.
 Godfrye, Cor., 131; Leonarda, 131.
 Godliffe, Emmin, 148.
 Godman, Richardus, 56.
 Godscalk, Katherina', 92.
 Godwyn, Anna, 69; Michael, 69.
 Goefuite, Grace, 148.
 Goffe, Guilielm', 107; Humfridus, 3; Judocea, 15; Katherina, 3; Oliffe, 4; Oliva, 109.
 Gold, Maria, 175; Robert, 157; Simon, 163.
 Golde, Elyzab., 80; Rob'tus, 80.
 Golders, Alicia, 58, 68, 117; Georgius, 68; Guilielmus, 58; Magdalena, 58, 68; Maukeys, 157.
 Goldhurshe, Joanna, 103.
 Goldharst, Edmundus, 128, 146; Eliz., 2; Henricus, 8; Joanna, 5; Richardus, 8; —, 128.
 Goldhurste, Agnis, 106; Alicia, 7; Anna, 3; Edmund, 132; Elizabeth, 4; Guilielm', 114; Henriens, 113; Richardus, 114; —, 114, 132.
 Golding, Elizabetha, 161.
 Goldinge, Damarus, 118; Guilielm', 121.
 Goldingham, Joh'nes, 174.
 Goldnigham, Alexandr', 50.
 Goldsmith, Anna, 89.
 Goldsmith, Edw., 127 (3); Tho., 127; —, 127.
 Goldum, Nathaniel, 173.
 Goldwedge, Elyzabetha, 126.
 Goldwell, Anna, 69; Georgius, 35, 156.
 Golightley, Anna, 60; Elyzab., 111; Joh'es, 107; Martha, 106; Richardus, 108.
 Golightly, Christina, 141; Joannes, 146.
 Golsay, Anna', 90; Guilielmus, 90.
 Gom, Margareta', 91.
 Gonnart, Joanna, 107.
 Gon'stoe, Alicia, 57; Christopherus, 57.

- Gonstone, Vidua, 117.
 Good, Elyzab., 66, 142; Joanna, 143; Johan'es, 66.
 Goodacars, Cornelius, 10.
 Goodacker, Margareta, 113.
 Goodackers, Agnes, 111; Isabella, 7.
 Goodacres, Agnes, 120; Cornelius, 119; Guilielmus, 11; Isabella, 141; Tho., 122.
 Goodakers, Margareta, 62; Thomas, 9, 62, 135.
 Goodale, Edwardus, 33; Joana, 180; Maria, 29; Richard, 36.
 Goodall, Edward, 164; Maria, 147; Stevanus, 32; Will'mus, 161.
 Goodard, Moses, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Goodbarwe, Margareta, 66.
 Goodcoale, Andreas, 10; Anna, 12; Elizabeth, 11; Elyzab., 118; Georgdgius, 28; Johan'es, 12; Nicholaus, 13; Richardus, 10.
 Goodcole, Agnes, 134; Barbara, 132; Elyz., 75; Georgius, 144; Joh'es, 162; Richardus, 161, 174.
 Goodcoll, Launcelott, 9.
 Gooddale, Richard, 157.
 Goodday, Alexander, 154.
 Goode, Elyzab., 72; Franciscus, 15; Joanna, 16; Johannes, 118, 150; Leonarde, 18; Rich., 16.
 Goodericke, John, 169; Samuel, 55.
 Goodfello', Sara, 95.
 Goodgrome, Agnet, 95; Richard, 95.
 Goodin, Gulielm', 97; Maria', 97; Thomas, 54.
 Goodinche, Maria, 75.
 Goodlad, Anna, 61.
 Goodlade, Avis, 64.
 Goodma', Agnete, 75; Anna, 65; Guilielmus, 9; Katherina, 142; Tho., 65.
 Goodman, Agnete, 68; Alicia, 19, 136; Anna', 93; Gabriel, 150; Guilielmus, 15, 125; Johannes, 16, 87; Katherina, 87; Margareta, 12, 121; Martha, 13; Thomas, 118, 120.
 Goodnup, Jana, 63; Joannes, 63.
 Goodnippe, Margareta, 63; Richardus, 63.
 Goodyrke, Robertus, 8.
 Goodson, Richardus, 105.
 Goodwicke, Henricus, 49.
 Goodwin, Jane, 154; Joane, 86; Joannem, 98; Katherina, 36.
 Goodwyn, Christoferus, 72; Eliz., 94; Elyz., 72; Elyzab., 82; Francisca, 38; Jasperus, 82.
 Goodwyne, Bryan, 159; Katherina, 156.
 Goodyeare, Gratia, 53.
 Goodyeré, Anna, 69.
 Goodynoughe, Tho., 111.
 Goalde, Alicia, 79; Katherina, 25; Will'm', 79.
 Goone, Anna, 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Goonne, Guilielmus, 66; Magdalena, 66.
 Goose, Alicea, 164.
 Gordan, Alexand'r, 46.
 Gorden, Hugo Coven, 55.
 Gordge, Cicelia, 81.
 Gorge, Ambrosia, 20.
 Goring, Elizabetam, 90.
 Gornar, Symon, 2.
 Gosmond, Aia', 101; Edmund, 101.
 Gosnall, Anna, 133.
 Gotham, Richardus, 136.
 Gother, Giles, 160.
 Gothethall, Margareta, 57.
 Gotton, Annam, 90; Edwardus, 90.
 Gouer, Anna, 151; Thomas, 151.
 Gouert, Ambrose, 107; Desyderis, 108.
 Gough, Joana, 179.
 Goughe, Tho., 132,
 Gouier, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Gourett, Anna, 169.
 Gover, Enn, 112; Gertrud, 9; Petrus, 140.
 Gowde, Alicia, 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Gower, Bridgetta, 93; Jacobus, 93.
 Gowghe, Hugo, 139.
 Gowin, Jana', 102.
 Gowre, Elizab., 100; Richard', 100.
 Grace, 36.
 Gracebye, Katherina, 64.
 Grandey, Dorothea, 177.
 Grandge, Richardus, 135.
 Grandy, Dorothea, 52; Vera, 54.
 Granger, Maria, 47.
 Grangers, Alicea, 175; Nichol, 175; —, 175.
 Grant, Alexander, 143.
 Granton, Caleb, 55.
 Granwell, Richard, 157.
 Gratia, 119.
 Graton, Elyzab., 76; Guilielm', 76.
 Grauell, Georgius, 176.
 Grauenor, Ellin, 152.
 Graueno', Derricke, 20.
 Grauenor, Rob'tus, 16.
 Graues, Francisca, 159; Guilielmus, 35, 156; Isabella, 156 (2); Maria, 33.
 Grauet, Elizabetha, 176; Isabella, 173.
 Grauth, Georgius, 52.
 Graunt, Alexander, 78; Bennetta, 78; Joana', 101; Joanna, 26.
 Grauves, Elizab., 178.
 Grave, Agnete, 59; Elizab., 54.
 Gravell, Eliz., 99.
 Graverer, Derrick, 145; George, 172.
 Graveno, Georgius, 17; Guilielmus, 21.
 Graveror, Georgius, 71; Guilielm', 135; Helena, 71; Joice, 162; Rob'tus, 127; Thomas, 123.
 Graves, Francisca, 38; Joannes, 85; Johs', 38; Maria, 85; Richardus, 147.
 Graveth, Sibilla, 50.
 Gravith, Agnes, 55; Sibilla, 172.
 Graynt, Richardus, 24.
 Gray, Anna, 151; Doroth., 97; Edward, 42, 101; Henricus, 97, 150; Joh's, 162; Katherina, 83; Maria', 101; Marthai, 42; Winefrid, 178; Winifride, 162.
 Graye, Alicia, 108; Carolus, 38; Dorothye, 34; Edwardus, 161; Eliz., 4; Elizabetha, 107, 119; Ellenora, 82; Guilielm', 108; Humfrie, 89; Jana, 111; Janna, 1; Joanna, 6, 73, 89, 106; Joh'es, 110; Katherina, 85; Magdalena, 68; Margareta, 59, 110; Maria, 8; Nele, 110; Nicholaus, 7; Rob'tus, 59, 119; Thomas, 2, 8, 119; —, 119.
 Graygoose, Gratia, 117.
 Grayfoote, Alicia, 130.
 Graygoose, Jana', 101; Richard, 101.
 Greaves, Elyzabeth, 147; Rebecca, 32, 148; Rich's, 31.
 Greeme, Robertus, 54.
 Green, Anna', 93; Arthur, 93; Jana', 96; Magdalena', 91; Maria, 46; Richard, 96.
 Greenall, Hugo, 107.
 Greene, Agnes, 123, 154; Agnete, 66, 67 (2), 70, 72; Agnis, 140; Alicea, 171; Edwardus, 12, 35; Eliza, 42; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 82, 91, 134, 163; Elyz., 65, 91; Franciscus, 82; Gregorius, 8; Guilielm', 36; Homor, 119; Joanna, 7, 60; Johan'es, 19, 66, 176; John, 47; Juditha, 64; Lawrenceus, 65; Magdalena, 85; Margaret, 47, 86, 170; Margeria, 71;

- Maria, 170; Mathew, 37; Patricke, 5; Radolphus, 60, 85; Rebecca, 11, 78; Richardus, 17; Robertus, 31, 42, 71, 133, 151; Susan, 95; Susanna, 83; Symonis, 13, 16; Tho., 16; Ursula, 71; Wm., 19.
- Greenbancke, Agnes, 123; Joh'es, 130.
- Greenfeilde, Nicholaus, 126.
- Greenhurst, Prudencia, 79; Rob'tus, 79.
- Greenwood, Agnete, 83; Elenora, 64; Henricus, 83; Tho., 64.
- Greenfield, Joan', 95.
- Greenfilde, Katherina, 162.
- Greenkinge, Franciscus, 40; Jo., 40.
- Greens, Thomas, 108.
- Greensell, Reinold, 165.
- Greenwaye, Guilielm', 121.
- Greenwood, Maria, 47; Martha, 51; Sara, 44, 169; Thomas, 42 (2), 165.
- Greezley, Georgius, 50.
- Gregorie, Katherina, 16; Margareta, 144; Rob'tus, 13; Susanna, 142.
- Gregory, Joh'nes, 53.
- Gregorye, Alicia, 71; Mariam, 100; Thomas, 71.
- Grene, Joseph, 47.
- Greneaker, Parnella, 84; Rob'tus, 84.
- Grenesmithe, Tho., 123.
- Grenewood, Edwardus, 9.
- Grenkin, Dorothea, 168.
- Gresham, Elizab., 101.
- Gretam, Maria', 101.
- Greues, Joh'nes, 179.
- Grevell, Anna, 60.
- Griffeth, Johannes, 31; Katherina, 34.
- Griffin, Agnete, 69; Edouardus, 89; Elinor, 32; Elizabeth, 45, 86; Guilielmus, 51, 52, 85, 156; Jane, 89; Joan'a, 99; Joh'nes, 31, 53, 178; Katherina, 54; Lucea, 50; Margareta, 12, 85, 134; Maria, 54; Mathewe, 8; Mericus, 169; Merrike, 86; Reynoldus, 80; Rice, 45; Richardus, 142; Robertus, 86; Samuel', 99; Susan, 86; Thomas, 33, 105, 154; Thomasina, 80; Will'm, 176; —, 169.
- Griffine, Ellis, 77; Katherina, 76; Lowrie, 77; Maria, 41; Merrick, 41; Owyne, 40; Will'mus, 40; —, 127.
- Griffins, Ednard, 173.
- Griffith, Anna, 147; Chard, 37; Dorothea, 38; Edwardus, 82; Eliz., 37; Elizabeth, 19; Elizeus, 73; Elyz., 82; Franciscus, 36; Guilielmus, 27; Guilielmus, 33; Katherina, 35, 73; Maria, 25, 141, 163; Mariona, 63; Mericus, 38; Owen, 37; Richardus, 80; Sara, 80, 82; Thomas, 39; Will'm, 39, 174; Wyn', 169.
- Griffithe, Emma, 21; Joannes, 140; Lodouicus, 108; Margareta, 75; Owyn, 113; Rowlandus, 145.
- Griffyn, Agnete, 71; Alicia, 60; Elyzab., 132; Evans, 115; Galfridus, 127; Guilielmus, 60, 71; Helena, 14; Howell, 120; Hugo, 123; Joannes, 63; Prudencia, 63; —, 104, 127.
- Grigg, Prudentia, 146.
- Grigge, Anna, 108; Comer, 14; Guilielmus, 22, 135; Margeria, 59; Prudentia, 70; Richardus, 70.
- [Grigory], Robertus, 163.
- Grigson, Jacobus, 113.
- Grimkin, Dorothea, 36.
- Grimsyll, Susanna, 14.
- Grinckin, Joh'es, 39; John, 39.
- Grincking, Fridesmith, 31.
- Grinckinge, Jasper, 26.
- Grindall, Elen, 92; Martha, 18.
- Grindlynge, Johan'es, 15.
- Grine, Jacobus, 88; Jane, 88.
- Grineking, —, 29.
- Grinfill, Co'mer, 19; Eliz., 19.
- Grinkin, Ester, 153; Jane, 88; Johannes, 88, 157, 158, 160; Robertus, 35; —, 158, 160.
- Grinokinge, Anna, 23; Joannes, 24.
- Grinsill, Comora, 131; Elyzab., 138; Jacobus, 21, 135; Joanna, 16; Katherina, 70; Raynoldus, 70; Susanna, 138.
- Grips, Joan'a, 99.
- Gristewick, Mary, 148.
- Gritt, Joanna, 82; Richardus, 82.
- Grome, Dorothea, 42; Elizabetha, 40; Tho., 40, 42.
- Groome, Alicea, 55; Anna, 47; Dorothea, 168; Eliz., 92; Fra'iscus, 111; Gabriel, 176; Isabella, 53; Joannes, 49, 173; Robert, 171; Ruthea, 51; Thomas, 46, 92; —, 173.
- Groue, Joana, 155; Thomas, 174.
- Groues, Elizab., 163.
- Grong, Joh'nes, 174.
- Grove, Agnete, 65, 84; Christian, 94; Hugo, 98; Joh'nes, 99; Sara', 98, 99; Thomas, 51, 65; —, 117.
- Groves, Andreas, 139.
- Growes, Joana', 101.
- Groyes, Edw., 170; —, 170.
- Grubbe, Elizabetha, 161.
- Grunday, Thomæ, 175.
- Grundey, Franciscus, 41; Jefferey, 41.
- Grunnington, Luke, 87; Ursula, 87.
- Gr'ydin, Rebecca, 13.
- Gryffen, Nicholaus, 106.
- Gryffin, Margareta, 66.
- Gryffyn, Margareta, 67.
- Gryme, Margareta, 61; Richardus, 61, 114; —, 103.
- Grymes, Alicia, 157; Margareta, 79.
- Grymsbye, Agnes, 119.
- Gualterus, 131, 137.
- Gnest, Ellena, 80.
- Guilielmus, 13, 36, 59, 60, 80, 105, 106 (2), 109 (2), 112, 119, 122, 123, 125, 134, 136.
- Guillam, Agnete, 82.
- Guilliams, Maria, 45; Will'mus, 43.
- Guilielm', 51, 91, 97, 160, 164; White, 166.
- Gullett, Ashton, 55.
- Gumbrige, Joanna, 70.
- Gun, Humfr', 45; Joh'nes, 56; Margar', 52.
- Gunar, Rogerus, 112.
- Gunch, Joh'nes, 178.
- Gunne, Isa'eus, 175.
- Gunner, Joan'a, 100.
- Gunston, Nicholaus, 111.
- Gunter, Christina, 79; Gualter', 79.
- Gunterdeere, Reynard, 163.
- Guppe, Elyzabetha, 123.
- Guppye, Margeria, 69.
- Gurden, Aliccam, 102; George, 42 (2); Rogerus, 52.
- Gurdian, Anna, 169.
- Gurington, Agn., 33.
- Gurnat, Elyzab., 61; Franciscus, 61.
- Gurnatt, Joh'es, 103.
- Gurnett, Joh'es, 103; Rachell, 3; Saray, 2.
- Gurney, Lucea, 99.
- Gusto, Richardus, 111.
- Guye, Eliz., 60; Jana, 76; Julian, 95; Petrus, 76; Richardus, 60.

Gwalderama, Franciscus, 106.
 Gwilliams, Albanus, 1.
 Gwin, Carolus, 46; Edward, 47; Joh'es, 53;
 Lucia, 50.
 Gwyne, Joh'es, 147.
 Gwyllya, Henricus, 59; Margeria, 59.
 Gwyn, Carolus, 169.
 Gwynn, Anna, 31.
 Gyat, Margareta, 13.
 Gyatt, Margareta, 123; Wynifride, 14.
 Gybbes, Fra'cisca, 71.
 Gydne, Mabell, 38.
 Gye, Dorothe, 7; Katherina, 6; Marg., 94;
 Margareta, 7; Nichol', 94; Richardus, 9.
 Gyes, Elyzab., 65.
 Gyett, Wynifrida, 124.
 Gylb't, Katherina, 5.
 Gylbye, Rob'tus, 11.
 Gyles, Hugo, 7; Johan'es, 9.
 Gyll, Ambrose, 72; Margareta, 72, 156; Rob'tus,
 62; Thomasina, 62, 69.
 Gylles, Joanna, 68; Joh'es, 114.
 Gyllybott, Petrus, 115.
 Gylman, Michael, 9.
 Gynet, Elyzabeth, 62; Joannes, 62.
 Gynkins, Elyzab., 106.
 Gynks, —, 107.
 Gynnowe, Elyzab., 137.
 Gysarde, Elizabeth, 13.
 Gysoppe, Bridgetta, 73.
 Gyne, Joh'nes, 175.

II

Ha', Eliz., 109.
 Haberly, Arth., 163.
 Hacabar, Jesper, 9, 114.
 Hacaborde, Edwardus, 9.
 Hachyng, Guilielm', 109.
 Hacks, Alicia, 68, 135; Barbara, 121; Derricke,
 140; Dirrick, 68; Edwardus, 16; Franciscus,
 130; —, 140.
 Hacket, Andreus, 73; Maud, 73.
 Hackett, Elisabeth, 32; Joannes, 23; Magda-
 lena, 179.
 Haddon, Lucretia, 97; Rob'tus, 13, 123.
 Haden, Conyer, 15; Thomas, 149.
 Ha'den, Edmondus, 5, 110; Margareta, 68.
 Hadley, Tho., 131.
 Hadwell, John, 169.
 Hagill, Gulielm', 36.
 Haies, Christiana, 92; Pierce, 92.
 Haines, Elizab., 175; Giles, 85; Johannes, 162;
 Mary, 85.
 Hake, Vachell, 32, 148.
 Hakebord, Henrycus, 8.
 Hakes, Barbara, 136; Derricke, 137; —, 137.
 Ha'key, Richardus, 103.
 Hakins, Joanna, 15.
 Halcott, Josias, 19.
 Hale, Anna, 53; Eliz., 97; Joh'nes, 97.
 Haley, Elizabeth, 85; Guilielm', 114; Johannes,
 85.
 Halfehid, Edwardus, 125.
 Halfward, Sarah, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Hall, Agnis, 86; Albert, 30, 151; Alicia, 62, 66,
 68; Anna, 8, 99, 116; Ansell, 96; Arian,
 33; Bridgetta, 140; Christof', 99; Elyzab.,
 107; Georgius, 62; Guilielmus, 62; Helena,
 62; Jeane, 32, 86, 148; Joanna, 67, 89, 106;
 Joannes, 68, 146; Johannes, 8, 34, 67, 106,
 121, 148, 157; Katherina, 62, 106; Laurance,
 35, 155; Margareta, 68, 129; Maria, 162;
 Mary, 86; Richardus, 28, 145; Robertus, 31,
 37, 121; Sarah, 91; Simon, 166; Susanna,
 78; Thomas, 42 (2), 123.
 Halle, Guilielm', 105.
 Hallinge, Thomas, 35.
 Hallott, Dennissa', 71.
 Hallowaye, Alicia, 122.
 Halmay, Thomas, 177.
 Halt, Anna, 114.
 Halton, Elizab., 52.
 Hama', Christina, 71.
 Haman, Agnet, 96; Ann', 91; Elianor, 54;
 Gracea, 101; Sara, 48.
 Hambleton, Anna, 158; Eliz., 93; Elizabetha,
 38; Georg., 95; Helena, 16; Jacob, 157;
 Jana', 91; Johannes, 19, 38, 91, 144; Kather.,
 95, 167; Margar', 44; Richardus, 142.
 Hamden, Bray, 111; Edmundus, 155; Elizabeth,
 3, 122; Guilielm', 107; Joanna, 3, 106;
 Johannes, 1; Katherina, 4; Margareta, 2;
 —, 133.
 Hamdon, Wm., 2.
 Hamelton, Elizam, 91; Ellenam, 91; Patricke,
 91; Thomas, 91.
 Hames, Elizab., 167.
 Hamletton, Glowdeus, 172.
 Hamlyn, Isabella, 66.
 Hammon, Helena, 156; Sarah, 37.
 Hammond, Bryant, 41; Katherina, 41.
 Hammonde, Dorothy, 152.
 Hamon, Elizab., 45; Sibilla, 50.
 Ham'on, Agnete, 58, 62; Elizab., 55; Joannes,
 62; Judocea, 58; Rob'tus, 58.
 Hamond, Anna, 163; Eliz., 98.
 Hampden, Richardus, 124.
 Hampler, Jan'a, 78.
 Hampton, Margareta, 80.
 Hancocke, Joanna, 78; Josias, 130; Mar-
 gareta, 73; Maria, 143; Tho., 126.
 Hancott, Josias, 19.
 Handbury, Edward, 39 (2).
 Handen, Elizab., 56, 180.
 Handes, Elyzab., 84; Joannes, 84; Maria, 30.
 Handly, Rebecca, 33.
 Hands, Anna, 52; Edward, 156; Francisca, 32;
 Francis, 147; Guliel', 97; Joan, 97;
 Johannes, 156; Mathe', 36; Petrus, 48;
 Richardus, 90; Robert, 33; Rose, 90.
 Hane, Jana, 110; Johan'es, 114.
 Hanke, Laurent, 69.
 Hankins, Georgius, 162.
 Hankock, Joanna, 73; Tho., 73.
 Hankocke, Edwardus, 16; Margareta, 71; Tho.,
 71.
 Hanna', Alicia, 81; Richardus, 81.
 Hannam, Anna, 140.
 Hannay, Chasye, 47.
 Hanne, Joh'es, 115.
 Hannes, Anna, 178.
 Hanso', Elyz., 72.
 Hanson, Sybella, 79.
 Hanspoyle, Elenora, 65; Garrett, 65.
 Hanty, Rebecca, 155.
 Hanwell, Joanna, 142; Margar', 94; Nathan', 94.
 Hapgood, Hugo, 36, 156.
 Har', Leo., 125.
 Harbart, Edward, 98; Kather., 98; Richardus
 18.

- Harbert, Fran., 97; Guilielmus, 30, 146.
 Harcas, Elizabetha, 49.
 Harde, Joh'es, 113.
 Harden, Edwardus, 59; Joh'es, 112; Margeria, 59.
 Hardey, Anna, 168.
 Harding, Franciscus, 39; Joh'nis, 159; Martha, 115; Tho., 39.
 Hardinge, Anna, 69, 122; Edwardus, 108; Elyz., 70; Georg', 170; Helena, 11; Henricus, 16; Jana, 166; Joanna, 119; Johan'es, 122 (2), 124, 130; Richardus, 150; Rob'tus, 128, 133; Thoma', 97, 158; Thomas, 97, 166; —, 128, 158.
 Hardman, Georgius, 142.
 Harmsdale, Agnete, 104.
 Hardwar, Jo., 39; Marg., 39.
 Hardware, Alicea, 169; Aliciam, 89; Alice, 41; Eliz., 97; Johannes, 89, 97; John, 41; Kather., 44; Margaret, 160; Nichola, 37, 158; Richardus, 35, 156.
 Hardwicke, Joh'es, 108.
 Hardy, Agnes, 3; Agnete, 67; Agnis, 112, 137; Christoferus, 111; Elyzab., 111; Emma, 73; Holye, 111; Oliverus, 67.
 Harewoode, Agnete, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Harford, Charitie, 38; Dan., 39; Elizab., 173; Georgius, 39; Hen., 38; Patientia, 176.
 Harforde, Grisella, 61; Josephus, 34; Rapha, 34.
 Hargett, Elyzab., 109.
 Harison, Alicia, 9; Joanna, 57; Michael, 4; Richardus, 3, 8; Rowlandus, 108.
 Haritie, Helena, 72.
 Harlande, Elyz., 75; Rob'tus, 75.
 Harley, Rebecc, 100.
 Harloy, Elizam, 91.
 Harlye, Anna, 16; Johan'es, 15.
 Harma', Alicia, 72; Cecilia, 61; Elizabeth, 20; Garrett, 74; Henricus, 26, 142; Katherina, 117; Leonardus, 60, 80, 160; Margareta, 80; Maria, 74; Oliva, 64; Petrus, 125; Reynolde, 125; Samuel [?], 145; Thomasina, 60.
 Harman, Alicia, 117; Eliz., 93; Elizabeth, 9, 125; Garrat, 151; Garrett, 7; Jacobus, 122; Jana, 131; Joan', 169; Johannes, 2, 104, 114; Katherina, 10, 125; Leonard, 160; Margareta, 113, 123; Maria, 22; Mary, 151; Petrus, 28, 145; Reynoldus, 11; Richardus, 30, 115, 151; Samuell, 19; Thomas, 25, 150; Thomasina, 140.
 Harme, Audreie, 91; Elizab., 100; Francisca, 77.
 Harmon, Joh'es, 107; Salomon, 120.
 Harnes, Aliciam, 88.
 Harolyn, Agnete, 72.
 Harpar, Thomas, 146.
 Harper, David, 176; Thomas, 113.
 Harperley, Anthony, 41; George, 40, 41; Izabell, 44; Jana, 40, 162.
 Harratt, Guilielmus, 5.
 Harrett, Helena, 70; Joannes, 70; Katherina, 58; Rob'tus, 58.
 Harrice, Annam, 91; John, 41; Maria, 41.
 Harrington, Joanna, 159.
 Harriott, Joannes, 129.
 Harris, Agnes, 109; Agnete, 74; Alicia, 59, 176; Anna, 48, 77, 155; Antonius, 62, 157; Davidus, 77; Edwardus, 59, 101; Eliz., 96; Elizabetha, 37, 47, 62, 107, 143; Fran., 171; Fraun., 17; Georgius, 29, 32, 43, 81, 149; Guilielm', 64; Henricus, 50; Jana, 81, 179; Jane, 88; Joanna, 64, 69, 70, 101; Joannes, 26; Joh., 40; Johannes, 51, 107, 118, 155; John, 40, 165; Launcelot, 45; Lucretia, 11; Margareta, 141; Maria, 63, 90, 163; Phill., 167; Rebecca, 56; Richardus, 24, 33; Rob'tus, 22; Rogerus, 5; Thomas, 18, 53, 164; Ursula, 71; Will'm, 178; —, 178.
 Harriro', Joannes, 62; Margareta, 57, 62; Rowlandus, 57.
 Harrison, Agnete, 84; Agnis, 23, 137; Alicia, 18, 103; Anna, 148, 170, 178; Charolus, 55; Christoferus, 64; Cutbertus, 84, 111; Doroth., 95; Editha, 75; Elyzab., 31 (2), 141; Francisca, 148; Fraunceisca, 32; Guilielm', 110; Henricus, 5, 109; Johannes, 50, 95, 113 (2), 141, 173 (2); Mabell, 83; Magdalena, 64; Margareta, 64, 123; Maria, 53, 177; Philippus, 35; Richardus, 113; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 114.
 Harrold, Will'm', 55.
 Harrolde, Clement, 119; Guilielmus, 119.
 Harroll, Joan'a, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Harrowe, Izabell, 164.
 Harry, Edouardus, 30; Richardus, 153.
 Harryson, Edwardus, 103.
 Hart, Anna, 166; Eliz., 35, 97; Elizab., 94; Guilielm', 144; Guliel', 94, 168; Joan, 46, 171; Johannes, 54, 158; Percival, 47; Prudentia, 43; Rebecca, 84; Thomas, 97, 145; —, 158.
 Harte, Arthurus, 138; Christiana, 62; Christoferus, 27, 143; Guilielm', 82; Maria, 63; Rebecca, 82; Rob'tus, 137; Wilhelmus, 49; Will'm, 177.
 Harteley, Robert, 148.
 Hartford, Barb., 95; Barbara, 157; Daniell, 38 (2), 159; Eliz., 45; Elizab., 48, 169; Henricus, 45, 176; Heritage, 36; Josephus, 155; Prudentia, 169.
 Hartlande, Anna, 81.
 Hartley, Agnes, 12, 122; Agnete, 66, 67, 85, 146; Alicia, 120, 136; Basil, 17, 128; Brigetta, 21, 133; Franciscus, 13, 118, 124; Guilielmus, 67, 118; Hester, 14; Jacobus, 15, 19, 22, 128, 135; Johannes, 10, 12, 118; Katherina, 81; Maria, 14, 124, 138, 143; Rob'tus, 18; Rowlandus, 15, 66, 165; Wm., 14.
 Hartly, Radulf, 178.
 Hartnesse, Agnetem, 87.
 Hartnoll, Rosa, 126; Rose, 15.
 Hartshorne, Elyzabeth, 28; Hugo, 167.
 Hartwell, Bennett, 10; Henricus, 69; Margar', 94; Margeria, 69; Thomas, 94.
 Haruey, Anna, 42; Elizab., 42; Francisc', 157; James, 42; Will'm, 42.
 Haruy, Anna, 164; Edward, 166.
 Haruy, Johan'es, 7; John, 38.
 Harvey, Constancia, 124; Elenora, 6; Elyzab., 115; Henry, 39, 161; Jacobus, 39, 66; Joanna, 66; Joh'nes, 159; Thomas, 39; Will., 39, 178; —, 178.
 Harvie, Joh'es, 114.
 Harvy, Doroth., 44; Will., 44.
 Harvy, Elyzab., 115; Helena, 50; Henricus, 60; Jana, 60; Joannes, 62; Katherina, 62, 64, 112; Lucia, 7; Magdalena, 110.
 Harward, Anna', 102; Constan', 100; Thomas, 100.
 Harwell, Grisella, 61; Robertus, 53; Thomas, 61.
 Harwoode, Elyzab., 111; Guilielm', 111; Katherina, 59; Rob'tus, 111.
 Harys, Elyzab., 60.

- Haryson, Alicia, 68; Janna, 8; Nicholaus, 6; Richardus, 68.
 Hase, Richard, 159.
 Haselden, Agnete, 57; Richardus, 103.
 Haseldon, Jacobents, 103; Judocea, 57.
 Hasellwoode, Agnete, 63; Joannes, 63.
 Haskellutt, Thomas, 114.
 Hasker, Margareta, 65; Rob'tus, 65.
 Hassard, Ambros', 178.
 Hassarde, Johannes, 116.
 Hasse, Editha, 75; Paulus, 75.
 Hassell, Richardus, 146.
 Hasselope, Agnete, 65.
 Hassey, Eduardus, 173.
 Hassol, Joh'nes, 48.
 Hastings, France, 164; Jana, 66; Tho., 66, 118; —, 131.
 Hastler, Susana, 131.
 Hastlinge, Eliz., 100; Richard, 100.
 Hatcher, Franciscus, 54; Willi'm, 54.
 Hatfeilde, Alicia, 128.
 Hatfield, Bettericea, 175.
 Hatford, Barbara, 36.
 Hathaway, Brigeta, 13; Elisabeth, 150; Guilielmus, 10, 14; Joanna, 176; Johannes, 163; Symonis, 11.
 Hathawaye, Bridgetta, 138; Chro'perus, 138; Elyzab., 25; Guilielm', 117; Jana, 65; Johan'es, 15, 65, 118; Richardus, 138; Simon, 138; Thomas, 139; —, 117.
 Hathway, Maria, 91.
 Hatkinson, Henricus, 3.
 Hatt, Alicia, 75.
 Hatto', Margareta, 80.
 Hatton, Agnes, 132; Agnis, 137; Christina, 79; Coniard, 126; Henricus, 79, 143; Richardus, 132, 179; Rob't., 17; Tho., 17, 139; Xpina, 83.
 Haughton, Anna, 55; Elizab., 169; Gilbertus, 48; Kather., 48; Mathews, 180; Rogerus, 173; Venys, 111; —, 50.
 Haukeshead, Jana, 178.
 Haukins, Nathaniel, 157.
 Haule, Agnet, 96; Alicea', 101; Anna, 101; Johannes, 36; Maria, 54.
 Hauley, Hieronim, 99; Judith, 99.
 Hauton, Elizabetha, 37.
 Havarde, Lodouicus, 79; Margareta, 79, 143.
 Haward, Eliz., 60; Joane, 88; Rob'tus, 109; Thomas, 88, 171.
 Hawarde, Agnete, 67; Frideswithe, 82; Georgius, 123; Guilielm', 82; Margareta, 26, 60, 142; Margery, 26; Peter, 150; Petrus, 82; Rachaela, 82; Rebecca, 27, 144; Tho., 141.
 Have, Christi'na, 80.
 Haw'e, Christoferus, 7.
 Hawes, Elenora, 87; Guilielmus, 87; Joanna, 144.
 Hawfyld, Joanna, 69; Rowlandus, 69.
 Haighton, Anna, 23; Maria, 26.
 Hawke, Dericke, 154.
 Hawkeridge, Elizab., 169.
 Hawkes, Anthonyus, 17; Barbara, 13; John, 42; Rogeri, 42; Thomas, 30.
 Hawkings, Agnes, 40, 162; Tho., 40.
 Hawkings, Alicea, 171.
 Hawkins, Agnete, 67; Alicia, 81; Antonius, 138; Fraun., 44; Joanna, 88; Johan'es, 103; Margareta, 48, 58, 66; Maria, 177; Mathia, 80; Nicholaus, 1; Richard, 44; Rob'tus, 117.
 Hawks, Barbara, 88; Edward, 152.
 Hawle, Franciscum, 90.
 Hawnce, Johan'es, 3, 106.
 Hawne, Elizabeth, 5, 120; Guilielm', 120; Joh'es, 114; Margareta, 69; X'piana, 6.
 Haworth, Maria, 85.
 Ha'worthe, Margareta, 57.
 Hawrtou, X'piana, 1.
 Hawsten, Joanna, 111.
 Hawthor'e, Margareta, 61.
 Hawthorne, Nicholaus, 146.
 Hawtrie, Elizabeth, 19.
 Hay, Elyzab., 28, 30.
 Haybrie, Guilielm', 109.
 Hayd, Jana, 100; Thomas, 100.
 Haydou, Elyzab., 127; Fra'ciscus, 115.
 Haye, Joh'es, 129.
 Hayes, Barbara, 6; Bridgetta, 32, 147; Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 7, 125; Guilielmus, 5, 146; Henricus, 53; Humfrey, 85; Jacob, 46, 55; Jana, 75; Joanna, 61; Johannes, 4, 5, 107, 112; Judith, 85; Katherina, 6; Richard', 178; Rob'tus, 3; Thomas, 3, 180.
 Hayles, Elizab., 48; Maria, 74; Rob'tus, 74.
 Haylinge, Wilhelmus, 172.
 Haylye, Guilielm', 70; Sara, 70.
 Hayne, Chro'ferus, 115; Joanna, 107; Marcus, 116.
 Haynes, Cecilia, 120; Elizab., 52; Joh'nes, 52; Rob'tus, 105.
 Hayse, Thomas, 108.
 Hayward, Elyzabeth, 30; Gualterus, 31; Guilielmus, 30, 146; Henr', 46; Jacoh, 46; Marg., 94.
 Haywarde, Elisabeth, 106, 147; Hugo, 108; Jeane, 32.
 Haywoode, Editha, 111.
 Heade, Guilielmus, 88; Joane, 88.
 Heale, James, 49; Margar', 166; Richardus, 41, 162, 166; Willi'm, 41; —, 162.
 Healens, Richarde, 149.
 Heales, Thomas, 166.
 Hearne, Cleophas, 27; Jacobus, 54; Katherina, 72; Maria, 13; Mildreada, 69; Nicholaus, 13, 69; Oliv'a, 78; Thomas, 24, 50; Thomas [?], 101.
 Hearon, Henricus, 21; Nicholaus, 125; Rebecca, 28; Thomas, 134, 140.
 Hearro, Elyzah., 28.
 Hease, Jacob, 169.
 Heath, Elyzab., 84; Joanna, 70; Margeria, 40; Richardus, 46, 70; Tho., 147.
 Heathcott, Marrian, 76; Thomas, 76; —, 134.
 Heathcotte, Anna, 131; Thomas, 135.
 Heathe, Rogerus, 131.
 Hebbes, Dorothe', 172.
 Heckwoode, Margeria, 126.
 Hedley, Thomas, 29, 147.
 Hedworth, Dorothea, 138; Guilielm', 126, 154; Joanna, 74; Radulphus, 74; —, 134.
 Hedworthe, Alicia, 13, 123; Bridgetta, 11; Francisca, 140; Guilielmus, 12.
 Heff, Willi'm, 175.
 Helde, Comera, 70; Derricke, 70.
 Helden, Comera, 82; Cornelius, 16, 144; Eliz., 22; Elizab., 23; Ellenora, 141; Godfrye, 18; Johan'es, 21; Magdalena, 71; Sara, 16; Thomas, 21; —, 124.
 Holdinge, Thomas, 152.
 Heldon, Derricke, 142; Elyzab., 135; Helena, 15.
 Helen, 96.
 Helena, 111, 112, 119, 128.
 Helenora, 116.
 Helicke, Anna', 102.
 Helkin, Rachel, 155.

Hellam, Elyz., 81.
 Helye, Richardus, 114.
 He'lye, Margareta, 62.
 Hemarde, Isabella, 65; Tho., 65.
 Hembury, Chrystopherus, 155.
 Hem'inge, Lucia, 18.
 Hemyngwaye, Elyz., 65.
 Henderbae, Anna, 73; Derr'cke, 73.
 Henderson, Kath., 96.
 Hendley, Lewis, 40; Thomas, 40, 168.
 Hendricke, Anna, 14; Garrett, 70; Hylkyna', 70.
 Hendry, Nichola, 156.
 Henlack, Rob'tus, 162.
 Henley, Elizab., 99; Lodovicus, 162; Thomas, 99.
 Henly, Elizab., 174.
 Henneage, Georgius, 78; Oliv'a, 78.
 Henricke, Anna, 171; Guilielm', 141.
 Henricus, 12, 52, 60, 106, 109, 118, 127.
 Hensawe, Maria, 92.
 Henshawe, Joana, 144; Tho., 123.
 Hewwarde, Joane, 88.
 Heptonstale, Rose, 90.
 Herber, Mary, 32.
 Herbet, Elizabeth, 86.
 Hercules, Anna, 53.
 Herdy, Maria, 112.
 Heriot, Franc., 95; Georg., 95.
 Herman, Oliffe, 1.
 Heron, Guilielmus, 25.
 Hertford, Daniel, 164.
 Hertley, Katheryna, 11.
 Herythie, Joh'es, 125.
 Hesse, Cecilia, 110; Piere., 167; —, 167.
 Heth, Barbar', 99; Robert, 165; Robertus, 180; Thomas, 99.
 Heuernam, Edmund, 171.
 Hewbarke, Marshall, 131.
 Hewe, Henricus, 68; Margareta, 68.
 Hewes, Agnes, 132; Agnete, 68; Alicia, 17, 79, 129; Bartholmeus, 14, 15, 66, 121, 128; Chidiocke, 15, 128; Edwardus, 80; Elizabeth, 11, 18, 29, 68, 132; Elyz., 75, 80; Guilielm', 142; Henricus, 12, 14, 17, 121, 124; Humfridus, 24; Isaacke, 20, 133; Isabella, 66; Jenkyn, 132; Joanna, 71; Joannes, 145; Johan'es, 12, 14, 121, 123; Judith, 16, 126; Leonarde, 14; Leonardus, 124; Margareta, 59, 68; Nicholaus, 68, 136; Phil., 17; Philippus, 71; Richardus, 15, 75, 125; Ro., 14; Rob'tus, 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 136; Thomas, 125; —, 124, 128.
 Hewett, Anna, 11; Dorcas, 105; Emma, 62; Katherina, 104; Nicholaus, 62; Paulus, 103; Rob'tus, 104; Xpiana, 65.
 Hewicke, Elizab., 103; Elyz., 118.
 Hewicks, —, 118.
 Hewitt, Eliz., 1.
 Hewlande, Anna, 49.
 Hews, Elinor, 86; Guilielmus, 86; Humfry, 149.
 Hewsam, Eliz., 49.
 Hewycke, Athalauta, 6; Elizabeth, 2; Elyzabetha, 105.
 Hewyke, Rob'tus, 2.
 Hewytt, Maria, 66.
 Heyborne, Susanum, 92.
 Heydon, Gul., 163.
 Heynes, Agnete, 77.
 Heynes, Elizabeth, 172.
 Heyward, Joh'nes, 168.

Heywarde, Chr'oferus, 132; Tho., 116.
 Heyware, Hestor, 97.
 Hibberdin, Elizab., 85; Georgius, 85.
 Hibbes, Doroth., 47.
 Hibburne, Francisca, 140.
 Hibnid, Joh'es, 130; Margareta, 130.
 Hicheocke, Maria, 128.
 Hichecock, Kath., 97.
 Hickes, Agnete, 62; Joh'nes, 171.
 Hickman, Eliazer, 179; Joh'nes, 164.
 Hicks, Anna, 81; Fra'cisca, 79; Guilielmus, 81.
 Hickson, Ellenora, 28; Eva, 79; Gualterus, 27, 79, 142; Susanna, 24.
 Hide, Anna, 56; Ferris, 172.
 Higes, Elizab., 102; Henricus, 102.
 Higgins, Marg., 93; Rob'tus, 93.
 Higgins, Anthonye, 21; Elyz., 79; Guliel', 97, 101; Humfridus, 79; Johan'es, 114, 140; John, 97; Kath., 97; Marg., 97, 101; Tho., 31.
 Higgs, Katherina, 176.
 Higham, Franciscus, 119; Georgius, 9, 119; Guilielmus, 8; Hugo, 103; Johannes, 8; Margareta, 118; Rogerus, 119.
 Higson, Euam, 89; Gualterus, 153.
 Hill, Agnes, 10, 134; Agnete, 60, 82; Alicia, 12, 130; Anna, 25, 28, 54, 93, 96, 116, 157, 166; Anth., 38, 39; Anthony, 35, 41, 42; Barbara, 54; Christoferus, 21, 163; David, 26, 143; Derrick, 124; Eliz., 38, 64, 93, 98, 167; Elizabeth, 19, 26, 35, 38, 39, 84, 101, 102, 121, 131, 144, 165, 166; Fra'ciscus, 111; Franc., 101, 167; Francisca, 33, 79, 141; Fryswyd, 168; Georgius, 19, 124; Gracea, 171; Guilielm', 137; Guilielm', 61, 93, 98; Haroldus, 11, 141; Helena, 73; Henricus, 73, 101, 172; Hugo, 60, 65, 80, 131; Jacobus, 20, 74; Jana, 65, 177; Joana', 95, 101; Joannes, 30, 64; Johannes, 20, 87, 126, 153, 162; Lawrentius, 82; Lucia, 74; Marg., 96; Margareta, 34, 61; Margery, 87; Maria, 41 (2), 46, 99, 101, 111, 172; Matilda, 122; Nicholaus, 104, 148; Philippus, 55; Prudentia, 23; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 51, 55, 164; Richardus, 124; Rob'tus, 84; Sinay, 80; Thomas, 42, 96, 107, 166; Wm, 41; —, 49, 164.
 Hillar, Margareta, 58.
 Hills, Helena, 72; Tho., 72.
 Hillyard, Guliel', 96; Izab., 96; Thomas, 155.
 Hilton, Guilielm', 124; Jacob, 166; —, 124.
 Hilyard, Nicholaus, 178.
 Huichman, Brigitt, 94.
 Hucksman, Gualterus, 135.
 Hincler, Sara, 89.
 Hind, Gratia, 53.
 Hinde, Dorothea, 177; Elynora, 76; Rowlandus, 76.
 Hinderson, Joannes, 80; Katherina, 80; Maria, 175.
 Hindle, Maria, 146.
 Hindley, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.
 Hinman, Joan', 94.
 Hiphey, Cecilia, 126.
 Hipwell, Margaret, 174.
 Hitche, Morgan, 29.
 Hitchins, Anna, 16; Jana, 77; Robt., 16; Tho., 77.
 Hitchmore, Henricus, 141.
 Hoames, Alicia, 70; Tho., 70.
 Hoare, Abigal, 44; Francisca, 134; Jonatha', 48; Samuel, 160; Sara, 53; Will', 44.
 Hobber, Elizab., 178.

- Hobbes, Alicia, 69; Richardus, 69.
 Hobbies, Thomas, 109.
 Hobbeye, Joanna, 76; Margareta, 69.
 Hobkinson, Alicia, 77; Johan'es, 77.
 Hobson, Agnes, 114; August, 100; Edwardus,
 122; Helenam, 100; Jacobus, 100; Maria,
 76, 100; Petrus, 12, 122; Tho., 108.
 Hoby, Bridgetta, 64.
 Hockerell, Elizab., 164.
 Hocley, Guilielmus, 152.
 Hodchin, Alicia, 21, 26, 134; Gnilielmus, 16;
 Johan'es, 3; Martin, 23; Susanna, 24.
 Hodchins, Alicia, 142; Anna, 27, 144; Rebecea,
 30; Rebecka, 30.
 Hodge, Agnes, 12; Thomas, 149.
 Hodgekins, Margr., 98.
 Hodges, Agnes, 122; Alic', 93; Eliz., 95;
 Emma, 123; Guilielm', 155; Isabella, 121;
 Johan'es, 14, 56; Margaret, 92; Philipp, 46,
 95; Thomas, 93.
 Hodgeson, Susanna, 149.
 Hodget, Guilielm', 70; Margareta, 70.
 Hodgins, Guilielmus, 153.
 Hodgkins, Johannes, 156; Maria, 90, 160.
 Hodgskinges, Henry, 41; Richardus, 41; Sarai,
 162.
 Hodgskins, Georgius, 155; Hen., 38; Maria,
 38.
 Hodgskyn, Hen., 40; Sara, 40.
 Hodnett, Franciscus, 22.
 Hodskings, Joh'nes, 158.
 Hodso', Margareta, 57; Michael, 57.
 Hodson, Ann', 95, 99; Arthur, 45; Christo-
 pherus, 59; Edmund, 43; Eduard, 180;
 Henriens, 4, 109; Joanna Gibs, 107; Joannes,
 124; Johan'es, 71; Katherina, 54; Margareta,
 104; Maria, 54, 71; Phenix, 5; Rebecca, 53;
 Thomasina, 2; Welthio, 59; —, 99.
 Hoffarde, Juditha, 82.
 Hoffma', Jan'a, 78; Valentius, 78.
 Hogans, Rogerus, 108.
 Hogens, Margareta, 114.
 Hogg, Guilielm', 156; Jana', 101; Katherina,
 176; Thomas, 101.
 Hoggess, Guilielmus, 64; Margareta, 64.
 Hoggins, Rob'tus, 115.
 Holbeche, Dorothea, 132.
 Holcroft, Thomas, 175.
 Holdam, Margareta, 108.
 Holde, Agnes, 16.
 Holden, Joanes, 69; Joanna, 69, 72; Joh'es,
 13 (2), 126; Thomasin, 15; Thomasina, 126.
 Holdworth, Agneta, 59.
 Holgatt, Joh'es, 114.
 Holl, Marie, 34.
 Holla'de, Elyz., 62; Guilielm', 62.
 Holland, Anna, 30, 151; Anton., 164; Elinor,
 97; Elisabetha, 33; Eliz., 159; Joh'nes, 164,
 178; Robert, 35.
 Hollande, Agnete, 62; Alicia, 3; Anna, 11, 15,
 125, 126; Constantia, 19; Elizabeth, 22, 138;
 Francisca, 25; Franciscus, 127; Gabriell, 25;
 Guilielmus, 27, 103, 151; Hester, 18, 138;
 Jacobus, 2, 120; Joanna, 13, 127; Katherina,
 16; Leonardus, 24, 138; Margareta, 12, 57;
 Margeria, 77; Michael, 25; Nicholaus, 116;
 Persivall, 127; Petrus, 17, 137; Philemon,
 27; Richardus, 20, 137; Rogerus, 154.
 Hollandshed, Susan'a, 74.
 Hollar, Jana, 141.
 Hollaway, Roh., 40; Suzanna, 40.
 Hollen, Helena, 71.
 Holler, Joanna, 79; Joh'es, 79.
 Hollies, Maria, 76.
 Hollings, Agnete, 76; Joannes, 76.
 Hollingsworthe, Elyzab., 128.
 Hollingworthe, Anna, 41; Raphe, 41.
 Hollis, Christina, 23.
 Hollorth, Abell, 157.
 Holloway, Aniesia, 42; Rob't., 42.
 Hollowaye, Alicia, 137; Margareta, 122.
 Hollowell, Thomas, 122.
 Hollycon, Guilielm', 122.
 Hollydaye, Joanna, 74.
 Holma', Agnete, 74; Guilielm', 74.
 Holman, Alicea, 54, 177; Anna, 178.
 Holmes, Agnete, 66; Henricus, 174; Jacobus,
 179; Joana, 61; Joh'nes, 101; Magdal', 101;
 Thomas, 61, 158; —, 91.
 Holmet, Anna', 94.
 Holoway, Auis, 164.
 Holowaye, Maria, 17.
 Holswiller, Johan'es, 104; Maria, 104.
 Holt, Anna', 92; Elizabeth, 4, 106, 142; Guiliel-
 mus, 25; Guilielmus, 1; Johana, 4; Johan'es,
 14; Rachaella, 109; Richardus, 15; Rob'tus,
 24; Thomas, 49.
 Holte, Agnes, 2, 132; Anna, 136; Guilielm', 129;
 Jacobus, 108; Joanna, 108; Margareta, 126.
 Holton, Henricus, 133; Joicea', 94; —, 132.
 Holtynge, Helena, 106.
 Holydaye, Jana, 27.
 Holye, Christoferus, 4.
 Holyherde, Gartruda, 64.
 Home, Jana, 116.
 Homes, Agnete, 67; Clacia, 24; Elizab., 112;
 Guilielmus, 28; Isabel, 88; Joannes, 26.
 Hone, Galfridus, 92; Jana', 92.
 Honnor, Ainie, 157.
 Honnywell, Alicia, 76.
 Hon'or, Amy, 36.
 Hon'ratis, 134.
 Honthe, Marg., 97.
 Honye, Jana, 65; Tho., 65.
 Hoocke, Elizabetha, 71; —, 122.
 Hoocker, Margareta, 140.
 Hood, Annam, 90; Catherinam, 91; Ralf, 90;
 Simon, 91.
 Hoode, Elyzab., 140.
 Hoodye, Francisca, 72.
 Hooker, Elyzab., 80; Gnilielmus, 27; Henricus,
 25; Johan'es, 80; Owen, 29.
 Hookly, Franc., 164.
 Hooper, Agnete, 80; Agnis, 145; Edmond, 51;
 Guilielmus, 80, 146; John, 165; Lodouicus,
 142; Moyses, 27, 144; Richardus, 25, 148,
 165; Thomas, 175.
 Hooper, Maria, 28.
 Hoorde, Elyzab., 115.
 Hoorth, Joana, 168.
 Hopar, W'm, 108.
 Hopgood, Helena, 179; Mathew, 41; Richard,
 171; Stephan, 41.
 Hopkins, Alicia, 65; Anna, 180; Dorothea, 77,
 147; Edouard', 36, 160; Elizab., 54; Joanna,
 76; Mabell, 166; Maria, 38, 88, 159; Priscilla,
 40, 162; Radulphus, 77; Ran., 40; Randall,
 38; Randolphus, 88, 160; Rebecca, 177; Tho-
 mas, 35, 155.
 Hopper, Alicia, 93; Bartholomew, 33; David,
 153; Martin, 152; Matheus, 156; Thomas,
 38 (2), 93, 159.

- Hopperto, Margeria, 61 ; Petrus, 61.
 Hopton, Abraham, 98 ; Anna, 123 ; Joh'es, 120 ; Rebecca, 98.
 Hopwood, Abigail, 11 ; Guilielm', 107 ; J., 120 ; Katerina, 152.
 Hopwoode, Agnes, 122 ; Katherina, 13 ; Margareta, 116 ; Maria, 128.
 Hord, Eliz., 97 ; Joh'nes, 97.
 Horde, Joh'es, 129.
 Horden, Johan'es, 11.
 Hore, Guilielmus, 91 ; Janam, 91 ; Johan'es, 65 ; Magdalena, 65.
 Horne, Agnete, 67 ; Annam, 89 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Guilielmus, 8 ; Johan'es, 7, 56 ; Marrian, 171 ; Petrus, 89 ; Rob'tus, 67 ; Tho., 121.
 Horobyn, Susana, 131.
 Horrel, Richardus, 153 ; Russel, 151 ; Sara, 149.
 Horrell, Eliz., 157 ; Richard, 150 ; Russell, 30.
 Horsema', Joannes, 23 ; Maria, 24.
 Horseman, Georgius, 132.
 Horsley, Agnes, 5 ; Andreas, 106 ; Anna, 76 ; Francisca, 59 ; Guilielmus, 5, 59, 112, 113 ; Hestar, 66 ; Isod, 107 ; Joanna, 59 ; Johan'es, 66 ; Rebecca, 107 ; Rob'tus, 107.
 Horslie, Francisca, 62.
 Horsman, Rob'tus, 21.
 Horson, Margar', 46.
 Horssell, Marion, 6.
 Horwell, Agnis, 32 ; Alicia, 81, 145 ; Joannes, 143 ; Joh'es, 27, 81 ; Lucy, 24 ; Michael, 27 ; Rose, 28 ; Saray, 31, 147.
 Hosgood, John, 96 ; Prudent, 96.
 Hosier, Edwardus, 91 ; Galfridus, 80, 157 ; Joanna, 80 ; Joh'nes, 43 ; Magdalena', 91 ; Maria, 48.
 Hotchins, Mariam, 90.
 Honghe, Rogerus, 117.
 Houghto', —, 119.
 Houghton, Venis, 2.
 Houldbrock, Thomas, 159.
 Houlte, Joh'es, 112.
 Houlte, Robertus, 153.
 Hounston, Richardus, 133.
 Housay, Gartred, 180.
 House, Janna, 42 ; Will'm, 42.
 How, Isaac, 145 ; Thomas, 146.
 Howard, Dugles, 97 ; Eliz., 100 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Guliel', 97 ; Katherina, 53 ; Thomas, 163.
 Howarde, Margareta, 26.
 Howe, Alicia, 11, 121 ; Chr., 40 ; Christopherus, 40 ; Georgius, 92, 167 ; Joh'es, 147 ; Margareta', 92 ; Rob'tus, 13 ; Thomas, 27, 32.
 Howel, Antony, 151 ; —, 154.
 Howell, Gilbertus, 34 ; Johannes, 49 ; Margareta, 120 ; Maria, 171.
 Hower, Samuell, 39 ; Wm., 39.
 Howers, Maria, 25.
 Howett, Margery, 90.
 Howghton, Eliz., 16.
 Howlett, Anna, 82 ; Joh'nes, 82.
 Howman, Thomas, 53.
 Howwoode, Pawlus, 1.
 Howre, Anna, 40 ; Will'm, 40.
 Howse, Joh'es, 112.
 Howsey, Guliel', 97 ; Jana', 97.
 Howsley, Elizab., 103.
 Howton, Christiana, 107.
 Hoyden, Frauncis, 150.
 Hubacke, Margareta, 19.
 Hubande, Anna, 76 ; Tho., 76.
 Hubarcke, Frideswide, 16.
 Hubarke, Alicia, 71 ; Frideswith, 127 ; Margareta, 130 ; Marshall, 71.
 Hubbarde, Frauncisca, 13 ; Richardus, 11.
 Hubbert, Anna, 120 ; Joanna, 53.
 Hubborde, Margeria, 172.
 Huchin, Guilielmus, 4.
 Huchins, Christopherus, 21.
 Hucke, Elizab., 163.
 Huckell, Richard, 175.
 Huckle, Jacobus, 24 ; Jeames, 33.
 Hucle, John, 94 ; —, 94.
 Huddle, Eduard, 159.
 Hudgeson, Ellenora, 78.
 Hudgins, Marg., 95.
 Hudso', Guilielmus, 5.
 Hudson, Alice, 85 ; Alicia, 60 ; Anna, 63 ; Chroferus, 120 ; David, 172 ; Edouardus, 75 ; Elizabeth, 9, 50, 121 ; Felix, 110 ; George, 85, 100 ; Guilielmus, 63, 109 ; Guliel', 165 ; Heur., 171 ; Henrycus, 118 ; Jacobus, 115 ; Jana, 75, 168 ; Joanna, 1, 6, 8, 114 ; Johannes, 1 (2), 105, 111 ; Magdalena, 79 ; Margareta, 62 ; Mariam, 100 ; Michael, 7, 112 ; Sara, 123 ; Saray, 8 ; Thomasina, 101, 111.
 Hudstho', Thomasyn, 2.
 Hudwell, Aegidius, 108.
 Huet, Agnet, 93.
 Huett, Rachel, 90.
 Hu'frey, Edwardus, 105.
 Hugan, Abraham, 12 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Hester, 93.
 Hugell, Eliz., 38.
 Hugins, Margerie, 60 ; Rob'tus, 60.
 Hu'gerforde, Edwardus, 129.
 Hugges, Joanna, 174.
 Huggin, Richard, 167.
 Huggins, Abraham, 123 ; Jacob', 167 ; Margaret, 176 ; Philipp, 44 ; Sara, 136.
 Hughe, Welche, 153.
 Hughes, Anna', 98 ; Daniel, 39, 164 ; David, 164 ; Dowsa, 84 ; Edm., 42 ; Edward, 168 ; Elizab., 178 ; Forence, 93 ; Guliel', 56 (2) ; Helen, 94 ; Helena, 49 ; Hester, 46 ; Jana, 156 ; Johannes, 98, 158 ; Judocia, 42 ; Maria, 53, 55, 173, 179 ; Rand', 39 ; Susan, 38 ; Susanna, 47, 177 ; Thomas, 53, 176.
 Hughsome, Thomas, 175.
 Hugin, Katherina, 75.
 Hugins, Abraham, 125 ; Elyzab., 138 ; Hester, 18 ; Oliverus, 16, 17, 127, 129, 130 ; Susanna, 126.
 Hugo, 110, 116, 160.
 Hugons, Antonius, 75 ; Elyzab., 75.
 Hugys, Abraham, 14.
 Huicke, Rob'tus, 105 ; —, 122.
 Huise, Philippus, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
 Huitt, Guilielmus, 10.
 Hukins, Susanna, 15.
 Hukson, Thomas, 30.
 Hulberts, Georg', 176 ; —, 176.
 Hulett, Thomas, 180.
 Hull, Alice, 164 ; Guliel', 96 ; Joan, 96 ; Rob'tus, 128.
 Humble, Guilielm', 135.
 Hume, Agnete, 68, 78 ; Alexander, 15, 126 ; Katherina, 13 ; Rob'tus, 15, 68, 135.
 Humes, Elizab., 165 ; Frederic, 158 ; Fred'rericus, 37.
 Humfray, Agnete, 59.
 Humfrey, Edwardus, 70 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Elyz., 70 ; Helena, 3 ; Joh'nes, 173 ; Katherina, 1 ; Michael, 45 ; —, 173.

- Humfrid', 170.
 Humfridus, 118.
 Hune, Katherina, 123.
 Hungerford, Edouardus, 89; Sicily, 89.
 Hungerforde, Jana, 68.
 Hunt, Agnes, 125; Agnete, 70; Anna, 3; Elizabeth, 4, 99, 121; Elyz., 58; Georgius, 58; Gilbert, 95; Gratia, 79; Gulielmus, 90; Hawnce, 60; Jana, 176; Joan'a', 91, 95; Joh., 13; Johannes, 158, 165, 173; Margar', 165; Margaret, 51; Margareta, 16, 60, 90; Margerye, 123; Maria, 13, 120; Petrus, 163, 164, 166, 168; Richardus, 5; Tho., 16, 91; —, 163, 161, 168.
 Hunte, Katherina, 65; Petrus, 170; Richardus, 130; —, 170.
 Hunter, Alicia, 22; Cecilia, 61; Chr'oferus, 83; Elyz., 65, 83; Elyzab., 57; Gratia, 105; Henricus, 152; Joannes, 57, 61.
 Huntingto', Margareta, 91.
 Huntte, Jana, 118.
 Hurlebutt, Agnis, 117.
 Hurst, Joannes, 135; Will'm, 46.
 Hurste, Elyzab., 81.
 Hurt, Edouardus, 89; Mariam, 89.
 Hurte, Joh'es, 80; Maria, 80.
 Hurwad, Maria, 89.
 Husbands, Joh'nes, 170.
 Huse, Elyz., 75; Hestar, 19; Jacobus, 20; Rob't, 19.
 Huske, Alicia, 26.
 Husion, Avise, 57; Susanna, 73.
 Hussey, Christoferus, 31, 147, 158; Elyzabeth, 17; Gul., 171; Maria, 37, 161; Richardus, 19; Rob'tus, 21, 119; Susanna, 19; Tho., 129; Will'm, 174; —, 171.
 Hussy, Susanna, 138; —, 138.
 Hussye, Maria, 72; Tho., 72.
 Huster, Elisabetha, 87; Jane, 156; Johannes, 87, 154; Margaret, 37, 158; Mariam, 90; Richardus, 90; —, 154, 157 (2).
 Huswell, —, 154.
 Hutchin, Eliz., 94; Joan', 94; Thomas, 171.
 Hutchins, Anna', 102; Elyzab., 26; Henricus, 22, 135; Hugo, 28, 102; Joanna, 17; Margareta, 74.
 Hutchinson, Elizab., 100; Rowland, 109.
 Huthwit, Joan', 94; Robert, 94.
 Hutton, Agnete, 82; Christina, 144; Jacobus, 153.
 Huxley, Joanna, 76; Richardus, 76.
 Huyck, Eliz., 12; Johan'es, 4; Robertus, 3.
 Huycke, Elizab., 119; Joh'es, 106.
 Hybbyns, Ursula, 57.
 Hybernicus, Talbut, 154.
 Hyckes, Agnete, 70.
 Hyde, Elyzab., 81, 83; Henricus, 83; Joh'es, 107; Saray, 145.
 Iye, Elyzab., 30; Maria, 133.
 Iyett, Joana, 60.
 Iyll, Georgius, 14; Joanna, 61, 65.
 Iylls, Katherina, 70.
 Ilynde, Emma, 72.
 Ill, Katherina, 69; Richardus, 69.
 Illedge, Isabella, 55.
 Illove, Elyzab., 144.
 Imago, 14.
 Inche, Elyzabetha, 24; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 139; Margareta, 72, 139; Richardus, 139; Thomas, 72, 139 (3); Thorne, 139.
 Indus, Carata, 142.
 Ingelldewe, Thomas, 103.
 Ingelsoone, Joanna, 103.
 Inges, Gulielm', 92; Isabella, 92.
 Ingha', Anna, 27, 144; Bridgetta, 27, 144.
 Ingham, Francisca, 29, 145; Joanna, 80; Saray, 25; Tho., 80.
 Ingleson, Christina, 104; Rob'tus, 106.
 Inglishe, Johan'es, 14.
 Ingra', Arnoldus, 16; Joanna, 16, 68; Johan'es, 68.
 Ingram, Alicea', 102; Alicia, 69; Arnoldus, 130; Gulielmus, 102, 108; Joanna, 123; Joa'n'es, 69; Johan'es, 14, 124, 131; Maria, 19, 131; Rob'tus, 15, 125; Sara', 96; Thomas, 163.
 Ingramme, Anna, 143.
 Ingrome, Guilielmus, 151.
 Ireland, Eli, 89; Johannes, 87; Margery, 87; Petrus, 102; Susanna, 102.
 Irelande, Bettrice, 10; Bridgetta, 125; David, 117; Elyz., 75; Elyzab., 125; Emerye, 125; Georgius, 14, 125; Helena, 58; Joannes, 58; Thomas, 12, 125; —, 120.
 Iron [?], Eliz., 97.
 Isabella, 80, 118, 137.
 Isacke, Maria, 61.
 Isame, Agnete, 72; Rob'tus, 72.
 Isley, Katherina, 77.
 Ithell, Dennys, 19; Joanna, 133; Maria, 20.
 Ittall, Deonissia, 131.
 Iuorye, Richardus, 145.
 Iver, Anna, 38.
 Iverson, Anna, 28; Ellis, 31; Rogerus, 143.

J

- Jackson, Anna, 63; Edwardus, 63, 114; Petrus, 121.
 Jackson, Anthonius, 139; Debora, 28; Edwardus, 37, 161; Eliz., 93; Elizabetha, 161; Hughe, 42; Hugo, 93; Isabell, 165, 171; Johannes, 34, 55, 116, 140, 161; Jonas, 24; Judith, 46, 93; Katherina, 86, 155; Mar., 96; Margar', 167; Margareta, 98, 117; Margery, 89; Maria, 46, 96, 178; Oliuer, 166; Petrus, 27, 143, 167; Rob'tus, 144, 158; Sara, 45; Thomas, 42, 47, 56, 86, 89, 164, 178.
 Jacob, 164; Jacobus, 88; Mabbet, 88; Thomas, 179.
 Jacobus, 49, 103, 109, 111, 119, 131, 149, 161.
 Jagger, Margareta, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Jake, Lodowick, 38.
 Jakexley, —, 113.
 James, Agnis, 108; Alicia, 82; Arthur, 168; Briggitt, 165; Editha, 60; Elyzab., 145; Garrettus, 178; Georgius, 113; Gulielm', 171; Isack, 38, 39, 40, 42; Jacobi, 42; Joanna, 104, 123, 173; Johan'es, 5; Kather., 53; Lauren', 168; Margareta, 3, 107; Margeria, 115; Maria, 43; Peterus, 40; Phillippus, 39; Richard, 39, 160, 174; Robert, 115; Susan, 50; Thomas, 171; Tymotheus, 7; Will'm, 176; —, 38, 176.
 Jameson, Joh'nes, 175.

I

- Ibbatson, Gulielmus, 91; Sather, 91.
 Ilgreve, Isah., 95; Joh'n', 95.
 Ible, Ioan, 94.
 Icome, Joh'es, 136.

- Jamye, 119.
 Jamys, Duglas, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
 Jana, 49, 85.
 Jane, 91, 153.
 Janener, Arian, 32.
 Janener, Richard, 178; Samuel, 176.
 Janever, Anna, 29; Jacobus, 24; Joannes, 25;
 Joh'es, 146; Michael, 21, 139.
 Jape, Jane, 87.
 Jaques, John, 166.
 Jarma', Margeria, 104.
 Jarnell, Rosea', 94.
 Jarrat, Philipp, 157.
 Jarrett, Tho., 129.
 Jarvis, Gillian, 17; Guilielmus, 131; Katherina, 54.
 Jarvise, Tho., 143.
 Jasp', Joanna, 110.
 Jasper, Eliz., 5; Elysabeth, 17, 110, 146; Guilielmus, 23, 128, 142; Marian, 52; Martha, 20; Rachael, 103; —, 128.
 Jeames, Anna, 97; Cornelin, 36; Georgius, 48; Isabella, 45; Jhon, 154; Maria, 34, 155; Robert, 45; Thomas, 48.
 Jeferd, Anna, 162; Robertus, 43; Thomas, 43.
 Jefferd, Alicia, 146; Anna, 85; Tho., 85.
 Jefferey, Phillissa, 54.
 Jefferies, Alexander, 39; Joh., 39; Katherina', 93.
 Jefferson, Agnet, 99; Will'm, 46.
 Jeffery, Francisca, 84; Grace, 84; Rob'tus, 84.
 Jefferye, Snsanna, 21.
 Jefferyes, Johannes, 162.
 Jefferys, John, 40; Margerya, 40.
 Jeffrei, Edward, 33.
 Jeffres, Thomas, 171.
 Jeffrey, Elisabeth, 149; Ellena, 79; Joannes, 25, 79; Rodolphus, 155.
 Jeffrey, Eliz., 72; Henricus, 72.
 Jeffreys, Georgius, 31; Joh'nes, 179; Maria, 165.
 Jeffrie, Editha, 72; Joice, 148.
 Jeffris, Magdalin, 152.
 Jeffry, Edmundus, 154; Elenor, 35; Lidia, 149; Richard, 149; Sara', 101; Thomas, 34.
 Jeffrye, Georgius, 147.
 Jeffryes, Richard, 160; Robert, 36, 159.
 Jefkins, Joanna, 142.
 Jelou, Frauc., 95.
 Jenckins, Isabella, 76; Richardus, 76.
 Jenckinson, Katherina, 122.
 Jeneuer, Anna, 150; Arian, 152; Maria, 163; Samuel, 42 (2), 164.
 Jenever, Arriana, 78; Barbara, 27; Jacobus, 152; Rolandus, 38; Samuel, 78.
 Jenevere, John, 96; Richard, 54; Sara', 96.
 Jeninge, Georg', 166.
 Jen'inges, Hillarie, 2.
 Jennings, Alicia, 84, 178; Anna, 85; Eliz., 100; Guilielm', 85; Johan'is, 157.
 Jen'ings, Dennys, 74; Gabriell, 74.
 Jenivere, Arian, 50.
 Jenkins, Elenora, 77; Ellenora, 84; Gualterus, 118; Henric, 163; Janam, 91; Maddoxe, 77; Robertus, 146, 163.
 Jenkinson, Franciscus, 172.
 Jenknes, Anna, 162.
 Jenkyn, Margareta, 63.
 Jennen, Hugo, 170.
 Jenner, Alicia, 91; Dorothea, 92; Guilielm', 92, 164; Lettic, 163; Letticia, 41; Mary, 32; Sarah, 159; Will'm, 41.
 Jennes, Edward, 166; Eliza, 171; Hannib', 171.
 Jenneuer, Maria, 34, 40; Samuel, 40.
 Jennenere, Arrian, 170.
 Jenney, Joannes, 29.
 Jennings, Eliza, 170.
 Jennings, Anna, 50; Edward, 169; Elizab., 47; Johannes, 35, 157; Robertus, 37.
 Jennis, Katherina, 36.
 Jennyer, Guliel', 164.
 Jennyes, Alicea, 164.
 Jennyns, Georgius, 159.
 Jennyver, Arrian, 37.
 Jent, Dorathie, 90; Dorothea, 160; Guilielmus, 90.
 Jenyns, —, 45.
 Jer'ingha', Margareta, 65; Tho., 65.
 Jer'ingham, Agnes, 117.
 Jerlane, Richard, 168.
 Jervis, Thomas, 123.
 Jervise, Thomas, 27.
 Jesadicke, Richardus, 20.
 Jespar, Agnes, 120; Margerie, 4.
 Jesper, Christiana, 7; Dorothe, 3; Elizabeth, 6; Janna, 1; Joannes, 121; Katherina, 6; Margareta, 114; Martha, 138; Sara, 21.
 Jessey, Jacobus, 32; Joh'nes, 170.
 Jeu'me, Joannes, 23.
 Jevan, Joh'es, 131.
 Jey, Christiana, 57; Georgius, 57.
 Jezerdecke, Anna, 20; Awdry, 144; Collyn, 136; Elyz., 26; —, 136.
 Jezordecke, Jacobus, 29.
 Jhon, 34.
 Jhonson, Anna, 153; Christian, 152; Edmund, 34; Elisabetha, 152; Ester, 152; Guilielmus, 150; Henricus, 151; Jhon, 148; Magareta, 153; Peter, 152; Robert, 33; Thomas, 34, 152; —, 152.
 Jillian, 155.
 Jinkins, Isabella, 159.
 Jinkinson, Katherine, 86.
 Jlotte, Elisabetha, 152.
 Joan, 96.
 Joana, 106.
 Joana', 85.
 Joane, 148; Hercules, 153.
 Joanes, Agnete, 73, 87; Alicia, 64, 68, 70, 141; Anna, 5, 57, 60, 114; Casandera, 61; Davidus, 68, 69, 106, 127, 147; Denisa, 56; Dorothea, 112; Edwardus, 73, 137, 141; Eliz., 95; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 15, 34, 52, 86, 128, 131; Ellenora, 72; Elyz., 78; Fabia, 87; Felix, 7; Francis, 56; Francisca, 34; Georgius, 14, 124, 152; Gilliana, 57; Gualterus, 153; Guilielmus, 18, 122, 130; Henricus, 6, 31, 86; Hugo, 15, 57, 60, 69, 127 (3); Jacobus, 4; Jana, 83; Janna, 6; Jhon, 33; Joane, 148; Joanna, 22, 69, 72 (2), 83; Joannes, 125; Johannes, 9, 17, 31, 103, 122, 154; John, 91; Katherina, 68, 127; Magdalena, 69; Margz., 94; Margareta, 1, 20, 58; Margery, 147; Maria, 2, 9, 23, 25, 60, 119, 154; Martha', 102; Morgan, 78, 137; Morris, 60; Nicholas, 132; Pearce, 133; Richardus, 20, 72, 120, 129, 141; Robertus, 34, 64, 114, 133; Rogerus, 144; Thomas, 4; —, 125.
 Joan'es, Margere, 135.
 Joanna, 16, 106 (3), 114, 117 (3), 119 (2), 126, 157, 158, 172.
 Joannes, 21, 28.
 Joans, Elyzah., 143; Joannes, 127.
 Johanes, Elisabetha, 40; Fabian, 40.

- Johanna, 38.
 Johannes, 15, 22, 28, 36 (2), 39, 51, 104 (3), 105, 106 (2), 107, 108, 109, 111, 116, 119, 120, 130, 134, 135, 138, 142, 149, 154, 155, 160, 169, 172 (2).
 Johe, Levina, 37.
 John, 46, 166.
 Joh'nes, Joanna, 172.
 Johnso', Editham, 61; Elb'tus, 13; Elyzab., 59; Georgdgius, 84; Helena, 62; Heuricus, 64; Joanna, 64; Maria, 13, 84; Richardus, 59; Rob'tus, 61.
 Johnson, Agnes, 113, 145; Agnete, 66, 79; Albertus, 79; Alicia, 64, 79, 84, 93, 105, 122; Angelus, 144; Ann, 94; Anna, 52, 124; Arnoldus, 115; Barbara, 5, 49, 175; Bedford, 48; Ben., 40; Beniamen, 40; Bettrice, 64; Charolus, 13, 126; Christiana, 11, 56; Colletta, 117; Danied, 41 (2); Dirricke, 116; Doroth., 93; Dyricke, 112; Edmonndus, 29, 83; El., 18; Elb'tus, 14, 17, 139 (2); Eliz., 89; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 26, 31, 50, 98, 102, 126, 169, 175; Ellent, 159; Fran., 48; Franciscus, 10 (2), 116, 130; Garrett, 126, 134; Georgius, 53; Guilielmus, 26, 112; Guliel', 166, 168; Helen, 94; Henricus, 13, 16, 17, 94, 111; Hestar, 20; Isabella, 124; Israell, 66; Jana, 83, 100, 105, 127, 133; Janna, 14; Jasper, 15, 133; Joanna, 57, 58, 106 (2), 112; Joannes, 18, 58; Joh., 38; Johannes, 32 (2), 52, 55, 67, 98, 113, 117 (2), 157, 176, 178, 180 (2); John, 41; Joyce, 29; Judith, 28; Judocea, 74; Katherina, 103, 109; Laurentius, 99; Leonarda, 83; Magdalena, 3; Margareta, 17, 22, 65, 67, 68, 127, 134, 141; Margeria, 80; Maria, 25, 30, 48, 63, 67, 97, 101, 123, 139; Michael, 31; Mildreda, 28, 145; Nicholas, 53; Othius, 24; Papp., 131; Paule, 38; Paulus, 163; Petrus, 16, 17, 128; Prudentia, 27; Prudentia, 167; Rebecca, 24, 99; Richardus, 129; Robert, 44, 167; Robertus, 28, 94, 145; Samuell, 5, 110; Sara, 105; Seger, 45; Susan, 157, 165; Suzana, 41 (2), 121; Thomas, 12, 41, 56, 63, 64, 79, 89, 93, 104, 120, 164; Thomasina, 80; Winifrida, 71, 142.
 Job'son, Edmundus, 145.
 Joice, Dorcas, 89.
 Joiner, Richardus, 34.
 Jolley, Elizab., 164; Johannes, 37.
 Jolly, Jana, 29.
 Joly, Anna, 45; Elias, 90; Elisabetam, 90; Elizab., 48; Lucea, 53.
 Jones, Agnes, 163; Agnete, 74; Al'ce, 35; Alicea, 164; Alicia, 30, 78, 136, 144, 146, 148; Andreus, 45; Anna, 30, 156, 177, 179; Avelyna, 74; Christopherus, 36; Crispiana, 39; David, 157, 164; David, 99; Davidus, 80; Davy, 78; Dennis, 101; Ed., 39; Edward, 43; Elizab., 101 (2), 176 (2); Evanus, 39; Francisc', 37; Gabriel, 44; Georg., 100; Guilielmus, 64, 79, 155; Gulihelm', 156; Helena, 52; Henricus, 30, 142, 147, 161; Hugo, 128; Isabella, 156; Jacobus, 163; Jana, 100, 140; Joane, 135; Joanes, 74; Joanna, 75, 92, 131, 146; Joannes, 29; Johan'es, 92, 101, 113, 137, 158; Lewis, 168; Lodovicus, 111; Lucretia, 39; Magdalena, 64; Margaret, 86; Margareta, 64, 75, 78, 106, 178; Margerye, 79; Maria, 46, 48, 83, 105, 136, 175; Michael, 93; Morgan, 83; Nathan, 45; Philipp, 160; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 39 (2), 112, 131, 160, 163, 166; Robert, 156; Rob'tus, 105, 141; Rogerus, 2; Rosa, 83; Sara, 80, 93, 163; Susan, 50; Thomas, 116, 135, 155, 175; —, 108.
 Jonnes, Aurtteurs, 43; Elizabetha, 41; Evane, 42; Humfery, 40; Katherina, 40, 42; Owine, 41; Owyne, 43; Robertus, 42; Stephanus, 41; Thomas, 41, 42.
 Jordan, Grace, 84; Lodovicus, 133; —, 113.
 Jorden, Margareta, 109; Margerie, 90.
 Josias, 34.
 Joson, Arnoldus, 9.
 Jo'son, Alexandrius, 63; Margareta, 63; Saray, 1.
 Joyce, Agnes, 17; Agnete, 72; Eliz., 20; Guilielmus, 22; Johannes, 72.
 Joycea, 45.
 Joye, Agnes, 114.
 Joyner, Cuthbert, 39; Guilielmus, 157; Joannes, 83; Mariana, 83; Mary, 32; Rob'tus, 38; William, 38, 39 (2); —, 157.
 Joynr, Jasp', 164.
 Juditha, 120, 121.
 Judocea, 20, 129.
 Juerson, Robert, 171.
 Jurks, Magdalena, 85.
 Jusop, Guliel', 94; Izab., 94.
 Justice, Maria, 57.
 Jux, Sibillam, 89.

K

- Kadwalyter, Margeria, 64.
 Kakatt, Avice, 16.
 Kalonder, David, 174.
 Karrington, Agnes, 109.
 Katcham, Henricus, 33, 153; Thomas, 156.
 Katham, Dorothea, 156.
 Katherina, 14, 29, 44, 124, 126.
 Katherine, Annam, 91.
 Kay, Lucia, 59; Rob'tus, 59.
 Kayes, Cecilia, 76; Edwardus, 76.
 Keame, Andreus, 147; Bridgetta, 31; Dorothie, 21; Elyzabetha, 25; Francisca, 27; Guilielmus, 146; Joannes, 23; Joh'nes, 174; Nightingale, 22; Thomas, 51.
 Keamsey, Elenora, 20.
 Kearne, Jana, 68; Joan'es, 68.
 Kehle, Anabell, 97.
 Keed, Kat', 99.
 Keelinge, Edward, 44; Gracea, 45.
 Keepe, Alicia, 29; Eduardus, 31, 147; Francis, 33, 153; Guilielmus, 81, 150; Joanna, 81, 87; —, 147.
 Keertland, Fraun., 47.
 Keetes, Marg., 95.
 Keffield, Margar, 49.
 Keiting, Erasmus, 146.
 Kelcke, Hieronimos, 139.
 Kele, Guilielm', 109.
 Kell, Margareta, 70; Smallledg', 70.
 Kelleney, Anna, 80.
 Kellett, Emma, 140.
 Kelley, Maria, 95; Nicholaus, 132; Robert, 169.
 Kellings, Anna, 175.
 Kellocke, Guilielm', 140.
 Kelly, Fortuna, 45; Joh'nes, 101; Kather., 101.
 Kellye, Anna, 136; Chatherina, 127; Richardus, 137.

- Kelsey, Johannes, 76, 155, 162; Margareta, 76, 112, 162; —, 133.
 Kelyson, Amya, 70; Fra'ciscus, 70.
 Kember, Joh'es, 106.
 Kemble, Francis, 102; Maria', 102.
 Kemerston, Joh'nes, 170.
 Kemp, Anna, 100; Edith, 99; Gulihelm', 36; Thomas, 99.
 Kempe, Anthonius, 118; Barbara, 61; Bartholmeus, 61; Elinora, 7; Elizabeth, 14; Georgius, 156; Gulielmus, 88; Henricus, 120; Joanna, 77; Maria, 172; Mariam, 88; Rob'tus, 14; Sarah, 77; Will'us, 161.
 Kemverston, Joh'nes, 178.
 Kenckey, Martin, 156.
 Kendall, Editha, 109; Edwardus, 42 (2); Elyz., 73; Elyzab., 126.
 Kene, Thomas, 17.
 Keneton, Joh'nes, 168.
 Ken'ey, Henricus, 18.
 Kennerston, Alicea, 47; Anna, 174; Barbara, 53; Guliel', 167; Margareta, 162; Maria, 50.
 Kennerstone, Charles, 40; Francisca, 37; Margareta, 40.
 Kenney, Devorux, 21; Elizabeth, 15; Janna, 19; Michael, 17; Nowell, 136.
 Kenuy, Michael, 139; Susanna, 139.
 Kent, Elizabeth, 15, 127; Joan'es, 70; Joanna, 70, 125; Margareta, 77; Rob'tus, 125; Thomas, 16, 127.
 Kenton, Johannes, 153.
 Kenye, Judetha, 78.
 Kerin, Margaret, 179.
 Kerkland, Anton., 165.
 Kerry, Agnes, 164.
 Kersey, Philes, 150.
 Kerten, Penelope, 44.
 Kerwyn, Andrews, 174; Elizabetha, 156.
 Keston, Richardus, 113.
 Ketchman, Lodovicius, 133.
 Keth, Margareta, 55.
 Ketley, Helenora, 81; Humfridus, 81.
 Kevell, Joannes, 60; Judecea, 60.
 Kewerston, Carol., 44; Will'm, 44.
 Key, Bridgetta, 61; Janna, 19; Joannes, 61.
 Keyes, Eliz., 96; Guliel', 96; Humfridus, 10.
 Keyht, Brigett, 99.
 Keylock, Anna, 47.
 Keyme, Baptista, 26; Dorothea, 141; Elyzab., 140.
 Keysar, Emlyn, 73.
 Keyting, Arthurus, 85; Francisca, 85.
 Keytinge, Erasmus, 30.
 Kidder, Gulielmus, 99; Marg., 99.
 Kidney, Lenox, 89; Robertus, 89.
 Kidwell, Maria, 165.
 Kiffin, Guliel', 166.
 Kight, Elizabeth, 16.
 Kightson, Will'm, 176.
 Killinge, Agnes, 110.
 Killner, Johannes, 34.
 Killocke, Jacobus, 175.
 Kilpatrite, Robert, 168.
 Kinarton, Anna, 85.
 Kinaston, Abraham, 180; Jacobus, 124.
 Kindar, Joanna, 125.
 Kindesley, —, 164.
 Kin'erson, Franciscus, 142.
 King, Advena, 43; Alicea, 43; Dorathiam, 89; Elin, 89; Elisabetham, 90.
 Kinge, Agnes, 25, 112; Alicia, 19, 82, 122, 142, 150; Anna, 81, 102, 141, 175; Barbara, 80, 148; Edw., 41, 149; Eliz., 97; Elizabeth, 32, 72, 87, 118, 145; Georgius, 85; Gulielmus, 22, 28, 80, 86, 114, 140, 148; Henricus, 87, 122; Jasper, 12, 122; Joana', 99; Joane, 150; Joanna, 125; Joannes, 24, 140; Johan'es, 41, 102, 122, 124, 149, 153, 178; Jonas, 21; Katherine, 151; Katherina, 11, 19, 21, 135; Margareta, 86, 174; Maria, 25, 142, 143; Nicolaus, 145; Phillippus, 10; Phoebe, 25; Randall, 22; Randolphus, 146; Rebecca, 27, 144; Richardus, 12, 29, 81, 122, 145; Rosam, 85; Saray, 11; Susanna, 76; Sybilla, 58; Will'm, 99; —, 32.
 Kingma', Joh'es, 105.
 Kingman, Gulielm', 126; Susan'a, 126.
 Kings, Maria, 35.
 Kingsto', Katherina, 77.
 Kingston, Dorothea, 80; Edouardus, 116.
 Kingswell, Maria, 136.
 Kinnerston, Abraham, 53; Amias, 53.
 Kinnerstone, Carolus, 39 (2).
 Kinnet, Richard, 33.
 Kinnett, Georgius, 177.
 Kinnite, Richardus, 150.
 Kirbie, Henrycus, 112; Maria, 91; Rogers, 91.
 Kirby, Alicea, 99; Elizab., 44; Gulielm', 99; Jonathan, 173; Phebea, 102.
 Kirbye, Anna, 144; Gulielm', 105; Margareta, 4; Margerie, 60; Prudencia, 112; Randall, 108; Randolphus, 111.
 Kirkby, Prudencia, 2.
 Kirkbye, Elizabeth, 1.
 Kirkham, Martha, 50.
 Kirtlande, Dorothea, 80; Tho., 80.
 Kirton, Daniel, 45; Elionora, 55; Guliel', 51; Maria, 39, 161.
 Kissin, Lucretia, 53.
 Kitchen, Anna, 162.
 Kitchin, Anna, 33; Gnilielmus, 59; Gulielmus, 34; Katherina, 59; Margeria, 61; Matheus, 122.
 Kite, Johannes, 159; —, 142.
 Kitson, Rob'tus, 125.
 Kitteringe, Margeria, 125.
 Kittin, Alexander, 150; Francis, 150.
 Knapinge, Rogerus, 86.
 Knapma', Agnete, 68.
 Knevett, Anna, 57; Gulielmus, 57; Joh'es, 109; Meriell, 10.
 Knight, Anna, 30, 152; Boniface, 32; Edward', 48, 171; Elizabetha, 54; Elyzab. Beere, 109; Francisca, 145; Jacobus, 179; Joh'nes, 52; Katherina, 51, 177; Margaret, 152; Margareta, 74; Margery, 87; Matheus, 178; Rodolphus, 153; Thomas, 131, 150, 153; —, 77, 135 (2), 136, 137, 153.
 Nighte, Francisca, 28; Lucia, 72; Oswell, 130; Richard', 175; Sara, 62; Tho., 72; Vidua, 134; —, 136.
 Nightlyn, Ed., 173.
 Nigt, —, 77.
 Kniston, Georg', 45; John, 45.
 Knokes, Katherina, 19.
 Knolden, Jo., 123; —, 123.
 Knolles, Kather., 169; Rob., 169.
 Knollis, Elizab., 48; Margar., 50; Robert, 45; Thomas, 43 (2), 179.
 Knollys, Katharina, 39; Will., 39.
 Knowells, Constantia, 32; Edwardus, 4; Elinora, 5; Gracia, 108; Israell, 7; Johannes, 2, 108; Mericke, 29.

Knowlley, Eliz., 3.
 Knowles, Agnes, 115.
 Knowlde', Elyz., 69; Joan'es, 69.
 Knowlden, Agnes, 110; Anna, 5; Avelin, 17, 130; Bartholmeus, 8; Cecilia, 60, 121; Elizabeth, 6; Elyz., 73; Joannes, 60; Johannes, 6, 112, 132; Stephanus, 9; Susanna, 14; —, 132.
 Knowldinge, Bartholmeus, 122; Johan'es, 19.
 Knowles, Constance, 148; Ellena, 80; Ellin, 148; El'sabeth, 152; Henricus, 42, 92; Isabella, 80; Joannes, 26; Joh'nes, 104; Katherina, 92, 160; Penelope, 26; Richardus, 26, 80; Tho., 26, 80; Will'm, 42; —, 148.
 Knowlls, Eliz., 11; Joanna, 104; Lawrencius, 108.
 Knowls, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 149; William, 86.
 Knowsne, Elenora, 65.
 Knyghte, Thomas, 127.
 Knyeton, Georg', 45; John, 45.
 Koane, Isabella, 143.
 Koopje, Johannes, 14.
 Kowden, Christof', 99; Marg., 99.
 Kue, Nathaniel, 150.
 Kurton, Edward', 177.
 Kyghte, Joh'es, 141.
 Kyle, Thomas, 119.
 Kyllingbere, Henricus, 9.
 Kyllingley, Joanna, 14.
 Kynge, Elyzabeth, 17.
 Kyrbie, Francisca, 70; Joh'es, 105.
 Kyrbye, Jana, 59; Katherina, 105; Margareta, 106.
 Kyrton, Anna, 172.
 Kytchin, Elyzab., 106.
 Kyte, Agnete, 71; Johan'es, 71.

L

La'bethe, Susanna, 76.
 Labitie, Franciscus, 119.
 Laborne, Joanna, 68, 69; Richardus, 13, 68.
 Labourne, Richardus, 122.
 Laburne, Annam, 84.
 La'caster, Joanna, 106.
 Lacie, Gulielm', 54.
 Lack, John, 40; Tho., 40.
 Lacke, Joh'es, 162.
 Lackye, Isab', 91.
 Laeon, Dudley, 21, 133 (2); Katherina, 21; Launcelott, 14, 124; Margareta, 15; Maria, 16; Miles, 16; Myles, 124.
 Lacont, Chr'oferus, 115.
 Lacton, Thomas, 178.
 La'eton, Thomas, 24.
 Lacy, Judith, 33.
 Lacey, Alicia, 59; Charitas, 50.
 Laddon, Edward, 46.
 Lake, Anna, 29; Arthurus, 28; Brigitt, 49; Elyzab., 30; Launcelot, 38; Letticea, 179; Mary, 32; Thomas, 38, 49, 55; —, 98.
 Lakin, Maria, 83.
 Lalande, Chr'oferus, 105.
 Lamb, Richard, 55; Will'm, 178.
 Lambart, Susan, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Lambden, Jana, 178.
 Lambe, Basilia, 27; Bassilla, 143; Elizabetha, 155; Gulielm', 78; Gulielm', 50; Susanna, 78.
 Lamberd, Henricus, 155; Izarard, 165.
 Lambert, Eliz., 15; Elyzab., 126; Joh'n', 94; Joicea, 94; Margaret, 53, 177; Rob'tus, 25, 144; Sara, 40; Suze, 170; —, 160 (2).
 Lambeth, Elyzab., 135; Johannes, 134.
 Lamb'de, Tho., 170; —, 170.
 Lamb'ts, Thom', 168; —, 168.
 Lambsden, Margareta, 53.
 Lamb't, Elizabeth, 18; Elyzab., 65, 82; Jacobus, 16; Joanna, 66, 83; Joh'es, 144; Nicholaus, 65, 66; Rogerus, 82.
 Lane, Michaela, 63; Richardus, 113.
 Lampkin, Joh'es, 137.
 Lamsden, Wilhelmes, 173.
 Lamys, Gulielm', 113.
 Lanecy, Jana, 178.
 Lancton, Agnis, 141; Anna, 81; Joannes, 23; Maria, 25.
 Landman, Samuel, 45; Will'mus, 47.
 Lane, Agnet, 95; Agnis, 135; Anna, 27; Anne, 86; Edwardus, 22, 28, 78, 89, 94, 135, 180; Eliz., 94, 160; Elizabeth, 162; Ely, 89; Franc', 52; Franciscum, 90; Gartride, 148; Gulielmus, 37; Helena, 46; Henricus, 160; Isaacke, 21; Jacobus, 34; Jana, 78; Jane, 154; Joana', 101; Joanna, 81; Joannes, 84; Joh'es, 31, 32, 107; John, 49, 166; Josephus, 101; Katherina, 90, 115; Laraunce, 33; Laurentius, 154; Margareta, 29, 180; Martinna, 42; Rebecca, 84; Richardus, 152; Sara, 86; Susan, 160; Susanna, 26, 28, 35, 144, 152; Theodocia, 38; Thomas, 90; —, 160.
 Lang, Richard, 179.
 Langde, Rose, 60.
 Langford, Anna, 100; Georg', 100.
 Langhton, Joh'es, 136, 140; Thomas, 152; Thomasina, 12.
 Langley, Anthonius, 55; Eliz., 98; Johan'es, 115; Rob'tus, 140; Susanna, 172.
 Langon, Alicia, 58.
 Langthon, Elizab., 164.
 Langton, Rogerus, 108; Thomas, 163.
 Lapde', Elyz., 64.
 Larder, Anna, 161; Christiana, 38; Joh'es, 161; Maria, 161, 173; Martha, 45; Richard, 176.
 Lardge, Edwardus, 76; Elyzab., 76.
 Large, Rogerus, 103.
 Larke, Anna, 48, 171.
 Larkin, Margareta, 147; Tho., 113.
 Larkine, Edward, 178.
 Laron, Guliel', 180; —, 180.
 Lashe, Christian, 94; Guliel', 94.
 Laske, Joanna, 177.
 Lassell, Anna, 165.
 Latham, Allen, 37; Arthur', 53; Bridgetta, 93; Dorothea, 35; Elizabeth, 179; Gulielmus, 49; Margaretam, 90; Will'm, 175.
 Lathame, Johannes, 42; John, 42; Thomas, 42 (2).
 Lathem, Johannes, 88; Margareta, 88; Thomas, 166.
 Lathom, Joh., 39; Johannes, 39, 161.
 Lathrop, Jan., 171.
 Latimer, Anna, 56; Brianus, 50, 177.
 Laues, Joh'nes, 43; Symon, 43.
 Laughlen, 110.
 Laughtisse, Margareta, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Loughton, Dorcas, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Laurence, Elinora, 56; Georgius, 177; Jana, 165; Juditha, 53; Thomas, 168; Will'm, 175; —, 175.
 Laurett, Elizab., 102; Stephan', 102.

- Lawde, Rastell, 5.
 Lawe, Guilielmus, 64; Helena, 168; Margareta, 64; Thomas, 44.
 Lawes, Anne, 9.
 Lawghto', Jana, 69; Thomas, 69.
 Lawghton, Georgius, 145.
 Lawles, Guilielm', 108; Jeronymo, 4.
 Lawley, Rog^e, 169; —, 172.
 Lawnders, Joanna, 108.
 Lawraunce, Marian, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Lawre'ce, Winifride, 2.
 Lawrence, Anna, 19; Daniell, 3; Eliz., 74, 77; Helena, 58; Johannes, 109, 173; Judoece, 60; Margareta, 82, 119; Maria, 4; Matheus, 147; Randall, 111; Thomas, 74, 111, 173.
 Lawrencius, 105, 134.
 Lawrens, Agnete, 62; Margareta, 60.
 Lawrentius, 143.
 Lawse, Judith, 13.
 Lawsom, Barthol', 169.
 Laybonner, Edwardus, 87; Elisa, 87.
 Layghte, Samnell, 133.
 Layton, Alicia, 78; Will'm', 78.
 Lazenbie, Jacob, 38; Wm., 38.
 Lazenby, Anna, 34; Gracia, 37.
 Lea, Alicia, 77; Elyzab., 73; Franciscus, 122; Gratia, 78; Guilielmus, 19; Johannes, 22, 32, 149; Robert, 150; Tho., 73; —, 132.
 Leache, Johannes, 132; Margareta, 79.
 Leader, Katherina, 115.
 Leake, Jeffry, 33, 154; Mary, 32; Robertus, 33; Xpi'na, 78.
 Learred, Guliel', 167.
 Leasure, Elizabetha, 155; Maria, 139.
 Leather, Antonius, 67; Maria, 67.
 Leathwoode, Johannes, 151.
 Leceter, Richoarda, 27.
 Ledal, Katherina, 33.
 Ledes, Susa', 92.
 Ledforde, Margareta, 81.
 Lee, Agnete, 72; Alicia, 16, 58, 81; Amia', 97; Anna, 16, 59, 75; Barbara, 33; Edwardus, 18, 129; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 54, 76, 148 (2), 176; Frauncisea, 86; Georg', 43; Guilielmus, 60, 73; Isabel, 95; Joanna, 107; Johan'es, 21, 43, 97; Judoece, 11; Katherina, 59; Laur., 167; Lucas, 88; Margareta, 69; Margeria, 73; Margerie, 19; Margerye, 137; Maria, 17, 31; Mariana, 54; Pawlus, 19; Petrus, 31; Richardus, 20, 154; Rob'tus, 17, 20, 72; Rogerus, 107; Sibillam, 88; Symo', 65; Thomas, 21, 55, 76, 105, 179; Will'm, 49, 174.
 Leech, Gregorie, 33.
 Leeche, Elyz., 63; Joh'nes, 43 (2).
 Leedale, Anna, 77; Georgius, 77.
 Leedall, Anna, 25; Bridgetta, 28; Rebecca, 25.
 Leedell, Joanna, 83.
 Leeden, Edward, 168.
 Leedes, Abraham, 69, 143; Alicia, 14, 84; Amy, 24; Anna, 78, 136; Elyzabetha, 82; Felix, 4; Francis, 2; Guy, 78, 139; Katherina, 16; Margareta, 103; Thomasina, 69, 82.
 Leeds, Cassandra, 34; Katherinam, 90.
 Leeke, Joana, 45; Joh'nes, 54.
 Leere, Will'mus, 44.
 Leeson, Joycea, 54, 178.
 Leeth, Joh'nes, 54.
 Legat, Rob'tus, 116.
 Legatt, Elyzab., 145.
 Leggarde, Joana, 153.
 Legge, Elyzab., 78.
 Leicester, Guilielm', 114.
 Leigh, Alicia, 31; An', 95; Elizab., 99; Franciscus, 27 (2), 29; Maria, 29; Robertus, 28, 99; Will'm, 179.
 Leighe, Andreus, 178; Anna, 178; Franciscus, 31.
 Leister, Edward, 163; Guilielmus, 22.
 Leland, Maria, 156.
 Leloyde, Elyz., 79; Johan'es, 79.
 Le Mayhorn, Louys, 169.
 Lemon, Alicea, 175.
 Lemote, Dorothea, 164.
 Lenaker, Joannes, 143.
 Lenderston, Charole, 43; John, 43.
 Leneger, Joannes, 27.
 Leniston, Margaretam, 90; Robertus, 90.
 Lennard, Anna, 49.
 Lennys, Joanna, 141.
 Lenthrop, Eliabetha, 34.
 Lenwoode, Rob'tus, 123.
 Leoman, Rob'tus, 143.
 Leonard, Gulielm', 157; Henric', 159; Matheus, 39; Michael, 39; Penelop, 163; Philippa, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Leonarde, Bridgetta, 130; Elizabeth, 12, 69, 126; Helena, 13; Henricus, 14, 67; Isabella, 67; Joannes, 57; Katherina, 13, 85; Lucke, 121; Margareta, 57; Michael, 17; Mighell, 129; Petrus, 12; Sara, 14, 87; Susanna, 18, 132; Zecha, 126; Zacharius, 69.
 Leopard, Francisca, 158.
 Leping, August, 100; Sara, 100.
 Leping, Anna, 56.
 Lesarde, Elyzabetha, 103.
 Lessens, Joan'em, 98.
 Lessitt, Maria, 135.
 Lester, Frances, 95.
 Lethor, Joh'nes, 164.
 Leuer, Guilielmus, 154.
 Leueridge, Guilielmus, 179.
 Leuerige, Joh'nes, 166.
 Leuiston, Elisabetha, 155; Joh'nes, 48.
 Levell, Richardus, 9.
 Levermore, Sara, 84.
 Leveth, Elizab., 98.
 Levinge, Agnes, 112.
 Lewes, Agnes, 39; Alicia, 118; Anna, 82, 84; Dermount, 39; Eliz., 98; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 38; Joan', 95; Joanna, 155; John, 95; Judith, 89; Katherina, 160; Mabella, 81; Marcus, 34; Maria, 83; Richardus, 154; Thomas, 39, 84, 161.
 Lewis, Agnis, 86; Alicia, 58; Anna, 97, 175; Arthurns, 32; Davidus, 61; Editha, 128; Elizab., 51, 70, 146, 174; Florencia, 61; Gul., 166; Hugo, 132; Jane, 149; Jenkin, 171; Joana, 56, 100 (2); Joannem, 98; Joh'nes, 55, 180; Katherina, 68, 102; Margareta, 60; Maria, 100; Morgan, 102; Peircius, 129; Petrus, 179; Radulf', 175; Rice, 136; Richardus, 31, 58, 100, 126; Robertus, 175, 178; Rogers, 39, 161; Sara, 49, 172; Thomas, 31, 39, 98; Thomazina, 51; Valentine, 171; —, 171.
 Lewkner, Joannes, 23.
 Lewknor, Antonius, 67; Elizab., 146; Jana, 67.
 Lewsam, Dorothea, 95; Nichol', 95.
 Lewse, David, 108; Edmundus, 116.
 Lewssas, Guilielm', 116.
 Lewys, Magdalena, 65.
 Ley, Agnete, 84; Barnardus, 5; Charolus, 100;

- Elyzabthe, 109; Franciscus, 5; Frideswith, 82; Galfridus, 113; Helen, 98; Joanna, 64, 100; Joannes, 145; Maria, 60, 111; Richardus, 30, 143; Rob'tus, 28, 29; Thomas, 60, 82.
- Leylande, Rob'tus, 108.
- Leysare, Augusta, 156.
- Leysure, Edwardus, 26, 141; Maria, 78; Stephanus, 27, 78.
- Lezarde, Joanna, 105.
- Libb, Elizabeth, 146; Elyzabetha, 24.
- Libbe, Elyz., 75, 138; Johannes, 75.
- Liche, Elizabetha, 162; Helena, 179.
- Liddall, Joannes, 24.
- Lide, Henricus, 31, 147.
- Lidgoale, Thomas, 154.
- Lidgold, Anna', 96; Eliz., 44; Elizabetha, 175; Gulielm', 97; Henricus, 40 (2); Nichol., 46; Rafael, 45.
- Lidgolde, Alicia, 58.
- Lidowes, Elizabeth, 1.
- Lidsley, Ellenora, 78; Johan'es, 78.
- Lighe [?], Elizabeth, 178.
- Light, Elizabeth, 13.
- Lighte, Edwardus, 11, 120; Trewe, 122.
- Lightfoote, Margery, 88.
- Lightwoode, Tho., 26.
- Lightfoote, Alicia, 154; Jone, 154; Katherina, 85.
- Lightforde, Ursula, 66.
- Lightley, —, 121.
- Lightwoode, Elyzab., 78; Henricus, 28; Patience, 23, 144; Randall, 78.
- Lillo, Hugo, 160.
- Lilly, Elizabeth, 147; Elyz., 78; Guilielm', 78.
- Linaker, Katherina, 28.
- Lincey, Andrews, 178.
- Linche, Joh'nes, 169.
- Lincolne, Joh'nes, 51; Maria, 54.
- Lincow, Walter, 164.
- Lindsey, Jaua, 54; —, 172.
- Lines, Gregorius, 91; Margaret', 91.
- Lingarde, Joannes, 122.
- Lingham, Elyzah., 66.
- Linn, Jane, 90.
- Linsey, Gratia, 174; Jana', 100; Matheias, 41; Robert, 100; Stephan, 165; Stephen, 41.
- Lionell, Margeria, 70.
- Lipney, Guilielm', 157.
- Lipsit, Annam, 88; Antonius, 88.
- Lipsith, Eliz., 35.
- Lipsye, Maria, 71.
- Lirton, Anna, 49.
- Lister, Mahella, 75.
- Litle, Joyce, 49; Joycea, 173; Thomas, 175.
- Litleton, Gualterus, 90; Katherina', 90; Suzanna, 47.
- Little, Anthonius, 137; Chidiocke, 19; Edwardus, 104; Elizabetha, 40, 162; Fran., 40.
- Littleboye, Anna, 133.
- Littlecote, Eduard, 160.
- Littlejhon, Margery, 87.
- Littleton, Elizabeth, 16; Maria, 78.
- Liueson, Thomas, 163.
- Lizarde, Agnes, 5; Christiana, 7; Elinora, 8; Elizabeth, 1; He'ricus, 8; Jeronna, 61; Johan'es, 6; Juditha, 62; Rob'tus, 6; Thomas, 7.
- Lloyd, Margeria, 92; Rob'tus, 92.
- Lloyde, Alicia, 83; Elizabeth, 25, 82; Georgius, 26; Gryffen, 106; Humfrey, 147; Joanna, 66; Lodovicus, 117; Magdalena, 64; Richardus, 83, 131; Tho., 82.
- Lluellin, Johannes, 147.
- Loadar, Joauna, 13.
- Loade, Dorothea, 53.
- Loader, Joanna, 79; Joannes, 125; Johan'es, 121.
- Locke, Christiana, 62; Gualterus, 7; Joannes, 62, 142; Joh'nes, 171; Margareta, 49; Simo', 51; Thomas, 170; —, 167.
- Locko, Joan', 95; Raphael, 95.
- Locky, Godfry, 35.
- Lockyer, Joh'es, 116.
- Lodder, Bridgetta, 75; Christoferus, 75.
- Loder, Hanna', 48; Maria, 11.
- Lodovicus, 47.
- Lodovicus, 106, 108.
- Loe, Anna, 152; Christopherus, 152; Dorothy, 98, 152; Edward, 98; Ellin, 88; Guilielm', 129; Hester, 18; Margar', 49.
- Loge, Thomas, 36.
- Logge, Elyz., 172.
- Loggins, Eliz., 74.
- Lomach, Eliz., 100; Laurent, 100.
- Lomesdon, Dorothea, 49.
- Lomly, Guilielmus, 154.
- Long, Richard', 54.
- Longe, Anna, 114; Elyz., 61; Helena, 73; Henricus, 82; Johan'es, 13, 127; Katherina, 28; Maria, 66; Richardus, 61; Rob'tus, 129; Sara, 82; Valentyn, 66; Woolston, 142; —, 127.
- Longflow, Jeffry, 151; Thomas, 150.
- Longheire, Barbara, 76.
- Longslawe, Tho., 29.
- Longslow, Dermot, 40; Jeffery, 32, 40; Marie, 34; Rebecca, 30.
- Longslowe, Thomas, 36.
- Longstowell, Rebecca, 147.
- Lonnill, Josias, 171.
- Loo, Katherina, 59.
- Looe, Richardus, 14.
- Looke, Barnardus, 125.
- Lookes, Guilielmus, 67, 164; Margareta, 67.
- Looketotke, Jane, 86; Robertus, 86.
- Loopes, Margaret, 180.
- Lorde, Elisabeth, 72, 147; Symonis, 72, 136.
- Lordinge, Joannes, 65; Magdalena, 65.
- Lorence, Anna, 43; Henr', 45; Humfrid', 51; Thomas, 48.
- Lorkin, Eduard', 54; Will'm, 46; X'pfe, 46.
- Lot, Arnold, 150.
- Louch, Francisc', 156.
- Louche, Thomas, 163.
- Loudesly, Will'mus, 55.
- Louelace, Aueria, 174.
- Louell, Fran., 171; G'ace, 35.
- Louisons, Joh'nes, 174; —, 174.
- Lourles, Maria, 48.
- Love, Agnes, 14, 124; Edwardus, 13; Eliz., 16; Elyzab., 130; Gratia, 69, 73; Richardus, 69, 128.
- Loveden, Rogerus, 17.
- Lovelace, Anna, 175; Leonard, 174; Marg., 99.
- Lovelacke, Xpiana, 112.
- Lovelake, Joh'es, 110.
- Loveledge, Anna, 85; Joh'es, 85.
- Loveles, Averia, 50.
- Lovell, Audreie, 91; Florencia, 83; Joannes, 91; Nicholaus, 83.
- Lovet, Susanua, 71.
- Lovett, Gualterus, 77; Margeria, 77.

- Low, Alicia, 59; Chr'opherus, 29; Dorothea, 84; Joannes, 84; Johannes, 152.
 Lowe, Barbara, 76; Edwardus, 16, 130; Guilielmus, 17; Guliel', 169; Hercules, 53; Margeria, 73; Susanna, 79.
 Lowes, Katherina, 38.
 Lowgher, Allicia, 155; Henricus, 142.
 Lowicke, Marg., 98; Sampson, 165.
 Lowtche, Franciscus, 82; Thomasina, 82.
 Loyde, Franciscus, 37.
 Loyser, Gedeon, 85; Maria, 85.
 Lucas, Alicia, 79; Guilielm', 79; Katherina, 160; Tho., 143.
 Luce, Anna, 51.
 Lucia, 14.
 Lucie, Franciscus, 55.
 Luckins, Alicia, 172.
 Ludar, Georgius, 117.
 Ludford, Elyz., 70; Richardus, 70.
 Ludforde, Elyzah., 134; Henricus, 2; Jana, 57; Joanna, 3, 124; Joh'es, 5, 108, 110; Margareta, 4; Maria, 6, 8, 111, 115; Richardus, 57, 135; —, 109, 117.
 Ludgold, Elizab., 174.
 Ludgoll, Andrye, 124.
 Luffe, Henricus, 130.
 Luggar, Guilielmus, 84; Jana, 84.
 Luke, Thomas, 167.
 Lumkin, —, 135.
 Lun, Edwardus, 90; Jaue, 90.
 Luncombe, Helenora, 138.
 Lund, Anna, 92; Richardus, 92.
 Lunne, Guilielmus, 69; Helena, 62; Jana, 69.
 Lunsdell, Isabell, 48.
 Lunsden, Alexand', 53.
 Lunt, Margareta, 70.
 Lupton, Barbara, 34.
 Lusam, Joh'es, 111.
 Luttrell, Andreas, 71; Prudentia, 71.
 Luxforde, Edwardus, 129.
 Luxton, Barnardus, 83; Joanna, 83.
 Lyche, Thomas, 39.
 Lyddosse, Petrus, 105.
 Lyde, Heu., 38; Johannes, 38.
 Lydes, Jacob', 35; Johannes, 159; Myles, 155.
 Lydgold, Anna', 92; Henry, 92.
 Lye, Franciscus, 172; Joh'nes, 52.
 Lye, Guliel', 50.
 Lyes, Dorcas, 89; Johannes, 89.
 Lyfeley, Guilielm', 143.
 Lyllie, Guilielm', 137.
 Lyming, Sara, 175.
 Lyminge, Robertus, 176.
 Lynbye, Jeronna, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Lynch, Elizab., 94; John, 45 (2), 94.
 Lynche, Agnete, 67; Richardus, 67.
 Lyncolme, Maria, 179.
 Lyne, Barseba, 61; Eliz., 92; Humfridus, 92; Maria, 9.
 Lyneall, Richardus, 62; Xpiana, 62.
 Lynfies, Andreas, 117.
 Lynforde, Christopherus, 24.
 Lyngha, Jacobus, 59; Plesans, 59.
 Lynmitt, Joh'nes, 100; Kath., 100.
 Lynsey, Gracca, 50.
 Lyon, Anna, 179; Anne, 55; Humfridus, 72; Katherina, 72; Maria, 177; Rebecca, 18, 131; Richardus, 19.
 Lyptor, Dennis, 98.
 Lysan, Margareta, 58.
 Lyster, Margareta, 113.
 Lythibye, Nicholaus, 139.
 Lyttleton, Elizabeth, 23.
 Lyuingston, Marian, 87.
 Lyvinge, Elyz., 70; Gualfridus, 69, 70; Johan'es, 14; Lucia, 69, 123; Mathias, 13.
 Lyzarde, Bowes, 112; Margareta, 60; Nicholaus, 60, 116.
 Lyztslye, Eliz., 60; Guilielmus, 60.
- M
- Mabb, Guliel', 180.
 Mabbles, Christopher, 91; Francisca, 91.
 Mabella, 134, 137.
 Mabes, Thomas, 56.
 Mabs, Guliel', 52.
 Maby, Susanna, 78.
 Macab, Pattricke, 136.
 MacDirmac, John, 44.
 MacDirmod, Anna, 38; Corn., 38.
 Macgoan, Daniel, 88; Isabel, 88.
 Macham, Agnete, 57; Anna, 44, 158; Dorothea, 156; Edwardus, 39, 154; Fraunc., 175; Judith, 93; Robert, 39, 159; Thomas, 39; —, 39, 154.
 Machame, Mabell, 20.
 Machin, Anna, 37; Dorothey, 33; Edwardus, 173; Elizab., 50; Honor, 47.
 Machon't, Georgius, 31.
 Mackai, Ellene, 157.
 Mackall, Anna, 180.
 Mackassy, Neal, 175.
 Mackdermoote, John, 167.
 Mackdonill, Terrill, 128.
 Mackdurmack, Jana, 158.
 Mackdurmuck, Anna, 37.
 Mackdurmucke, Johannes, 35.
 Mackemorris, Sheven, 129; Thomas, 129.
 Mackendale, —, 141.
 Mackende, Alicia, 57; Joannes, 57.
 Mackew, Edmund, 170.
 Mackewilliams, Joh'nes, 109.
 Mackewill'ms, Henricus, 8.
 Mackey, Allea, 167; Cornelius, 157; Ellena, 157.
 Mackfeild, Elisabetha, 87; Johannes, 87.
 Macklinbrucke, Hawnee, 82; Margareta, 82.
 Macknock, Editha, 59; Joannes, 59.
 Macksey, Edward, 167.
 Macktegeg, Derbey, 162.
 Mackugan, Edward, 37.
 Mackwall, Agnete, 82; Joannes, 82.
 Mackwilliams, Morris, 128.
 Mackwill'ms, Henricus, 145.
 Mackworth, Maria, 67.
 Macclam, Robert, 36.
 Macugon, Izabell, 164.
 Maddake, Guilielm's, 31.
 Madder, Tho., 116.
 Maddock, Katherina, 158; Richardus, 158.
 Maddocks, Hester, 29.
 Maddox, Elinor, 46; Helen, 171; Henricus, 107; Katherina, 37; Richardus, 36, 37, 157, 176; Robert, 43, 165; Rowland, 37, 43; Susan, 35; Susanna, 152; Thomas, 37, 157; —, 157.
 Maddoxe, Elisabetha, 35; Mariam, 91; Richardus, 91; Susanna, 28.
 Mader, Agnete, 65; Joanna, 64, 110; Rob'tus, 113.
 Madock, Gilbert, 38; John, 40; Roland, 39, 40; Tho., 38; —, 39.

- Madox, Joh'nes, 163.
 Madoxe, Anna, 56.
 Ma'feilde, Richardus, 114.
 Magdalena, 153, 162.
 Magon, Margaretta, 87; Robert, 87.
 Magra', Garrett, 73; Rebecca, 73.
 Magrave, Danyell, 129.
 Mahowne, Richardus, 17.
 Mainson, Susana, 161.
 Major, Barnard, 154; Edward, 45; Maria, 51, 90, 146.
 Maisters, Chr'oferus, 30; Thomas, 35.
 Makell, Joh'nes, 171.
 Makendar, Dorothe, 3; Rob'tus, 7.
 Makende, Alicia, 63.
 Makeonell, Alexand'r, 95; Marg., 95.
 Maknett, Alicia, 105.
 Maknot, Johannes, 105.
 Makyn, Elyz., 73; Nicholaus, 73.
 Malbie, Thomasina, 142.
 Maldin, Aliciam, 92.
 Maleporte, Katherina, 140.
 Maletratt, Rossa, 85.
 Maliard, Anna, 145; Joh'es, 143.
 Malkin, Carol, 47.
 Malkyn, Helena, 72; Lawrencius, 72.
 Mallah, Sara, 173.
 Malliarde, Anna, 27, 83.
 Mallowe, Margaretta, 53.
 Maltows, Richardus, 146.
 Maltravers, Giliaba, 63; Guilielmus, 63.
 Maltus, Rebecca, 35.
 Malyn, Tho., 124.
 Man, Edwardus, 80; Eliz., 91; Margaret, 33, 53, 154; Milesenta, 80.
 Manckfeild, Barbara, 157.
 Mandett, Elizab., 167.
 Manfeilde, Agnes, 4, 107; Elenora, 14, 125; Eliz., 10; Elizabeth, 12, 134; Guilielmus, 12, 23, 120; Jacobus, 20; Jana, 81; Katherina, 21, 139; Lucia, 69; Maria, 65, 140; Moses, 150; Moyses, 24; Petrus, 11; Rachell, 10, 82; Richardus, 18, 131; Rob'tus, 65, 142; Susanna, 16; Tho., 10, 81, 116.
 Manfield, Petr', 167.
 Man'inge, Joh'nes, 103.
 Manlaw, Dungam, 97; Hestor, 97.
 Mann, Gregorie, 130; Maria, 66.
 Manneringe, Franciscus, 29.
 Manninge, Thomas, 56.
 Mannings, Aliciam, 92; Ellena, 82.
 Mansell, Alicea, 164.
 Mansfeilde, Guilielm', 136; Jacobus, 136; Jo-bannes, 154.
 Mansfield, Mariam, 90; Petrus, 90; Will'm, 178.
 Maparle, Barbara, 71.
 Mapleton, Elizab., 176.
 Maqu'gan, Isabella, 34; Thamar, 34.
 Maquagan, Isabella, 154; Thamar, 154.
 Maragareta, 180.
 Marbery, Anna', 90.
 Marbouroughe, Christina, 29.
 Marce, Elyz., 65; Richardus, 65.
 Marche, Joh'nes, 171; Rob'tus, 10.
 Marchman, Robertus, 147.
 Marcie, Elizab., 101; Will'mus, 101.
 Marcks, Katherina, 142.
 Marcrosse, Elizab., 174.
 Mardent, Anna, 155.
 Mardett, Joanna, 84.
 Mare, Agnis, 75, 106; Jacobus, 75.
 Margam, Gracea', 93.
 Margar, Maria, 105.
 Margareta, 3, 8, 36, 48, 64, 66, 78, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119, 124, 125, 127, 132, 138 (2), 146, 148, 158, 166.
 Margerie, 15, 119, 134.
 Margetts, Katherina, 78.
 Margo, Agnete, 58; Stephanus, 58.
 Maria, 4, 38, 46, 48, 79, 122, 126, 154, 163, 165, 172 (2).
 Markam, Rogerus, 30.
 Markes, Joanna, 66; Johannes, 5; Katherina, 21; Rob'tus, 2.
 Markett, Francis, 56; Jona', 56.
 Markham, Hen., 161.
 Marks, Christina, 126.
 Markwell, John, 42; Sarai, 42.
 Marlebile, Olivia, 78.
 Marlevile, Guilielmus, 22, 134, 136.
 Marlo, Maria', 101; Thomas, 101.
 Maroule, Margar., 102.
 Marr, Guilielmus, 56.
 Marrett, Elizab., 53; Maria, 80.
 Marriot, Robert, 159.
 Marsh, Eliz., 95; Izabell, 98.
 Marshall, Alicia, 85; Anna, 24, 140; Dorothea, 158; Elizabeth, 22, 33, 137, 151; Guilielmus, 85, 147, 159; Henricus, 77; Jana, 160; Joanna, 25, 82; Johan'es, 21, 137, 139; Katherina, 109; Margareta, 83; Margeria, 77; Margerye, 29; Richardus, 142, 143; Susanna, 34; Tho., 83, 110; Xpiana, 65; —, 143, 147.
 Marsham, Elisabetha, 153; Thomas, 165.
 Marshe, Anna, 107; Edw., 171; Elyzabeth, 25, 80; Henricus, 80; Joanna, 125; Joh'n', 47; John, 168; Marg., 98; Tho., 117.
 Marshelan, Margaret, 51.
 Marshema', Margareta, 142.
 Marsheman, Rob'ts, 31.
 Marshma', Faith, 27; Margareta, 26; Sarah, 157.
 Marshman, Edmundus, 40, 80, 159, 172; Edwardus, 91; Elisabetha, 33; Faith, 148; Gri-zell, 91; Johannes, 34, 154; Martinus, 30, 146; Paul', 36; Sara, 80; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 40; —, 159.
 Marshnet, John, 41; Owine, 41.
 Marsingale, Guilielm', 141.
 Marten, Ann, 94; Anna, 169; Christiana, 112; Dorothe., 94; Elizab., 48; Georgius, 50, 164; Helena, 63; Jacob, 95; Joan', 95; Joh'es, 113 (2), 122, 132; John, 48; Margareta, 113; Maria, 54; Martha, 163; Petrus, 63; Round, 54.
 Marteu, Anna, 43; Petrus, 43.
 Martha', 91.
 Martiall, Anna, 165; Stephan, 175.
 Martin, Agnes, 132; Alicia, 84, 87, 89, 136; Amia', 99; Barbara, 16; Cissy, 33; Diana, 24; Editha, 121; Elizabeth, 9, 131; Helena, 36, 78; Henricus, 141, 143; Humfry, 32, 148; Jenneuer, 151; Joannes, 61, 84; Jo-hannes, 12, 150, 177; Katherina, 101, 177; Leonarde, 11; Margareta, 7, 61, 68; Maria, 6, 11, 178; Martha, 37; Nicholaus, 14, 137; Peter, 87; Phillipa, 134; Rachael, 122; Richard, 55, 139; Sara, 8, 80; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 8, 68, 133; X'piana, 7; —, 132, 134, 148.
 Martins, Francis, 54; Richardi, 174; —, 116.
 Martne, Alicea, 40; Peter, 40.
 Martyn, Bartholmeus, 127; Elyzab., 136; Fraun-ciscus, 13; Guilielm', 127; Isabella', 92;

- Joanna, 115; Joannes, 126; Joh'es, 126; Margaretta, 130; Martinus, 126; Susana, 130; Thomas, 12.
- Marys, Guilielm', 115.
- Mascall, Margaretta, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Mascol, Anna, 54.
- Mascol, Sara, 70; Thomas, 166.
- Maskall, Anna, 85; Elyzab., 145; Franciscus, 116; Tho., 116.
- Mason, Anna, 63, 79, 89; Barbara, 52; Cuthbertus, 98; Edwardus, 127; Eliz., 91; Elyzab., 63, 80, 103; Henricus, 86, 89; Ismaell, 91; Izabell, 98; Jana, 47, 83; Joan, 88, 95; Joanna, 64; Joh'nes, 44, 52, 99, 179; John, 167; Judithhea, 52; Margar', 46, 171; Maria, 46, 153; Mary, 86; Matheus, 140; Parnell, 47, 170; Radolphus, 135; Rebecca, 99; Richardus, 172; Rob'tus, 49; Thomas, 95.
- Masse, Alicia, 68; Cecilia, 68; Hugo, 68; Joh'es, 110.
- Massom, Maria, 169; Robert, 179.
- Masson, Barbara, 176; Joh'nes, 170; —, 170.
- Master, Christo', 172; —, 172.
- Masters, Chr'oferus, 146; Elyzab., 82, 174; Jane, 32.
- Masy, Elizab., 93; Georg', 93.
- Matchewson, Elizabetha, 90.
- Matha, Barbara, 73.
- Matham, George, 149.
- Mather, Jacobus, 126; Johan'es, 126.
- Matheus, Johannes, 158; —, 158, 161.
- Mathew, Abigal, 90; Agnis, 86; Anna, 93, 95; David, 100; Gualterus, 90; Guliel', 93; Johannes, 36, 161, 170; John, 47; Katherin', 92; Marg., 97; Margaret, 51; Maria, 54, 100; Rowland, 95; —, 161.
- Mathewe, Agnes, 8, 113; Alicia, 63; Arthurus, 1, 120; Colbrandus, 25; Elizabeth, 1; Ellenora, 82; Elynora, 76; Evans, 116; Fran., 49; Guilielm', 63, 114; Hestor, 134; Joannes, 23, 82; Joh'es, 111, 117; Katherina, 117; Margaretta, 65; Maria, 2, 104; Richardus, 72; Rogerus, 121; Sara, 49; Susanna, 72; Thomas, 26, 142.
- Mathewes, Joh'nes, 165; Thomas, 160; —, 165.
- Mathews, Joh'nes, 170, 174; Margar', 101; —, 170, 174.
- Mathonye, Darbye, 128.
- Matson, Thomas, 36.
- Matter, Ely, 90; Richardus, 90.
- Mattocke, Eliz., 96.
- Mattresse, Guilielm', 120.
- Mattrevers, Giliana, 113.
- Maudett, Anna, 98.
- Maule, Anna, 53; Jana, 50.
- Maultus, Richardus, 28.
- Mauncheater, Cecilia, 82.
- Maunsell, Barbara, 81; Joannes, 81.
- Maure, David, 50; Guilielmus, 35; Joh'nes, 44, 170; Thomas, 167; —, 170.
- Mausell, Guilielm', 111.
- Mawdesley, Christopherus, 61; Joana, 61.
- Mawdet, Amya, 70.
- Mawdett, Eliz., 75; Otho, 75.
- Mawby, Hastingus, 30; Nathaniell, 147; Tho., 147.
- Mawle, Maria, 69; Richardus, 142; Thomas, 69.
- Mawre, Joh., 38; Rob'tus, 162; Thomas, 38, 167; —, 162.
- Maxefelde, Joanna, 63; Rob'tus, 63.
- Maxey, Anthony, 176.
- Maxsye, Hen', 76; Mildreda, 76.
- Maxwell, Elizabeth, 9; Janna, 8; Maria, 8.
- May, Elizab., 26, 145, 149; Maria, 60.
- Maycocke, Cecilia, 76.
- Mayden, Joh'es, 107.
- Maydy, Alicia, 153.
- Maye, Dorothe, 139; Jacobus, 23, 138; Maria, 75; M'gareta, 77; Salomon, 22, 138.
- Mayer, Guilielmus, 4; Humfrey, 3; Thruston, 104.
- Mayhome, Thomas, 51.
- Mayhorn, Jacob, 44; *see also* Le Mayhorn.
- Mayhourd, Joan', 172.
- Maynard, Nicholas, 7.
- Maynarde, Anthonius, 12; Arthurus, 60; Coniarda, 69; Forman, 130; Harmon, 65; Henricus, 8, 118; Joana, 60; Joanna, 114; Margaretta, 120; Maria, 131; Symo', 65; Vidua, 118.
- Mayne, Geo., 42; Susan', 36, 158; Willielmus, 42.
- Mdock, Richardus, 33.
- Meacorde, Joannes, 145.
- Meade, Bridgetta, 73; El'sabeth, 33; Elyz., 76; Joan'es, 82; Joanna, 82; Maria, 27; Tho., 73.
- Meadehurst, Johannes, 148.
- Meadhurst, Elyzab., 84; Guilielmus, 84.
- Meake, Georg', 170.
- Meakin, Margeria, 51.
- Meakinge, Margar', 169.
- Meakins, Agnes, 132; Edwardus, 141; Elisabetha, 87, 148; Johan'es, 122; Marger', 180; Thomas, 87, 131.
- Meale, Joh'nes, 54.
- Meane, Joanna, 173.
- Meare, Lucia, 74.
- Meares, Alex., 16; Anna, 133; Dorothea, 74, 83; Guilielmus, 21, 138; Joanna, 16, 19, 138; Phillippus, 136; Rob'tus, 74, 120, 142.
- Meason, Cecilia, 145.
- Medarte, Samuel, 12.
- Medcalfe, Ellena, 80; Joannes, 80.
- Medgate, Tho., 116.
- Medina, Joanna, 58; Joannes, 58.
- Medley, Anna, 80; Edmundus, 80.
- Medsin, Fitt, 62; Joanna, 62.
- Meekues, Eliz., 159.
- Meekinson, Guliel', 165.
- Meeres, Eliz., 69.
- Meetson, John, 40; Tho., 40.
- Meires, Judecca, 72.
- Mekius, Carolus, 172; Guilielm., 157.
- Meland, Thomas, 156.
- Melcher, Melcher, 5.
- Melebecke, Andreas, 130.
- Mellis, Henricus, 140.
- Melton, Nicholas, 109.
- Memell, Humfridus, 26.
- Men, Joh'nes, 43.
- Meudick, Anna', 100.
- Mennell, Margaretta, 80.
- Menserada, Maria, 2.
- Menton, Anna, 121.
- Mercer, Elyzab., 84; Maria, 156.
- Meriall, Jana, 137.
- Mericke, Bridgitt, 96; Fran., 95; Henricus, 103; Rebecca, 24; Roger, 166.
- Merikus, Knowles, 146.
- Meritrix, Giliana, 112.
- Merley, Joh'es, 114.
- Merrey, Bridgetta, 93.
- Merrick, Helena, 14.
- Merrick, Anna, 69; Elizabeth, 12, 81; Guiliel-

- mus, 15; Helena, 72, 124; Isabella, 22, 140; Joan'es, 69; Joh., 18; Margareta, 18 (2); Petrus, 21, 134; Ro., 18; Sabyne, 16; Susan, 169; Thomas, 13, 123; —, 147.
- Merricks, 126.
- Merryll, Joanna, 71.
- Mersom, Johannes, 154.
- Mersome, Johannes, 34.
- Merydaye, Elyzab., 59.
- Meslicke, Jacobus, 116.
- Messege, Barbara, 3.
- Messenger, Joh'es, 113.
- Metcalfe, Agnete, 103.
- Methou, Patric', 165.
- Methuish, Alicia, 92; Johannes, 92.
- Meyrick, Margaret, 92.
- Michael, Anna, 97; Eliz., 95; Joh'nes, 97, 177; John, 46; Robert, 95; Will'm, 46; —, 52.
- Michaell, Henricus, 179; Maria, 51; Will'm, 44.
- Michaelson, Annam, 89; David, 89; Guilielmus, 36.
- Michal, Johannes, 153.
- Michell, Antonius, 145; Edmondus, 57, 104; Guilielm', 109; Joh'es, 109; Judoea, 57; Maria, 74; Thom's, 122.
- Michelson, Dan., 39; Dauied, 42; Elyz., 67; Johannes, 42; Susanna, 39.
- Micholson, Guliel', 169; John, 169.
- Middleton, Georgius, 120; Marg., 94; Thomas, 146.
- Midleto', Agnete, 66; Elyz., 64.
- Middleton, Eliz., 96; Georgius, 122; Joana, 100; Joh'nes, 170; Margar', 94; Rogerus, 106; Thomas, 52, 100, 175.
- Midlton, Joannam, 89.
- Mildmay, Elizab., 173.
- Miles, Elizab., 56; Robertus, 153; Thomas, 179.
- Milkemayde, Margerie, 139.
- Mill, Will'mus, 40.
- Millan, Kath., 100.
- Millar, Anna, 25; Maria, 84.
- Millard, Eduard, 158.
- Millarde, Leuce, 33.
- Millen, David, 165.
- Miller, Agnes, 63, 110, 130; Alicia, 3, 74; Anna, 149; Antonius, 173; Aunthurs, 42; Aven'ella, 4; Cornelius, 152; Dorothea, 29; Edith, 136; Eliz., 28; Elizab., 55, 72, 78, 123; Grifill, 16; Guilielmus, 123, 151; Guilielmus, 33, 164; Helena, 69; Henricus, 118; Hester, 32; Jacobus, 87; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 142; Margareta, 26, 142 (2); Marian, 87; Marth', 94; Michell, 42, 44, 171; Rob'tus, 120; Susanna, 37; Thomas, 116; Will'm', 47.
- Millers, Thom., 163; —, 163.
- Milles, Alicia, 83; Joh'nes, 99; Katherina, 177; Susan, 99; Thomas, 177.
- Millett, Cecilia, 143; Isabella, 74.
- Millicent, Eldredus, 177.
- Millington, Henricus, 42 (2), 165.
- Millon, *see* De Millon.
- Millowaye, Susanna, 74.
- Mills, Cisle, 85; Maria, 129; Rob'tus, 122; Sibilla, 63; Tho., 132.
- Millward, Christopherus, 40; Elyzah., 145; Will'm, 40.
- Milner, Antonius, 90; Jane, 90; Jerrome, 22.
- Milton, Alicia, 112; Eliz., 2, 106; Elizabetha, 106; Henricus, 67; Joanna, 67; Johan'es, 5.
- Milward, Edward, 36; Elyzabetha, 29; Geordgius, 144; Sarah, 39, 160; W'm, 39.
- Milwarde, Georgius, 27; Guilielm', 80; Letticia, 30; Susanna, 80.
- Milword, Christof', 165.
- Minarde, Gratia, 123.
- Minchen, Jauam, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Minter, Bridgetta, 78; Guilielm', 78.
- Miord, Gabriel, 164.
- Missontou, Henricus, 146.
- Mitten, Marg., 97; Richardus, 97.
- Mittens, Humfridus, 78; Judetha, 78.
- Mittins, Thomas, 150.
- Mitten, Will'm, 174.
- Moate, Agnes, 6; Anthonius, 29, 145; Christiana, 4, 120; Cornelius, 5, 75; Dorothe, 21; Elizabeth, 22, 118, 135; Ellenora, 136; Franeisea, 25; Guilielmus, 8; Helena, 75; Humfridus, 120; Joan'a, 110; Johannes, 8, 113, 114, 115 (2); Randall, 24; Richardus, 26.
- Mochown, Helena, 18.
- Modd, Johannes, 157.
- Moggalston, Richardus, 116.
- Mo'kaster, Guilielmus, 60; Jeliana, 60.
- Molde, John, 155.
- Molinaxe, Elenora, 64.
- Molley, Guilielmus, 172.
- Mollinoux, Joh'nes, 169; —, 169.
- Molson, Guilielmus, 8.
- Molynaxe, Editha, 63.
- Monckesfeilde, Agnete, 77; Edwardus, 139; Elyzabeath, 31; Guilielmus, 77; Hugo, 28.
- Monday, Alicia, 71; Judith, 13.
- Mondaye, Francisus, 138; Joh'es, 131.
- Mondsfeild, Christina, 92.
- None, Garrett, 115.
- Mong'ery, Thom., 153; —, 153.
- Mongham, Henricus, 123.
- Monksfeilde, Sara, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Mono', Bartholmeus, 64; Gartruda, 64.
- Monom, Garrett, 9.
- Monon, Gartruda, 68.
- Monrkesfeilde, Christina, 23.
- Montague, Guilielmus, 90; Mariam, 90.
- Mouteth, Joanna, 55.
- Montfort, Guilielm', 159.
- Monton, Richardus, 103.
- Monye, Guilielm', 112.
- Moobery, Alexandrius, 32.
- Moode, Margaret, 133.
- Moody, Katherina, 85.
- Moodye, Thomas, 17, 116.
- Moone, Abraham, 116; Dorothea, 116; Elyzab., 125; Joanna, 72; Petrus, 10; Susan, 90.
- Moony, Hylkyna', 70.
- Moore, Agnes, 110, 125; Agnete, 70, 75; Alicia, 5, 15, 16, 74 (2), 110; Anna, 20, 28, 46, 73, 136, 144, 175; Christiana, 8, 117; Chroferus, 124; Edward, 163; Eliz., 98; Elizabeth, 6, 30, 61, 78, 113, 146; Florencia, 57; Fran., 45; Francisus, 28, 30, 128; George, 45, 98; Guilielmus, 10, 117, 120; Guilielm', 155; Helena, 61; Henr', 44; Joanna, 16, 132, 137, 146; Joannes, 57, 61, 75; Johanna, 39; Johannes, 18, 22, 52, 78, 116, 131, 135, 146, 171; John', 94; Margaret, 87, 137; Margerie, 135; Maria, 28, 54; Marth', 94; Richardus, 11; Robertus, 87, 173; Sara, 52, 54; Thomas, 70, 120, 123, 141.
- Moorecrofte, Joanna, 17; Rob'tus, 22.
- Moorfitt, Richardus, 17.
- Moori, Franc., 174.
- Moorphey, Emma, 73; Joannes, 73.

- Moorto', Alicia, 60, 72; Elyzabetha, 71; Joanna, 111; Rob'tus, 60.
- Moorton, Franciscus, 141; Helena, 10; Joannes, 25; Johaunes, 7, 9; Mary, 150; Richardus, 10; Rob'tus, 126; Rogerus, 146; Thomas, 15.
- Moote, Cornelius, 173; Elizabeth, 10.
- Mootes, Humfridus, 10.
- Mooth, Guilielmus, 146.
- Morberry, Guilielmus, 147.
- Mordant, Jacob, 142.
- Mordaunte, Joh'es, 139.
- Morre, Alicia, 58; Francisca, 40; Jane, 156; Johan'es, 9; Lawncelott, 58; Maria, 33; Thomas, 40.
- Moreant, Richard, 159.
- Morecocke, Cecilia, 120.
- Morga', Joan'es, 67; Margareta, 65, 67.
- Morgaine, Katherina, 33.
- Morgan, Anna, 75; Daniel, 156; David, 51; Dorothea', 102; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 143; Ellenora, 84; Fran., 170; Francisca, 42; Guilielm', 143; Gulielm', 168; Hopking, 102; Hugo, 143; Jana, 160; Jane, 38; Lince, 92; Margareta, 32; Maria, 55 (2); Riee, 75; Richardus, 118, 131; Rogerus, 31, 40, 42, 84, 164; Rowland, 47; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 35, 92; Walter, 179; —, 126, 156.
- Morgins, Agnes, 113.
- Morino, Thom's, 137.
- Morley, Aguis, 108; Joh'es, 130; Katherina, 55, 104, 113; Susanna, 4; Thomas, 2, 104.
- Morly, Elisabetha, 89; Georgius, 155; Jacobus, 89.
- Morlyn, Samuel, 173.
- Morrant, Edwardus, 38; Maria, 39; Rici, 38.
- Morre, Sara, 179.
- Morren, Gulielm', 95; Marg., 95.
- Morrent, Elizabetha, 37.
- Morrey, Carolus, 49.
- Morrice, Ellic', 172; Henricus, 121; Humfery, 41; Jana, 172; Jarman, 176; John, 169; Margareta, 19; Ric., 39; Rich', 41, 42; Robertus, 41, 42; Sara', 99; Sather, 91; Susanna, 39; Will'mus, 41; —, 22.
- Morris, Alicia, 60; Anna, 77, 139; Eliz., 35; Elizabeth., 102; Ellena, 79; Ellin, 80; Ellis, 117; Gualternus, 102; Guilielmus, 80; Helena, 47; Humf., 38; Jana, 44; Jane, 33; Janna, 120; Jhou, 32; Joanna, 160; Joh'es, 120; Katherina, 140; Lodonicus, 110; Mabella, 26; Mable, 148; Margaret, 148; Margareta, 29, 38, 128; Margerie, 157; Preteza, 27; Pretezey, 148; Prudence, 136; Prudentia, 23, 46; Richard, 180; Rob'tus, 109, 110; Sara, 24; Susanna, 23, 137; Thomas, 12, 34, 97, 113; —, 110, 160.
- Morrys, Jana, 156; Will'm, 43.
- Morsley, Susan', 96.
- Morto', Alicia, 63; Rob'tus, 63.
- Morton, Agnetem, 88; Alicia, 111; Dorothea, 113; Elizabeth, 11; Guilielmus, 6; Gulielm', 120; Jhon, 32; Johannes, 5, 6, 111, 151; Julyana, 8; Samuel, 9.
- Morys, Helena, 108.
- Mosage, Barbara, 4.
- Mosatar, Anna, 1.
- Mosdall, Elyzab., 75.
- Mosege, Barbara, 105.
- Moss, Isabella, 92.
- Mossage, Isabella, 4.
- Mosse, Annam, 91; Richardus, 91.
- Mossye, Johan'es, 14.
- Mostian, Cornelius, 57; Elyzabeatha, 57; Margareta, 103.
- Moswitche, Joh'es, 105.
- Mote, Cornelius, 78; Elyz., 78.
- Mo'ten, Margareta, 57; Richardus, 57.
- Mott, Johaunes, 34.
- Motte, El'sabeth, 151; Frauncis, 150; Gulielm', 155.
- Mouett, Margar', 165.
- Moule, Franciscam, 89.
- Mouley, Gulielm', 171.
- Mounckesfeilde, Maria, 27; Tho., 25.
- Mountany, Elyzab., 84.
- Mounteth, Joana, 180; Rebecc, 101; Robert, 101.
- Mountney, Georgius, 175; Maria, 55.
- Mountsfeilde, Richardus, 30.
- Mou'tioye, —, 117.
- Moutt, Charles, 42; Marga'eta, 42.
- Mowbery, Auy's, 161.
- Mowberye, Alicia, 83; Joanna, 137.
- Mowbray, Jaue, 86.
- Mowbury, Anne, 85.
- Mowe, Anna, 168; Gartwright, 42, 161; Hanna, 39; Joh'nes, 43; Mariam, 89; Robertus, 39, 42, 89.
- Mowha', Katherina, 65; Richardus, 65.
- Mowlsale, Bennetta, 137.
- Mowlson, Agnes, 119; Guilielmus, 119; Joh'es, 115; Margareta, 10; Richardus, 119.
- Mowna', Bartholmeus, 119.
- Mownstowe, Joannes, 64; Juditha, 64.
- Mowrley, Katherina, 1.
- Mowyer, Margareta, 133.
- Moyners, Margareta, 63.
- Moyse, Agnetem, 88.
- M't D'mod, Cormock, 40; Jaua, 40; Marg., 40.
- Mugge, Richardus, 27, 147.
- Mullard, Elizab., 50, 177; Franc., 96; Franciscus, 53; Georgius, 49; John, 49, 96; John's, 171; Julian, 97; Robert, 97.
- Mulleus, Will'm, 40 (2).
- Mullerd, Mariam, 101.
- Mullington, Joanna, 82.
- Mullins, Elizab., 174.
- Mulson, Johan'es, 9.
- Mumes, Anna, 77.
- Mumpersons, Barbara, 56; Homer, 176.
- Muncas, Elizab., 95.
- Muncksfeilde, Edwardus, 24.
- Mungha', Katherina, 144.
- Mungumber, Gulielm', 53.
- Mungumbry, Agnes, 179.
- Munkfield, Anna, 169.
- Munmoth, Marg., 98.
- Mures, Clement, 115.
- Muries, Henricus, 66; Thomasina, 66.
- Murley, Henricus, 103; Hugo, 103.
- Murray, Helena, 178.
- Murre, Eliz., 11; Thomas, 53.
- Murres, Katherina, 66; Thomasina, 117.
- Murrey, Jana, 172; Katherina, 173.
- Murrin, Fran., 100; Thomas, 100.
- Murs, Henricus, 121; Sara, 121; —, 121.
- Murse, Editha, 60; Phillippus, 60.
- Murton, Anna, 114.
- Musam, Joanna, 103.
- Musarde, Gratia, 136; Joannes, 78; Margareta, 78.
- Musgraue, Margareta, 28; Margrat, 151.
- Mustarde, Elyz., 58; Joannes, 58.
- Mustian, Gulielm', 129.

Muswitche, Rob'tus, 2.
 Myles, Gulielm', 158; Katherina, 53; Mathewe, 114; Thomas, 53, 113.
 Myll, Margareta, 92; Thomas, 92.
 Myller, Johan'es, 6.
 Mylles, Gualterus, 15.
 Mylls, Edmundus, 116.
 Myltou, Katherina, 6.
 My'me, Agatha, 141.
 Mynton, Elizab., 101; Josephus, 101.

N

Nasarke, Thomas, 30.
 Nashe, Agnete, 77.
 Natrice, Margareta, 56.
 Natridge, Helena, 47.
 Nayler, Jana, 179; Joan, 96; John, 96; —, 179.
 Neadler, Henr', 171.
 Neale, Alicia, 4, 57, 120; Anna, 130; Brigitta, 43; Darbyshire, 167; Elyzab., 122; Garrett, 116; Jo., 15; Joannes, 57; Johannes, 6, 15, 112, 130, 139; Katherina, 64; Margareta, 13; Margeria, 74; Phillippus, 18, 131; Rebecca, 5, 120; Thomas, 130; —, 124.
 Nealea, Tho., 16.
 Neasmith, Fredericke, 34.
 Neatsley, Jana, 144.
 Neatsmyth, Henric', 35.
 Neave, John, 46; Will'm, 46.
 Nebett, Katherina, 63.
 Nedam, Alicia, 65; Joannes, 65; Maria, 2.
 Needa', Dorothea, 58.
 Needler, Alexander, 135; Alexandrinus, 69; Eliz., 69, 78; Elizabeth, 147.
 Neighbor, Clare, 111.
 Nell, Elizab., 164.
 Nellam, Thom's, 30.
 Nelsam, Hugo, 131.
 Nelson, Agnes, 125; Amy, 155; Anna, 28; Ester, 153; Frideswide, 32; Helen, 94; Hester, 30; Joanna, 133; Joannes, 132; Joh'es, 107, 162; Josephus, 34; Katherina, 26, 153; Richard, 94; Thomas, 52.
 Netherbone, Johanues, 154; —, 154.
 Netherchest, Maria, 36.
 Netherleft, Gulielmus, 50.
 Nethercliff, Allen, 164; Barbarow, 13; Will'm's, 174.
 Nethercliffe, Amias, 47; —, 178 (2).
 Netherclift, Johannes, 34.
 Nethercrest, Alicia, 87; Johannes, 87.
 Netherdisse, Allan, 39; Joh., 39.
 Netherspon, Joh'n', 98; Rachael, 98.
 Netherspoone, Henricus, 52.
 Netsley, Wolrick, 165.
 Netsly, Anna, 166.
 Neve, Joh'nes, 52.
 Nevell, Anna, 60; Bettercia, 140; Galfridus, 110; Gratia, 61; Jervis, 60; Johan'es, 117, 112; Richardus, 143.
 New, Clare, 86; Johannes, 86; Kather., 43; Will'm, 177.
 Neway, Margaret, 92.
 Newby, Christof', 178.
 Newcomb, Jacobus, 157.
 Neue, Elizab., 46; Robertus, 55.
 Newell, Anthonius, 70; Margareta, 70.
 Newen, Agnete, 62; Thomas, 62.
 Newenham, Gulielmus, 118; Margareta, 118.

Newes, Andreus, 173; Lucia, 65; —, 173.
 Newland, Alexand., 45; Amias, 54; Joh'nes, 51; Marg., 99.
 Newma', Agnete, 70; Anna, 67, 144; Fra'cisca, 83; Gulielmus, 16, 65; Jan, 44; Margareta, 65; Richardus, 19, 142; Tho., 67.
 Newman, Cicilia, 14; Joa'ne, 88; Joanna', 101; Johannes, 88, 101, 120; Mary, 96; Roger, 96; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 129, 133.
 Newporte, Johan'es, 105.
 Newrome, Anna, 167.
 Newsa', Edmund, 156; Susanna, 3.
 Newsam, Daniel, 37, 158; Ed., 39; Edm., 41; Jer-men, 1; Jeryelis, 52; Katharina, 39; Kather., 46; Maria, 41; Rob'tus, 105; Thomas, 37.
 Newsame, Kath., 167.
 Newsome, Margareta, 34.
 Newtall, Edward, 179.
 Newto', Alicia, 68; Elizab., 81; Georgius, 81; Joanna, 144; Rogerus, 18.
 Newton, Anna, 15, 28, 101, 127, 156, 172; Eliz., 38; Elizabetha, 88; Fraunciscus, 15; Hen., 15; Jana, 177; Joh'es, 135; Launnt, 101; Rob'tus, 144; Rogerus, 130; Tho., 137.
 Neybor, Joh'es, 111.
 Neyghbour, Isaack, 6, 110.
 Nicho., 48.
 Nicholas, Alicia, 70; Elizab., 98, 111; Griffith, 114; Helena, 140; Joh'es, 138; Nich'aus, 161; Thomas, 136; —, 172.
 Nicholaus, 106, 110 (2), 126.
 Nicholl, Mary, 172.
 Nicholls, Elizabeth, 13, 134, 138; Gulielm', 158; Glyyana, 67; Henricus, 144; Jana, 117; Julyana, 68; Margeriam, 66; Rebecca, 13, 123; Rob'tus, 67, 68; Rogerus, 132; Tho., 66.
 Nichols, Alicea, 180; Christian, 50; Eduard, 56, 180; Ester, 176; Gulielm', 126; Gulielmus, 50; Hester, 52, 176; Joanna, 24; Richa', 180; Thomas, 53, 178; —, 180.
 Nicholso', Agnete, 59; Gulielmus, 59, 117.
 Nicholson, Agnes, 115; Agnete, 70, 96; Alicia, 64, 83, 136; Anna, 9, 77; Arthur', 37; Beniamine, 41; Edwardus, 8; Elliina, 42; Elyzabeth, 32; Georgius, 70; Gulielmus, 12; Gulielmus, 56, 167; Henricus, 26; Jacobus, 112; Jana', 101; Joh'es, 136; John, 40, 164, 168; Katherina, 108; Lucretia, 46; Margeria, 115; Maria, 12, 66; Peryn, 110; Petrus, 114; Richard, 46; Rogerus, 66; Rowland, 101; Sara, 119; Sibella, 82; Susanna, 37, 164, 168; Thomas, 42 (2), 96, 175; Will'm, 40, 41, 42.
 Nickson, Nicholas, 23; Richardus, 133.
 Nicolas, 152; Maria, 33.
 Nicolls, Maria, 118.
 Nicolson, Katherine, 148.
 Nicolus, Maria, 33.
 Nidam, Christoferus, 57; Janua, 2; Maria, 57.
 Nightingale, Alicia, 9, 74; Anna, 25; Bridgetta, 78; Brigetta, 9; Elizabeth, 10, 84, 117, 136; Elyz., 63; Faythe, 67; Fra'cisca, 80; Francisca, 115; Fraunciscus, 118; Frauncis, 10; Joyce, 62; Richardus, 63, 80, 145; Rob'tus, 67; —, 125.
 Nixon, —, 135.
 Nobell, Robert, 180.
 Noble, Maria, 74; Tho., 74.
 Noblett, Elyzab., 131.
 Nobull, Elyzab., 57.
 Nobutt, Fabyan, 104.

Noekshall, Elizabeth, 9.
 Noddinson, Johannes, 150.
 Noeton, Elisabetha, 154.
 Nootbrun, Elinor, 97; Gulielm', 97.
 Noote, Guilielmus, 17.
 Norgate, Edward, 169; Judithea, 176; —, 169.
 Noris, Richard, 50.
 Norma', Abraham, 73; Guilielm', 144; Isabella, 70; Katherina, 73; Richardus, 70.
 Norman, Amy, 88; Thomas, 122.
 Normanton, Guilielm', 160.
 Norrice, Margaretta, 34, 154.
 Norris, Alexander, 31, 147; Anna, 69; Barbara, 13; Edmundus, 67; Elyz., 67; Gualterus, 29, 147; Jacobus, 69; Joanna, 107; Margeria, 145; Radolphus, 137; Thomas, 178.
 North, Anna, 100; Edouardus, 118; Henricus, 32, 147; Hieronimus, 100.
 North', —, 157.
 Northe, Helena, 59, 109.
 Northgate, Thomas, 48.
 Northiver, Guilielm', 123.
 Northover, Judoea, 125.
 Norte', Anna, 61; Charolus, 85; Friswide, 64; Katherina, 85; Thomas, 61, 64.
 Norton, Charles, 152; Dorothea, 41; Edwardus, 32, 153; Elisabetha, 33, 85; Gulielm', 100; Harding, 172; Margaretta, 147; Rebeck, 100; Rob., 44; Thomas, 41.
 Norwich, Elizabetha, 156.
 Norwood, Maria, 74; Richardus, 74.
 Norwoode, Susanna, 12; Thomas, 139.
 Nost, Dorothea, 99.
 Note, Abell, 122; Eliz., 96.
 Nottingham, Annam, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Nowell, Agnis, 143; Edwardus, 22.
 Nowland, Maria, 47.
 Nowton, Kather., 45.
 Nullard, Joh'nes, 46.
 Numan, Jacobus, 104.
 Nurse, Dorothea, 47.
 Nursey, Dorothea, 170.
 Nurton, Jane, 90; Johan'es, 37; Ni., 40; Nicholas, 90, 162; Thomas, 40.
 Nusan, Helena, 59.
 Nuse, Christof, 94; Eldred, 94.
 Nuson, Joanna, 1; Susana, 169.
 Nuton, Elizab., 51.
 Nutt, Elizabeth, 18, 86; Guilielmus, 22, 131, 139, 147; Thomas, 19; Wm., 131.
 Nutte, Jacobus, 150.
 Nycanus, Susan, 94.
 Nyda, Agnete, 59.
 Nydam, Jana', 104.
 Nyn, Georg', 169.
 Nynn, Georgius, 46 (2).
 Nynne, Georgius, 174.

O

Oaston, Bonney, 142.
 Oblyn, Leonardus, 11; Maria, 67; Pawle, 121 (2); Vidua, 121.
 Obson, Carolus, 106.
 Obulyn, Saray, 11.
 Occleson, Anna, 83; Elyz., 21; Elyzab., 134; Joanna, 67, 132; Rob'tus, 67, 143.
 Ockeley, Alicia, 77; Tho., 77.
 Ockston, Henricus, 67; Katherina, 67.
 Oconelowe, Darbye, 67; Katherina, 67.

Odell, Cisley, 87; Johannes, 87; Richardus, 174; —, 171.
 Ofboster, Guilielm', 104.
 Ofturner, Cornelius, 158.
 Ofturnup, Katherina, 34, 154.
 Ogell, Anna, 8, 114; Elizabeth, 3; ffeanncis, 1; Gracia, 3; Katherina, 1, 8; Saray, 7; Thomasina, 2.
 Ogle, Anna, 39; Edmundus, 118; Fra', 39; Francisca, 120; Gratia, 69; Katherina, 120; Sara, 12.
 Ogyll, Guilielmus, 4; Katherina, 108; Thomasina, 107.
 Okeley, Georgius, 7; Margaret, 102.
 Okell, Johannes, 34.
 Okey, Anna, 38, 161; Will., 38.
 Oldesworth, Brigetta, 54; Thomas, 162.
 Oldisworthe, Edwardus, 20; Michael, 22; Nathaniell, 25, 141.
 Oliffe, Aroldus, 111.
 Oliuer, Anna, 179.
 Oliver, Agnes, 55; Agnete, 66; Joh'nes, 109.
 Oliverus, 120.
 Olliver, Elizabetha, 91.
 Olsworth, —, 142 (2).
 Olsworthe, Alicia, 61.
 Olyue, Joh'nes, 161.
 Olyuer, Joycea, 173.
 Olyver, Joanna, 107; Rob'tus, 27; —, 118.
 Onge, Jacobus, 153.
 Orlof, Garrett, 165.
 Oriuffe, Barbara, 20, 137; Garrett, 75; Lucia, 75, 137; Petrus, 21.
 Orme, Gulielm', 170.
 Orpe, Lodovicius, 126.
 Orrell, Anna, 16; Elyz., 64; He', 16; Hen., 131; Joanna, 18; Katherina, 75; Rob'tus, 64, 142.
 Orton, Margareta, 85; Richardus, 85.
 Osborn, Stephan, 46.
 Osborne, Agnete, 64; Alicia, 74, 175; Edmundus, 74; Elizabeth, 33, 55; Franc., 163; Henricus, 64; Joane, 86; Maria, 66; Richard, 86; Thomas, 66.
 Osburne, Edwardus, 79; Joanna, 81; Joannes, 81; Maria, 79.
 Osmud, Cosma, 106.
 Otkerson, Katherine, 150.
 Ottlande, Alicia, 103.
 Otus, Agnis, 105.
 Querin, Henricus, 150.
 Oughtone, Henr., 163; —, 163.
 Ovarner, Richard, 45.
 Owen, Agnes, 123; Agnet, 96; Amya, 76; Guilielm', 160, 169; Hugo, 175; Joh'nes, 96, 123; Judith, 169; Margery, 89; Maria, 46; Michael, 177; Thomas, 44, 166; *see also* Up Owen.
 Owin, 162.
 Owsey, Thomas, 166.
 Owyn, Anna, 16; Fowke, 130; Gracia, 85; Petrus, 16; Ralf., 16; —, 115, 130.
 Oxe, Richardus, 117.
 Oxford, Eliz., 160; Hen., 39; William, 39.
 Oxtou, Margeria, 79.
 Oyle, Johan'es, 5.

P

Pace, Richard, 170.
 Pachett, Joh'nes, 52.
 Pack, Henr', 171.

- Packer, Anna, 74; Joanna, 5; Sara, 46; X'piana, 6.
 Packsforde, Joanna, 82; Lucas, 82.
 Page, Anna, 81; Cecilia, 63; Dowsabell, 97;
 Faella, 52; Hugo, 179; Joh'n', 97; Katherine,
 86; Petrus, 48; Richarde, 86, 175; Tho., 111.
 Pagett, Joh'es, 140; Margeria, 58; Maria, 78;
 Martin, 58; Thomas, 23.
 Pagott, Tho., 135.
 Paine, Anna, 40; Annis, 33; Dorothie, 86;
 Henricus, 74; Jacobus, 86, 154; Margareta,
 74, 86; Robert, 40; Robertus, 154; Sisley, 152.
 Pake, Gregorie, 130.
 Pala, Thomas, 113.
 Palin, Elizab., 102; Thomas, 102.
 Pallandyn, Gilliana, 129.
 Palmer, Agnes, 146; Agnete, 71; Alicia, 3, 94;
 Ambrose, 150; Ambrosius, 26; David, 139;
 Dorothea, 84; Edwardus, 42, 76, 138; Ellenora,
 28; Ellin, 150; Elyzab., 139; Frideswid, 21;
 Henricus, 121; Hestor, 93; Jana', 99; Jo-
 hannes, 22, 91, 99, 138, 148, 160; Katherina,
 22; Laur., 173; Maria, 16, 23, 31, 76, 85, 93,
 173; Martin, 131; Mary, 150; Michael, 132;
 Petrus, 42, 164; Phillis, 91; Richardus, 18,
 27, 81, 132, 141, 150, 165; Susanna, 23, 81, 140,
 147; Thomas, 16, 71, 140.
 Palton, Joh'es, 132.
 Panceouer, Cornel, 100; Paul, 100.
 Panffelde, Guilielm', 122.
 Panie, Robertus, 153.
 Pannicooke, Joh'nes, 52.
 Pantyn, Guilielm', 116.
 Par, Joana', 101; Joh'nes, 101; Robert, 48.
 Paramor, Elisabetha, 153.
 Paramore, Joanna, 23; Susanna, 18.
 Paramour, Joanna, 136; Margerye, 136.
 Parbury, Helena, 176.
 Pare, Mariam, 88.
 Parie, Mariana, 130.
 Pargar, Anna, 45; Eliz., 18; Elyzab., 130; Hel.,
 95; Isabella, 71; Joanna, 109; Johan'es, 22,
 130; Rebecca, 20; Tho., 144; —, 144.
 Parke, Kather., 163; Thomas, 114.
 Parker, Anna, 99; Joana, 173; Johannes, 42,
 175; John, 42, 161; Margar', 48; Nathan,
 39; Sara, 169.
 Parkes, Fran., 169; Isabell, 161; Jacobus, 102;
 Richardus, 113; Rob'tus, 113.
 Parkins, Agnete, 58; Anna, 46; Ellenora, 80;
 Joannes, 58; Maria, 46.
 Parkinson, Anna, 177; Elizab., 52; Maria, 118.
 Parkinton, Jana', 93; Stephan', 93.
 Parks, Margareta, 25; Sara, 80.
 Parkynson, Maria, 72; Mariona, 66; Thurston,
 72.
 Parlor, Anna, 84; Hugo, 84.
 Parr, Robert, 174; Samuel, 179.
 Parramore, Elizabeth, 20; —, 135.
 Parrant, Margaret, 173.
 Parratt, Henricus, 4; Joanna, 104.
 Parre, Edmundus, 138; Ellenora, 78; Joanna,
 137; Joh'es, 78.
 Parret, Samuel, 154.
 Parret', Georgius, 33.
 Parrett, Rob'tus, 22; Tho., 22.
 Parris, Garrett, 122.
 Parrot, Dorothea, 68; Joannes, 68.
 Parrott, Dorothea, 120; Helena, 66; Jasper, 12;
 Joh'nes, 177; Katherina, 3; Maria, 37, 163;
 Nicholas, 164; Tho., 66.
 Parry, Joh'n', 97; Maria, 97.
 Parrye, Daniell, 136; Elyzabeth, 17; Marian,
 18; Tho., 136.
 Parson, Henricus, 93; Hester, 93; Joanna, 82.
 Parsons, Daniel, 165; Elizab., 51; Henr', 171;
 Maria, 49.
 Partington, Tho., 136.
 Partridge, Bettrice, 110; Fra'ciscus, 106; Gui-
 lielm', 105; Joanna, 128; Johannes, 2, 105.
 Partridge, Jana, 106; Margareta, 57, 107.
 Partryge, Alicia, 58.
 Pase, Joanna, 73.
 Pashley, Dewdatus, 117.
 Pasmarr, Annam, 89.
 Pasmore, Maria, 128.
 Passe, Anna, 74; Tho., 74.
 Passon, Joh'es, 113.
 Pate, Edwardus, 139.
 Patherick, Agnet, 96; Petrus, 96.
 Patricke, 110; Johan'es, 20.
 Patridge, Thomas, 56.
 Patrige, Rob'tus, 116.
 Patten, Elyzabeth, 25, 141.
 Pattenson, Elyzab., 121.
 Pattey, Annam, 90.
 Pattinson, Elyz., 70.
 Patricke, 117; Joh'es, 132; Will'm, 177.
 Pattyson, Georgius, 7; Joanna, 62; Joannes, 62.
 Patyson, Georgius, 113.
 Pauey, Franciscus, 157.
 Paul, Anthonias, 49.
 Paule, Georgius, 55; Maria, 52.
 Paulinge, Thomas, 171.
 Paulus, 146.
 Pavior, Isacke, 124.
 Pavye, Oswarde, 13.
 Pawcke, Thomasina, 129.
 Pawke, Gregorie, 17.
 Pawle, Judith, 14.
 Pawleoblyn, Edmondus, 121.
 Pawlett, Guilielm', 74; Lucia, 74.
 Pawlett, Guilielmus, 20.
 Paxeford, Joh'es, 31.
 Paxeforde, Guilielm', 133.
 Paxford, Joannam, 90; Thomas, 29, 145.
 Paxforde, Jhon, 151; Luke, 151; Maria, 26.
 Payn, Georg', 48.
 Payne, Agnet, 92; Alicia, 60; Anna, 138;
 Dennissa', 71; Eliz., 22; Elizabetha, 37, 100;
 Emme, 137; Georgius, 68, 171; Guilielmus,
 63; Guliel', 145; Hanna, 179; Henricus, 22,
 143; Humfredus, 92; Jana, 63; Joanna, 35;
 Joannes, 71; Johan'es, 21, 52, 138; Marg.,
 163; Margaretam, 89; Margeria, 68; Nicho-
 laus, 118; Rogerus, 135; Thomas, 136; —,
 121, 138.
 Peacham, Sara, 43.
 Peacher, Eliz., 93; Jacobus, 176; Maria, 173;
 Reuben, 93; Sara, 165.
 Peachie, Elyzab., 75; Henricus, 84; Ilugo, 75;
 Sara, 84.
 Peacocke, Cecilia, 23, 140; Franciscus, 2; Henr.,
 169; Humfridus, 22, 134; Rob'tus, 129.
 Peake, An, 86; Diana, 167; Dina, 42; Guliel-
 mus, 86; Humfrid', 100; Jhon, 33; John, 40,
 42; Johnnes, 40; Mariam, 100; Thomas, 172.
 Peaney, Franciscus, 56.
 Pearce, Editha, 76.
 Pearce, Francis, 180.
 Pearcey, Elizabetham, 89.
 Pearcey, Guilielm', 104.
 Peare, Guilielmus, 18.

- Pearse, Joanna, 75; Tho., 75.
 Pearson, Anna, 35; Eliz., 18, 139; Jana, 34;
 Jane, 90; Janna, 21; Johannes, 28, 156;
 Thomas, 35; Wm., 133; —, 133.
 Peart, Agnete, 58; Joannes, 58; Judith, 171.
 Peasby, Joan'a, 99.
 Peasley, Rebecca, 29; Saray, 145.
 Peasly, Helen, 94.
 Pebbedy, Elizab., 51; Richard, 95; Sara', 95.
 Pebbody, Thomas, 45.
 Pebedy, Joan, 46.
 Pebledy, Elizab., 55.
 Pecher, Elianor, 48; Maria, 45.
 Pecke, Joh'nes, 176.
 Peckoce, Franciscus, 101.
 Pedley, Rob'tus, 63; Winifrida, 63.
 Peele, Anna, 29; Elizab., 52; Joannes, 143;
 Leonardus, 82; Margareta, 82.
 Peeles, Joannes, 27.
 Peelye, Francisca, 146; Henricus, 32.
 Peerce, Rob'tus, 138.
 Peercey, Peerce, 31.
 Peeres, Isabella, 92; Symon, 92.
 Peerson, Alexander, 135; Alicia, 66; Margareta,
 23; Radolphus, 26; Rob'tus, 30; Thomas, 66.
 Peert, Agnete, 59.
 Peesley, Francisca, 159.
 Peeesse, Eliz., 2.
 Peeter, Jana, 40; John, 40.
 Pegge, Alicia, 93.
 Peirce, Guilielm', 125.
 Peirson, Anna, 162; Dorothea, 161; Joh'nes, 161;
 Margareta, 39; Rad'us, 162; Rob't, 39, 161.
 Pekeringe, Johan'es, 8.
 Peldum, Marie, 1.
 Pelforde, Alicia, 127.
 Pellam, Elyzab., 78; Joannes, 78.
 Pelton, Amya, 74.
 Pemerto', Franciscus, 117; Jana, 74; Johanes, 74.
 Pe'merto', Jana, 75; Joannes, 75.
 Pemerton, Katherina, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Pen, Alicia, 24; Joh'es, 108.
 Penavnt, Nicholans, 109.
 Pendrid, Margaret, 146.
 Pendrye, Elizabeth, 86; Joh'es, 119; Timothy,
 86, 147.
 Penington, Joana', 100.
 Penithore, Barnardus, 3.
 Penithorne, Anna, 73; Christianna, 68; Elyzab.,
 107; Franciscus, 4, 73; Franciscus, 135;
 Joana, 60; Joanna, 22, 59, 64, 79, 146; Katherina,
 7; Richardus, 20, 134; Rob'tus, 2, 18,
 59, 106, 109, 122.
 Penketh, John, 169.
 Penn, Guilielm', 77; Isacke, 132; Joanna, 77.
 Pennar, Joanna, 84; Thomas, 84.
 Pennicooke, Anna, 177.
 Pennocke, Elyz., 67.
 Penson, Aliciam, 92; Petrus, 92.
 Pento, Elyz., 59; Guilielmus, 59; Harrold, 5.
 Pento', Harroldus, 110.
 Penton, Guilielmus, 10; Janna, 10; Johan'es,
 6, 110; Rob'tus, 5, 7, 109, 113.
 Penythorne, X'piana, 1.
 Peper, Elizabetha, 103.
 P'eperdey, Thomas, 168.
 Pepp', —, 110.
 Pepper, Dugles, 95; Elizab., 175; Isabella, 5;
 Joanna, 63; Johan'es, 2; Lucea', 95; Radolphus,
 109; Radulfus, 3; Robert, 95.
 Perat, Alicia, 105.
 Percevall, Norris, 30.
 Percivall, Elizabetam, 89.
 Peregrina, 9.
 Perfect, Alicea', 101; Robertus, 101.
 Perie, Rob'tus, 109.
 Periman, Guilielmus, 153.
 Perkins, Jacob, 169.
 Perkins, Elizab., 180.
 Perkinson, Henr., 170.
 Perros, Dionissias, 6.
 Perrouse, Elyzab., 66.
 Perrowse, Harvy, 119; —, 119.
 Perrye, Edwardus, 4, 109; Margareta, 121.
 Perryn, Cecilia, 81.
 Perse, Anna, 12.
 Perser, Gilliana, 57.
 Persevall, Gualternus, 29; Rob'tus, 114; Thomas,
 101.
 Person, Anna, 121; Christopherus, 154; Dorothea,
 32; Grace, 32, 151; Guilielm', 129;
 Johannes, 71; Margareta, 162; Maria, 71;
 Rachel, 34; Robertus, 148; Wm., 16; X'pofe-
 rus, 16; —, 129.
 Perte, Jana, 3; Johan'es, 106.
 Pertt, Edovardus, 146.
 Pery, Eliz., 60.
 Per'y, Margareta, 110.
 Peryn, Elyz., 73; Elyzab., 60; Jacob, 60; Thomas,
 73.
 Pesgrau, Richard, 177.
 Peter, Agnete, 66; Alicia, 2; Angell, 1; Anna,
 57; Dorothea, 94; Eliz., 38; Elyzabetha, 65;
 Guilielmus, 3, 15, 166; Helena, 69; Isabella,
 76; Janna, 10; Joanna, 12, 61 (2), 133 (2);
 Joannes, 57, 61; Johannes, 5, 121; Richardus,
 11, 120; Rob'tus, 65, 127; Thomas, 13; —, 112.
 Peters, Cornel, 100; Eliz., 100; John, 42;
 Joh'nes, 100; Mildreada, 72; Richardus, 42;
 Robert, 171.
 Petersfelde, Johan'es, 123.
 Peterson, Garrett, 59; Margareta, 59.
 Petifer, Elyz., 59.
 Petito, Joannes, 155.
 Petrus, 116, 122.
 Pett, Richardus, 30; —, 134.
 Petterson, Arnoldus, 101.
 Pettie, Alicia, 19; Anna, 21; Arth., 19 (2);
 Richardus, 19.
 Pettifer, Guilielm', 104.
 Pettit, Maria, 173.
 Petty, Joh'nes, 46; John, 169.
 Pettye, Barbara, 124; Johan'es, 10; Matheus,
 131; Richardus, 132; Susanna, 135.
 Petyfer, Alicia, 9; Thomasina, 58.
 Petyfere, Joh'nes, 104.
 Pewe, Eliz., 17.
 Pewer, Elyzab., 128.
 Pewey, Elinor, 86.
 Phan, Theophilus, 46.
 Phary, Dorothea, 140.
 Pheaser, Judocea, 77.
 Phenett, Lucea, 54.
 Phenix, Marian, 155.
 Phephes, —, 141.
 Phesy, Francis, 3.
 Phesye, Christoferus, 4; Henricus, 106.
 Philiffe, Anna', 96.
 Philipps, Joana, 168; Laurens, 43 (2).
 Philippus, 158.
 Philips, Anna, 176; Letice, 87; Maria, 176;
 Natiliur, 101.

- Phillippes, Elizabetha, 41; Law', 41.
 Phillips, Agnes, 10; Anna, 120; Averye, 77;
 Brian, 128; Editha, 64; Elizabeth, 9, 27, 31,
 120, 145; Guilielmus, 26, 64, 78, 150; Huckle,
 25; Hugo, 143; Humfridus, 116; Jacobus,
 23, 151; Joana, 168; Joanna, 78; Joh'es, 117,
 122, 138, 144, 146; Margareta, 77; Maria, 87;
 Nathaniell, 136; Nicholaus, 114; Richardus,
 14, 124, 143; Rob'tus, 18, 130; Susanna, 142;
 Thomas, 28, 105, 147, 150.
 Philippus, 130, 137.
 Phillips, Christiana, 162; Edith, 163; Eliz., 96;
 El'sabeth, 149; Guilielmus, 90, 154; Huckell,
 151; Isabella, 21, 101; Joannam, 90; Kather-
 ina, 79; Lawrance, 88; Lawrentius, 158;
 Margareta, 34, 88, 158; Margeria, 79; Na-
 thaniell, 23; Racheff, 90; Richard, 96; Robert,
 157; Thomas, 90; Wilhelmus, 172; —, 158.
 Phillipson, Elizabetha, 68; Joannes, 68.
 Philippott, Alexander, 44; Anna, 166; Jana', 100;
 Margareta, 137; Michael', 47; Thomas, 53.
 Phipps, Agnes, 15; Edwardus, 17, 136; Guiliel-
 mus, 14, 127; Sarny, 5; Susanna, 12, 126.
 Phips, Adam, 11.
 Phylia', Margeria, 68.
 Phyys, Frideswide, 118.
 Pibbles, Guilielmus, 37.
 Pibecke, Anna, 40.
 Pibles, Elizab., 43; Guiliel', 51; John, 46.
 Pieher, Katherina, 9.
 Pick, Susan', 96; Thomas, 96.
 Piekas, Peter, 121.
 Piekeringe, Guilielm', 75; Maria, 75.
 Piekynge, Barnardus, 57; Margareta, 57.
 Pierce, Izab., 96; Simon, 167.
 Pigeon, Rob'tus, 125.
 Pigge, Elyzabetha, 74; Joannes, 74.
 Piggot', Albion, 92; Martha, 92.
 Piggott, Agnete, 73; Henricus, 4; Joanna, 64;
 Rob'tus, 64.
 Pigott, Elyzab., 130; Franciscus, 108.
 Pike, Juliana, 21; Thomas, 18.
 Pilard, Dorothy, 86.
 Pildren, Joanna', 93; Will'us, 93.
 Pilkintou, Dorothea, 83; Edwardus, 77; Mar-
 gareta, 77; Tho., 83.
 Pill, Georg', 99; Mariam, 99.
 Pillington, Francisca, 16, 18; Henricus, 22,
 135; Joanna, 15; Johan's, 125.
 Pinberye, Joannes, 58; Sybilla, 58.
 Pinehback, Francisca, 37.
 Pinehes, Ann, 96; Edward, 42; Eliz., 38;
 Johannes, 40; Wm., 40, 42.
 Pinehis, Robert', 36.
 Pineke, Mathea, 68; Thos., 68.
 Pindar, Eliz., 98; Humfr', 98.
 Pinder, Robertus, 163.
 Pindor, Nazar, 99.
 Pineda, Joh'es De, 105.
 Pinfolde, Alicia, 16; Guilielmus, 16; Henricus,
 2, 103; Janna, 18; Maria, 103; Milesent,
 17; —, 125.
 Pinke, Henricus, 151.
 Pinner, Joanna, 59; Maria, 4; Thom's, 59.
 Pinocke, Helias, 77; Joanna, 77.
 Pinrose, Michael, 179.
 Piper, Thomas, 130.
 Pipkin, Francisca, 69; Rob'tus, 69.
 Pister, Anna, 72; Guilielm', 72.
 Pistor, Guilielm', 106.
 Pitchar, Susan, 86.
 Pitcher, Alicia, 17; Dorothea, 77; Elizabeth, 14;
 Hugo, 134; Katherina, 122; Margareta, 18;
 Matheus, 15, 20, 129; Susanna, 12 (2), 119.
 Pitma', Margareta, 76.
 Pitman, Johannes, 149; Radolphus, 133; Sy-
 meon, 27.
 Pitstowe, Arnoldus, 155.
 Pitt, Alicia, 28; Arthurus, 24; Blanche, 21,
 134; Colleta, 73, 166; Guilielmus, 26, 73,
 173; Joh'es, 138; Margareta, 22; Maria, 19,
 133; Susanna, 20.
 Pittevell, Helena, 36.
 Pitts, Tho., 143.
 Pix, Antonius, 89; Margarettam, 89.
 Plaisterer, Rachael, 137.
 Plant, Johannes, 159.
 Plante, Franciscus, 88; Jane, 88.
 Plastall, Guilielm', 110.
 Plasted, Janna, 24.
 Plaster, Joanna, 73.
 Plastow, Edya', 97; Henr', 97.
 Platt, Aegiddius, 105; Richard, 176; Thomas,
 51.
 Pledge, Isaack, 143.
 Plennett, Francis, 168.
 Plessington, Vmfrey, 151.
 Plester, Jan, 96.
 Plombe, Eliz., 100.
 Plome, Helena, 60, 128; Joannes, 60.
 Plomer, Edward, 167; Magdalena, 111.
 Ploome, Johan'es, 117.
 Plott, Richard', 56.
 Pluckett, Harman, 117.
 Plum'er, Nicholaus, 139.
 Plumptre, Edwardus, 144.
 Pococke, Anna, 99.
 Pointe, Florencia, 77.
 Pointham, Kather., 99.
 Poke, —, 50.
 Pole, Eliz., 98; Joh'n', 98.
 Pollard, Georgius, 173.
 Pollarde, Alicia, 107; Genevera, 71.
 Pollin, Jhon, 151.
 Pomfrite, Robert, 151.
 Pooker, Edwardus, 77; Jana, 79.
 Poole, Agnes, 131; Alexand', 50; Bennett, 70;
 Bennetta, 78; Brigetta, 179; Eliz., 96; Eli-
 zabeth, 18; Francisc', 157; Franciscus, 36;
 Henricus, 123; Jana, 65; Joannes, 70; Jo-
 hannes, 134; Katherina, 85; Maria, 117;
 Mercia, 56; Morgan, 11; Ralfe, 32; Rob'tus,
 85; Rodolphus, 151; Rosamunda, 141.
 Poolles, Joh'es, 133.
 Pooly, Annam, 91; Richardus, 91.
 Poorbye, Helena, 72.
 Poore, Bridgetta, 29, 145; Elisabetha, 33, 80,
 165; Fraunciscus, 24, 149; Henricus, 26;
 Henry, 149; Hugo, 80; Joh'es, 107; Maria,
 29; Mary, 149; Richardus, 149; Thomas, 36.
 Pope, Alicia, 63; Chr'offerus, 137; Guiliel', 95;
 Katherina, 147; Lawrentius, 143; Marg.,
 95; Marie, 87; Owen, 87, 160; Prissilla, 51;
 Thomas, 63.
 Poplin, Sara, 87.
 Popsley, Johannes, 35.
 Pore, Alicia, 107.
 Portar, Joanna, 144; Tho., 143.
 Portas, Philippa, 18.
 Portberry, Alicia, 88; Guilielmus, 88.
 Porte, Petrus, 50.
 Porter, Agnes, 110; Anna, 28, 74, 132; Antho-

- nius, 93; Edwardus, 24, 77, 168; Egriddius, 69; Elyzabeatha, 61, 106; Francisca, 31 (2); Guilielmus, 5, 25; Henricus, 23; Jana, 69; Jane, 89; Joanna, 77; Margareta, 84; Maria, 93; Petrus, 74; Rachael, 128; Susanna', 102.
- Portes, Johan'es, 14, 15, 125.
- Portesse, Paulus, 20.
- Portington, Eliz., 21; Elyzab., 133, 173; Guilielmus, 15, 21; Guilielm', 91; Jana, 133; Joannes, 23; Johannes, 17, 136, 137; Judith, 91; Maria, 133; Maria Susan'a, 21; Susana, 133; Thomas, 19; Will'mus, 41.
- Portis, Joyce, 161; Rachell, 16.
- Portor, Thomas, 174.
- Portus, Joice, 39; Tho., 39.
- Post, Maria, 5.
- Potham, Ambrosius, 158; Eliz., 36; Elizabetha, 157; Jacobus, 163; John, 14; Thomas, 38, 41, 162; Will'mus, 41.
- Pothan, Katherina, 31, 143; Thomas, 28.
- Potle, Alicia, 143.
- Poto, Francis, 9.
- Pott, Editha, 108; Maria, 3.
- Pottell, Robt., 47.
- Potter, Agnete, 70; Alicea, 175; Anna, 53; Barbar', 99; Bridget, 91; Cecilia, 137; Charitie, 14; Charitus, 70; Dorothea, 46; Elizabetha, 39; Guilielm', 78, 112; Hester, 43; Hugo, 137; Jana, 165; Jane, 41; Joanna, 24, 78, 138; Joannes, 132; Johannes, 38, 42; John, 12, 165; Latherin', 51; Margar., 94; Prudentia, 48; Robert, 39, 41; Robertus, 91; Thomas, 116.
- Pottham, 149.
- Potthan, Thomas, 149.
- Potts, Isabella, 102.
- Potum, Jacobus, 33.
- Poulter, Mariam, 92.
- Poultnay, Anna, 94, 159; Joh'nes, 94.
- Poucher, Elizabeth, 166.
- Powel, Bridget, 88; Edmund, 35; Edwardus, 155; Elisabetha, 35, 155 (2); Katherina, 87; Thomas, 88; Will', 155.
- Powell, Agnes, 137; Agnete, 63, 88; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 114, 160, 164, 173; Anna, 39 (2), 44, 52, 75, 90; Bridgetta, 112; Brigetta, 7; Catherina, 65; Davidus, 133, 177; Edwardus, 9, 165; Eliz., 98; Elyz., 18, 63; Elyzabeatha, 41 (2), 47, 69, 76, 81, 101, 117, 170; Franc., 99; Francis, 8; Franciscus, 114; Georgius, 14, 121; Giraldu, 25; Gray, 39; Griffith, 81; Guilielm', 36, 37, 171; Helena, 71; Humfridus, 10, 122; Jana, 48; Joan', 95, 97, 151; Joannes, 60, 71; Johannes, 90, 115, 116, 157; John, 41, 42; Judoea, 73; Katherina, 60; Lodouic, 99; Magdalena, 75; Marg., 101; Margaret, 37, 47; Margareta [?], 39; Maria, 36, 100, 162; Mary, 38; Prudent, 102; Rice, 153; Richardus, 76, 122, 126; Robert, 44, 46, 170; Robertus, 153, 176; Rosa, 114; Sarah, 38, 159; Suzanna, 42, 76; Thomas, 33, 38, 39 (3), 41, 42 (2), 44, 75, 86, 157, 172, 178; Vrsula, 153; Will', 25, 37, 39, 47; —, 153, 157 (2); *see also* Ap' Powell.
- Powells, Phil., 167.
- Power, Rob'tus, 124.
- Powlett, Amyas, 132.
- Powltney, Elizabeth, 13; Elyz., 67; Guilielmus, 137; Henricus, 67; Katherina, 15; M., 120; Maria, 14, 124; Michael, 11; Tho., 124, 139.
- Powtney, Thomas, 128; —, 128.
- Poyuer, Joan', 94.
- Poyntall, Elyzab., 144.
- Poynter, Anna, 169; Francisca, 70; Guilielm', 70; Margareta', 92.
- Poys, Humfridus, 107.
- Pradger, Maria, 37; Thomas, 158.
- Prat, George, 151; Johannes, 154.
- Pratt, Aliciam, 93; Anna', 102; Jacobus, 102; Johannes, 2, 175; Judith, 174; Rob'tus, 93; Sara', 100.
- Prattes, John, 179; —, 179.
- Praydo, Lawrenceus, 2.
- Preest, Johannes, 90; Katherinam, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Preeste, Joanna, 82; Joh'es, 28.
- Preist, Anna, 149; Petrus, 27.
- Preiste, Georgius, 32, 148; Johannes, 148; Rice, 31, 147; Rob'tus, 132; —, 148.
- Presbury, Guliel', 164.
- Pressett, Joanna, 110.
- Prest, Helen, 165; Rob'tus, 20.
- Prestcott, —, 126.
- Presto', Edwardus, 7.
- Prestoll, Agnete, 63; Richardus, 63.
- Preston, Anna, 4, 6, 67, 96, 116; Arnoldus, 8, 115; Christoforus, 8; Galfridus, 156; Guilielmus, 6, 115; Henricus, 5; Jeffry, 36; Joanna', 93; Margar., 94; Richardus, 39, 174; Thomas, 39, 96.
- Pretty, Johannes, 158.
- Price, Anna, 21, 41, 84, 95; Avisse, 68; Charolus, 28; Edwardus, 31, 165, 172; Eliza, 35; Elizabeth, 22, 47, 83; Evan, 145; Evas, 20; Fran., 100, 167; Gilbert', 55; Gracea, 96; Guliel', 93; Henr., 170; Hughe, 148, 153; Hugo, 83, 84; Jacobus, 53; Joane, 148; Joanna, 84, 108, 114; Joh'nes, 44, 131, 135, 171; John, 96, 167; Kather', 93; Maria, 47, 49, 132; Matheus, 52, 176; Matilda, 69; Robert, 166; Rosa, 83, 121; Rowlandus, 146; Sara, 40; Steph', 100; Stevannus, 130; Susanna, 22; Symon, 170; Thomas, 15 (2), 20, 39, 41, 53, 69, 161; Thomazina, 49; Will'm, 39 (3), 41 (2), 173; —, 148.
- Prichard, Dorotheam, 47, 89; Edmondus, 89; Eliz., 94, 99; Hugo, 45, 91, 168 (2); Maria, 43, 166, 175; Robert, 45, 171; Walter, 167.
- Pride, Henricus, 177.
- Pridgent, Richard, 149.
- Pridox, Mauritia, 163.
- Priest, Joannes, 29, 145.
- Prime, Alicea, 165; Solomon, 152.
- Prince, Ales, 36; Farfax, 177; Fayrefackes, 48; Joh'nes, 44; Robert, 158.
- Princepoll, Jana', 101.
- Pringell, David, 165.
- Prior, Hestor, 178; Maria, 104; Sara, 178.
- Prise, Annam, 91; Thomas, 153.
- Prisse, Joanna, 114.
- Procter, Aegridius, 112; Agnes, 112; Alicia, 111; Anthonius, 22; Antonius, 135; Edmondus, 115; Egidius, 57; Helyna, 107; Isabella, 112; Joanna, 57, 111; Johan'es, 6, 110; Margaret, 109; Matheus, 6; Mathewe, 112; Thomas, 2, 111.
- Proctor, Alicia, 3; Elenora, 4; Isabella, 4; Robert, 160; Tomsyna, 1.
- Prodger, Anna, 38; Arthurus, 38, 40; Elizab., 43, 44; Jacobus, 48; Katherina, 35; Margareta, 40; Marya, 162; Philip, 44; Richard, 46; Thomas, 36.

Proger, Agnetem, 88; Arthur, 88; Richard, 175.
 Propost, Guilielm', 109.
 Propoynt, Agnete, 57.
 Prosser, David, 84, 146; Elisabeth, 84, 149;
 Guilielmus, 19; Joh'es, 136; Maria, 30;
 Richardina, 144; Sara, 50.
 Prott, Hugo, 112; Margeria, 62.
 Provis, Margareta, 70.
 Prowce, Christina, 82; Guilielm', 82.
 Prowde, Agnes, 7.
 Prudence, 149.
 Pryce, Chr'oferus, 26; Elyzab., 117, 124.
 Prydy, Georg', 94; Margar', 94.
 Prydye, Thomas, 127.
 Prye, Maria, 97; Samuel, 97.
 Pryllo, Maria, 64.
 Prymrose, John, 41; Magdaline, 41.
 Pryse, Anna, 58.
 Puckeringe, Joannes, 141.
 Pudghey, Elizab., 100.
 Pudyfet, Isabella, 65.
 Pue, Maria, 53.
 Pugsley, Susanna, 14.
 Pulcher, Joannes, 80; Maria, 80.
 Pullam, Elizab., 176.
 Pullen, Alicia, 19; Elizab., 52; Franciscus,
 18, 21.
 Pullin, Ellin, 86.
 Pullins, —, 180.
 Pullyn, Alicia, 79; Elizabeth, 14; Franc., 177;
 Jacobus, 23; Petrus, 20, 135; Rebecca, 30;
 Rowlandus, 16, 137.
 Purbanniell, Alicia, 31.
 Purley, Alicia, 60.
 Pursley, Agnes, 111.
 Pursloe, Guilielm', 118.
 Purvaniell, Alicia, 146.
 Puskins, Thomas, 103.
 Putterell, Joannes, 22; —, 135.
 Puttrell, Guilielmus, 22; Joana, 60; Thomas,
 60, 175.
 P'vos, Henricus, 57; Magdalena, 57.
 Pycott, Guilielm', 75; Margareta, 75.
 Pye, Anna, 50; Anton', 169; Elizab., 177;
 Thomasina, 73.
 Pyke, Eliz., 17.
 Pyllington, Francisca, 130; Johan'es, 13; Sara,
 12.
 Pyme, Bettricia, 118.
 Pymr, Juditha, 117.
 Pynck, Doroth., 97.
 Pytt, Susan, 94.

Q

Quarell, Jacobus, 115.
 Quarrell, Jana, 116.
 Quash, Francisca, 159.
 Quene, Margareta, 7.
 Quicke, Georgius, 67, 128; Henricus, 12;
 Isabella, 67.
 Quincy, Robertus, 90; Rosse, 90.
 Quyn, An', 95; Walter, 95.

R

Rabbet, Joanna, 160.
 Rabbets, Joana, 88.
 Rabbett, Joannes, 27; Nicholaus, 26, 142.
 Rachaella, 113.

Racke, Alicia, 17; Rachell, 16.
 Rackewoode, Tho., 126.
 Rackwoode, Elyzab., 72.
 Radley, Joh'es, 131.
 Ragg, Kathrina, 162.
 Raimant, El'sabeth, 152.
 Raiment, Alicia, 156.
 Rainolde, Johannes, 156.
 Rainolds, Aliciam, 89; Jacobus, 154.
 Rainon, —, 159.
 Rainsford, Ellinor, 158.
 Rainsforde, Garrett, 32.
 Raison, Elisabetha, 87.
 Raistone, Rowlandus, 158; —, 158.
 Ralfe, Elisabeth, 148.
 Ralph, Jana, 160.
 Ram, Joanna, 157.
 Rame, Francisca, 74.
 Ramsey, Alexander, 118.
 Ramsley, Christiana, 37.
 Ran, Isabella, 138.
 Rance, Henricus, 174.
 Rancke, Jacobus, 23.
 Rand, Joh'n', 98; Rebecca, 98.
 Randall, Agnes, 76, 120, 128; Alic', 93; Anna, 76;
 Christina, 74; Edmondus, 76; Guilielm', 137;
 Joanna, 21, 137; Johan'es, 74; Lawrencius,
 64; Magdalena, 64; Margerie, 136; Maria,
 137; Rachell, 145; Sara, 23, 136; —, 111.
 Rande, Agnete, 83.
 Randolphus, 38.
 Randsly, Elizab., 163.
 Ranisford, Elizabetha, 88.
 Ranisforde, Miles, 153.
 Rapheigh, Guliel', 165.
 Raskell, Tho., 124.
 Raster, Elin, 89; Rowlandus, 89.
 Ratcham, Guilielmus, 37.
 Ratchedale, Anne, 85; Henricus, 146; Joh'es,
 31.
 Ratclyffe, Dorcas, 10.
 Rathbon, Katherina, 83; Will'm's, 83.
 Rathbone, Elizabetha, 161; Guilielmus, 28,
 145.
 Rathborne, Joanna, 26.
 Ratheborne, Joanna, 144.
 Ratles, Catherina, 36.
 Ratley, Jeffrid, 163.
 Ratliff, Christof', 174.
 Ratliffe, Martha, 3.
 Ratlyfe [?], —, 107.
 Ratsdale, Anna, 83; Henricus, 83; Magdalena,
 29.
 Rauon, Isaac, 158.
 Ravin, Isaac, 35.
 Raven, Dorathea, 161; Dorothia, 41; Henricus,
 39; Joh., 39; Johu, 41; Natban, 44.
 Ravensdale, Jana, 84.
 Ravresse, Isabella, 2.
 Rawe, Elyzab., 130.
 Rawlens, Radolphus, 30.
 Rawles, Joana, 59.
 Rawlett, Esay, 13, 69; Guilielmus, 19, 132;
 Isabella, 69; Joanna, 125; Margareta, 19,
 132; Morrice, 17; Susanna, 13, 20.
 Rawley, Esawe, 17, 142; Georg', 95; Guiliel-
 mus, 17; Rach., 95; Susanna, 127; Thomas,
 160.
 Rawlin, Eliz., 99; Richard, 99, 180.
 Rawlinge, Richard, 56; Robert, 56, 180.
 Rawlinges, Gulfricus, 160.

- Rawlings, Anna, 169; Georgius, 176; John, 165; Suzan, 171.
 Rawlins, Anne, 32; Anthonius, 92; Elyzabetha, 53, 76, 129; Hugo, 129; Maria', 97; Susanna, 48, 92; Tho., 3, 121; Thomasina, 31.
 Rawlinson, Anna, 61; Johannes, 67; Margareta, 67.
 Rawlyn, Margareta, 68.
 Rawlyns, Richardus, 12.
 Rawseley, Joh'es, 105.
 Ray, Joh'nes, 175.
 Raye, Agnete, 75; Joannes, 75; Margareta, 71; Tobias, 176.
 Raymant, Anna, 152; Richardus, 153; Robert, 152.
 Rayment, Agnete, 84; Agnis, 25; Alicia, 74; Christoferus, 74, 169; Elizabeth, 20, 139; Isabell, 24; Joanna, 21, 134; Maria, 145; Mattella, 141; Metley, 24; Richardus, 33, 84; Rob't's, 31; Thomasina, 22, 135.
 Raymon, Elizab., 50.
 Raynce, Kather., 176.
 Rayner, Mariam, 89.
 Raynolds, Agnete, 60; Jacobus, 34; John, 168.
 Raynsford, Hen., 50.
 Read, Alicia, 44; Anna, 48, 175; Guliel', 168; Nich., 39; Thomas, 170; William, 39.
 Readall, Anis, 166.
 Reade, Agnes, 109; Agnete, 60; Alicia, 9, 107; Anna, 78; Barbara, 6; Christiana, 3; David, 33; Dionisius, 138; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 92, 121; Elyz., 64; Franciscus, 121; Frideswithe, 82; Henricus, 78; Jacobus, 153; James, 38; Jo., 121; Joanna, 60; Joannes, 60, 64; Johan'es, 106, 118 (2), 121, 158; Katherina, 37, 121; Maria, 64; Mildred, 74, 84; Miles, 116; Nicholas, 55, 157; Radulphus, 12; Richardus, 5, 10, 92, 110; Rob'tus, 1, 84, 113; Samuel, 158; Sara, 136; Thomas, 4, 74, 153; —, 2, 121, 157.
 Readell, Guliel', 166.
 Reading, Anna, 40; Joh'es, 38; Rich., 38, 40.
 Readinge, Joanna, 136; Lucia, 104; Margar', 169; Richardus, 43 (2).
 Readings, Alicea, 48.
 Readithe, Henricus, 140.
 Readnoll, Anna, 166.
 Realphe, Joh'es, 162; —, 162.
 Reame, Alicia, 74; Joannes, 74.
 Reames, Clementia, 54.
 Reanolds, Joanna, 72.
 Reane, Joh'nes, 178.
 Reay, Thomas, 167.
 Recorde, Eliz., 1; Johan'es, 3.
 Redding, Eliz., 92; Johannes, 92.
 Reddinge, Margar', 46; Roger, 97; Sara, 97.
 Rede, Anna, 35; Jane, 89; Marg't, 46; Sibillam, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Redford, Joh'nes, 48; Lucea, 54; Petrus, 179.
 Reding, Elisabetham, 90; Richardus, 90.
 Redinge, Jana, 50; Rogerus, 36.
 Redith, Ellenora, 82.
 Redithe, Joanna, 139.
 Redman, Dorothea', 102.
 Rednappe, Judetha, 76.
 Redreth, Elyzab., 112.
 Redshawe, Johan'es, 117.
 Reeche, Johan'es, 67; Margareta, 67.
 Reede, Johannes, 150; Jonathan, 173.
 Reeve, Alicia', 92; Johannes, 92; Marcus, 50.
 Reid, Antonius, 86; Margareta, 86.
 Reignoles, Georgius, 78; Maria, 78.
 Reignolds, Annam, 91.
 Re'ington, Elyz., 75.
 Reinolde, Avelin, 93; John, 93.
 Reinolds, Avis, 49; Eldred, 94; Elizab., 45.
 Relf, Izab., 45; John, 48.
 Rellishe, Joh'nes, 174; —, 174.
 Relton, Maria, 54.
 Rem'yngton, Elyzab., 131; Leonardus, 132.
 Renard, Philippus, 2.
 Rendye, Margareta, 10.
 Rene, Christoferus, 71; Susanna, 71.
 Reneere, Alicia, 137.
 Rench, Aliceam, 98.
 Renell, Jana, 169.
 Renolde, Katherina, 79.
 Rental, Margareta, 126.
 Repington, Humfridus, 104.
 Requitt, Florence, 145; Florencia, 29.
 Rerur, Thomas, 34.
 Resting, Erasmus, 31.
 Rene, John, 167.
 Revell, Carolus, 103; Elyzab., 61; Henricus, 110.
 Revett, Joh'es, 110.
 Revyn, Guilielmus, 7.
 Reyley, Tho., 118.
 Reymont, Maria, 26.
 Reynard, Guilielmus, 51, 56; Hugo, 165.
 Reynold, Daniel, 99; Patien, 99.
 Reynolds, Christof., 48; Edmundus, 146; Elizabeth, 43, 58, 168; Joane, 147; Johannes, 36; Maria, 100, 178; Rogerus, 80, 120; Sara, 80; Tho., 138; Will'm, 177.
 Rhoames, Will'm, 177.
 Rhode, Alicea, 177.
 Rhodes, Eliz., 35; Margaret, 92.
 Ribdon, Jana, 66.
 Ricardes, Thomas, 110.
 Ricards, Anna, 83; Comera, 82; Guilielmus, 4; Lodouicus, 82; Margareta, 105.
 Rice, Agnete, 81; Alicia, 76, 157; Andreas, 63; Anna, 89, 99, 168; Antonius, 26, 99; Elizabeth, 13, 82; Frederic', 157; Griff', 170; Gualterus, 127; Guilielmus, 13 (2), 127, 140, 141; Henricus, 16 (2), 19, 144; Jana, 30 (2), 63; James, 32; Joanna, 18, 130; Joannes, 24; Johan, 30; Johan'es, 126, 156; John, 24, 26; Maria, 163; Richardus, 13, 16, 18, 89, 133, 166; Susan, 95; Susanna, 16, 137; Thomas, 19, 32; Wm., 13, 127; —, 133, 156, 170; *see also* Ap Rice.
 Richard, 43; Elizab., 101; Joh'nes, 101.
 Richarde, Ellin, 152; Izab., 95; Joh'n', 95; Radolphus, 141; *see also* Ap Richarde.
 Richardes, Johannes, 41; Lawrencius, 109; Thomas, 41.
 Richards, Agnete, 68; Aliceam, 98; Ann, 97; Dorothy, 86, 150; Elisabetha, 34, 173; Franc., 169; Francisca, 40; Joanna, 143; Joh., 44; Johannes, 151, 177; Maria, 51, 175; Prudence, 154; Rowlandus, 98; Salomon, 97; Sara, 54; Thomas, 40, 44, 47 (2), 68, 86, 159, 166, 167, 169; Walterus, 176; —, 163, 167.
 Richardso', Guilielmus, 16; Joanna, 69.
 Richardson, Agnete, 82; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 45, 80; Anna, 30, 40, 90, 153; Antonius, 148; Cislea', 95; Dowsa, 84; Editha, 72; Edward, 38; Euannus, 84; Franciscus, 35; Guilielmus, 75, 80, 86; Guilielmus, 33; Henr', 96; Jacob, 166; Jane, 47; Janna, 42; Joan, 96; Joannes, 29, 72; Joh., 42; Johanna, 42; Johannes, 42; John, 42; Joseph, 46; Katherina,

- 43, 122; Mabell, 37; Margaret, 32; Margareta, 75, 86, 89; Margeria, 79; Maria, 36; Radulfus, 18; Robertus, 82, 89, 126; Stephan', 95; Susan, 170; Thomas, 34, 47, 55, 113, 116, 168, 175, 180; Will'm, 38, 40, 42, 43, 175.
- Richardus, 21, 105, 127, 128, 137, 139, 145.
- Riche, Agnete, 59; Margar', 178; Maria, 175; Robertus, 54; Thomas, 59.
- Richman, Anna', 102; Eliz., 101; Radulph', 102.
- Richmond, Cislea', 95.
- Rickards, Elizab., 61; Johan'es, 6.
- Rickards, Elizab., 112; Joh'es, 112; Katherina, 64, 120; Lawrenceus, 5; Thomas, 3, 161; Thomasina, 112.
- Rickett, Edwardus, 128.
- Ricketts, Joh'es, 127.
- Rickman, Alicia', 95; Ferdin', 166; Guliel', 95, 167; Johan'es, 15; Will'm, 178.
- Rickner, Edborowe, 127.
- Riddell, Elizab., 101.
- Rider, Elizabetha, 35; Ellin, 88; Henricus, 41; Janna, 42; Joanna, 113; Richardus, 37, 88; Will', 41, 42.
- Ridge, Anna, 81; Johan'es, 81.
- Ridgway, Alicia, 84.
- Ridley, Anna, 40; Edward, 40, 42, 44, 180; Hugo, 169; Margareta, 42; Maria, 26; Martha, 171; Robert, 48; Rogerus, 24, 141.
- Rigbey, Henric', 161; Jhon, 34.
- Rigby, Colleta', 100; Edward, 100; Henric', 35; Joanna, 87; Johannes, 87, 164; Walter, 49; Wilkes, 51; Wilkis, 178.
- Rigbye, Johannes, 159.
- Righte, Tho., 145.
- Rightingto', Agnete, 67.
- Rigman, Johannes, 154; Margerata, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Rignoldes, Barberia, 42; Tho., 12.
- Rigsbie, Joh., 39; Katherina, 39.
- Rikats, Edwardus, 17; Timo., 17.
- Ring, Anna, 83; Will'm, 179.
- Ringman, Susanna, 8.
- Ringwood, Carol', 98; Helena, 50; Joan, 98.
- Rippitt, Anderw, 40; Georgius, 40.
- Rippott, Georgius, 164.
- Ripput, Andrew, 162; George, 42; Georgius, 42.
- Risarde, Comer, 146.
- Rise, Jhon, 151; Mariam, 89.
- Rishton, Johan'es, 4.
- Risinge, Lucia, 13.
- Ritchmond, Petrus, 144.
- Rittington, Maria, 121.
- Rive, Helena, 47.
- Rivers, Joh'es, 132.
- Roads, Elizabetham, 88; Robertus, 88.
- Roane, Anna, 63; Elizab., 74, 116; Isabella, 62; Joh'es, 108; Maria, 111.
- Roathe, Peirce, 131.
- Robbins, Georgius, 85; Hugo, 144; Jana, 85; Joanna, 83; Richardus, 118.
- Robbins', Alicia, 87.
- Robbinson, Fillian, 87; Gulielmus, 87; Hughe, 154; Margareta, 153.
- Robenson, Anna, 93; Christofe', 44; Eliz., 96; Franc., 165, 166; Fraun., 46; Geor., 163; Jacob, 95; Jana, 48; John, 44; Joh'nes, 93, 97; Olivia, 97; Rogerus, 163; Sara, 95; —, 163.
- Robert, 157 (3).
- Roberts, David, 165; Fanam, 84; Jaua, 52, 56; Jhon, 33; Joannes, 84; Joh'nes, 167; Margerie, 140; Richard, 170; Will'mus, 48.
- Robertson, Jane, 149.
- Robertus, 116.
- Robins, Alicia, 83; Anthony, 48; Jane, 86; Julian, 168; Richardus, 129; Robertus, 86.
- Robins', Elyzab., 84; Rich'us, 84; Wm., 27.
- Robinson, Agnes, 2, 125; Agnete, 77; Alicia, 10, 60, 64, 78; Anna, 8, 36, 46, 83, 99, 129, 169; Anne, 32; Antonius, 147; Dorathie, 90; Elisabeth, 29, 31, 32, 117, 140, 150; Fran., 31, 169; Francis, 100; Francisca, 39; Francisus, 83; Francis, 150; Gartrude, 118; Georgius, 30, 38, 39, 42; Gover, 7, 113; Gulielm', 114, 144; Helena, 116; Henricus, 2; Hermon, 8; Hugo, 42, 165; Isabella, 121; Jana, 160; Jane, 33, 152; Joanna, 29, 78; Joannes, 64, 143; Joh'nes, 78, 99, 113, 116; John, 166, 167; Laurentius, 146; Margareta, 31, 104, 142; Margerie, 16; Maria, 31, 38, 113, 134, 143, 147; Nichol., 109; Olyva, 112; Richardus, 31, 35, 106, 116; Robertus, 53; Rolandus, 118; Stephanus, 14, 125; Susan, 150; Susanna, 18, 117; Symon, 29.
- Robothom, Henricus, 132; Margareta, 131.
- Robottom, Franciscus, 17; Francisca, 19; Reynoldus, 13; Saray, 11; Tho., 16.
- Robram, Joh'nes, 163.
- Robson, Allen, 48; Anna, 82, 89; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 21; Erasmus, 56; Georgius, 30; Helena, 178; Joh., 169; Jonas, 23, 141, 143; Margareta, 41; Maria, 25, 50; Will'm, 174; —, 169.
- Rob'ts, Cislei, 31; Dorcas, 76; Elyzab., 130; Gulielm', 144; Helena, 70, 71; Joan'es, 69; Joanna, 67, 103; Margareta, 69, 80; Nicholas, 109; Oliverus, 80; Richardus, 10, 76.
- Rob'tson, Evans, 74; Margareta, 74.
- Rob'tus, 81, 123, 125 (2), 133.
- Robynson, Elynora, 9; Joanna, 65; Susanna, 9; Warnard, 8.
- Roby'so', Agnete, 62; Richardus, 62.
- Roby'son, Athalanta, 10; Elyz., 65.
- Rocabecke, Elyzab., 124.
- Rocastle, Helen, 96; John, 96.
- Rocabecke, Bartholmeus, 117.
- Roche, Elizabeth, 20.
- Rochester, Thomas, 113.
- Rocobecke, Haniball, 111; Sara, 111.
- Rodes, 37.
- Roe, Elizabetha, 71; Gulielm', 71; Johannes, 125.
- Roff, Dorothea, 35.
- Roffe, Rebecca, 151.
- Roge, Joh'nes, 174; Richarde, 107; —, 174.
- Rogers, Agnetem, 88, 96; Anna, 90; Anstys, 86; Charitie, 86; Christopher, 88; Edwardus, 86, 102; Ellenora, 141; Elyz., 78; Elyzabetha, 24, 26, 76; Faith, 91; Francis, 51; Francisca, 83; Francisus, 139; Gulielm', 55; Helena, 171; Henricus, 138; Isabell, 102; Joana', 102; Johannes, 90, 156, 161; Margareta, 17, 132; Mariona, 66; Posthumea', 101; Rebecca, 118; Richardus, 17, 19, 66, 105, 152, 163; Samuel, 102; Stephen, 158; Thomas, 36, 139, 156; —, 22, 105.
- Rogerus, 127, 173.
- Rohdes, Margar', 94; Maria', 101.
- Rolf, Anna', 101; Antonius, 157; Dorothea, 156; Judith, 91; —, 37.
- Rolle, Anna, 29; Avis, 66; Bartholmeus, 115;

- Elizabeth, 15, 30 ; Erasmus, 52 ; Francisus, 12 ; Francisus, 66 ; Hestor, 136 ; Joan', 95 ; Joh'nis, 179 ; Mathens, 13 ; Rebecca, 30 ; Rob'tus, 10 ; Sara, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
- Rollye, Joh'es, 116.
- Rolphe, Thomas, 38 (2).
- Romans, Henricus, 104.
- Romley, Alieia, 4.
- Romney, Alieia, 107.
- Ronekehorne, Emma, 106.
- Ronekhorne, Agnete, 59 ; Richardus, 59.
- Ron'ey, Guilielmus, 4.
- Ronland, Alieia, 165.
- Rooche, Gregorius, 153.
- Roode, Ottye, 124.
- Rook, Robartus, 41 (2) ; Susan, 95.
- Rookeley, Thomas, 157.
- Rookes, Guilielmus, 67 ; Maria, 67.
- Rooneges, Joanna, 73.
- Roper, Georgius, 103 ; Margareta, 64 ; Prudencia, 103.
- Roph, Anna, 156 ; Johannes, 158 ; Thomas, 156.
- Rophe, Amy, 86 ; Johannes, 41 ; Katharine, 93 ; Thomas, 41, 93, 168.
- Ros, Will'm, 44.
- Rose, Barbara, 149 ; Joh'nes, 54 ; Rob'tus, 146 ; Thomas, 56.
- Ross, Elizab., 52 ; Guilielm', 37 ; —, 98 (2).
- Rosse, Agnes, 19 ; Andreas, 21, 73 ; Anna, 19, 130, 133 ; Hester, 23 ; Joanna, 20, 73 ; Johannes, 34 ; Rob'tus, 22.
- Rossell, Joh'nes, 55.
- Rossington, Robert, 46.
- Roswell, Guilielmus, 12 ; Judith, 155.
- Rothwell, Thomas, 47, 172.
- Rouell, Elizab., 48.
- Ronmbiare, Franc., 168.
- Round, Elizab., 43 ; Sara, 43.
- Rowbottom, Elizabeth, 12 ; Henricus, 10 ; Margareta, 14.
- Rowbridge, Tho., 117.
- Rowden, Guilielmus, 85 ; Maria, 85 ; Thomas, 178.
- Rowe, Carolus, 49 ; Paul, 49 ; Robert, 165 ; Thomas, 161.
- Rowell, Aucam, 92 ; Dorothea, 50, 173 ; Sara, 171.
- Rowla'dson, Symon, 6.
- Rowland, Dorothea, 97 ; Guiliel', 97 ; Henric', 44, 47, 170 ; Katherina', 102 ; Maria, 54 ; Robert, 46, 169.
- Rowlande, Edwardus, 118 ; Elyz., 79 ; Joh'es, 118.
- Rowlandson, Alicia, 28 ; Anna, 30 ; Armonell, 21 ; Eliz., 19 ; Elyzabetha, 24, 25, 140, 178 ; Jacobus, 23 ; Joh'es, 31 ; Maria, 5, 20 ; Petrus, 5, 19 ; Rob'tus, 19 ; Rowlandus, 23, 26, 151 ; Symon, 133 ; —, 133.
- Rowlandsonne, Franciscam, 91 ; Lionell, 91.
- Rowlandus, 113, 137.
- Rowlanson, Simon, 147 ; —, 147.
- Rowle, Guiliel', 94 ; Joan', 94.
- Rowles, Jacobus, 81 ; Maria, 81 ; Mary, 85.
- Rowlins, Saram, 91.
- Rowlinso', Elizabetha', 91.
- Rowlinson, Anna, 150 ; Arminel, 151 ; Elizab., 102 ; Jane, 152 ; Jeames, 151 ; Johannes, 153 ; Maria, 152 ; Simon, 33.
- Rowsan, Dowte, 86 ; Robertus, 86.
- Rowse, Margareta, 118.
- Rowsse, Thom's, 133.
- Roylande, Emma, 72 ; Petrus, 72.
- Rubbishe, Gualterus, 132.
- Ruckwood, Thomasina, 27.
- Ruds, Isabell, 97.
- Ruell, Jana, 46.
- Ruffe, Francisca, 62, 74, 146 ; Joannes, 62 ; Johan'es, 11, 62, 128, 144 ; Margareta, 8, 119.
- Runager, Henricus, 78 ; Mariana, 78.
- Runekehorne, Richardus, 137.
- Runcckhorne, Agnes, 132.
- Runneger, Johannes, 161.
- Runnigar, Parnell, 158.
- Rushinge, Agnete, 87.
- Rushto', Helinora, 4.
- Rushton, Helena, 106.
- Rusley, Johannes, 159.
- Russel, Joannam, 88 ; Mathew, 150.
- Russell, Alicia, 10 ; Anna, 59, 132 ; Casandera, 64 ; Debora, 9, 116 ; Dorcas, 2, 119 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizab., 101 (2) ; Eloner, 33 ; Francisus, 59, 60 ; Henricus, 43, 75, 144 ; Jacobus, 128, 146 ; Joanna, 138 ; Joannes, 64 ; Joh'es, 113 ; Judocca, 75 ; Katherina, 60 ; Magdal', 101 ; Margareta, 80 ; Maria, 85 ; Martha, 80 ; Ovinus, 101 ; Stephanus, 79 ; Susanna, 43, 110 ; Thomas, 32, 85 ; —, 99, 118, 119.
- Ruston, Katherina, 114.
- Ruswell, Edwardus, 11 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; El'sabeth, 151 ; Guilielm', 127 ; Johan'es, 11, 119 ; Wm., 119.
- Rutlande, Joanna, 74 ; Maria, 61 ; Rob'tus, 61.
- Rutter, Alicia, 130 ; Anna, 58 ; Barbara, 4, 91, 107 ; Bennetta, 92 ; Guilielm', 130 ; Joh'es, 112 ; Maria, 3 ; Rogerus, 58.
- Ryce, Francisca, 15 ; Henricus, 71 ; Joh'es, 32 ; Maria, 71 ; Richarde, 15.
- Rydder, —, 164.
- Ryder, Agnete, 62 ; Eduardus, 51 ; Harmon, 62 ; Helena, 43, 173 ; Jacob, 48, 176 ; Will'mi, 175.
- Ry'ke, Anna, 8.
- Rymyngton, Anna, 74.
- Ryrto', Anna, 73 ; Richardus, 73.
- Ryse, Fredericke, 17 ; Richardus, 122.
- Rysinge, Agnete, 67.
- Rysse, Thomas, 112.

S

- Sabsed, Agnete, 64 ; J., 64.
- Sabye, Joanna, 84.
- Sacary, Isabell, 102.
- Sachar, Alicia, 81.
- Sackfeilde, Jonathan, 149.
- Sa'derson, Margareta, 63.
- Sadler, Bridget, 40, 93 ; Brigitt, 165 ; Dorothea, 43, 176 ; Elizab., 46 ; Guiliel', 51 ; Joh'es, 93, 176 ; John, 40 ; Marg., 170 ; Raphael, 166 ; Will'm, 175.
- Sainctlowe, Elyzab., 77.
- Sair, Edouardus, 30.
- Saker, Guilielmus, 138.
- Sale, Isabella, 75.
- Sallet, William, 149.
- Sallett, Joannes, 62 ; Joh'es, 122 ; Margareta, 57, 62, 71 ; Thomas, 57 ; William, 149.
- Sallowaye, Elyzab., 140.
- Salmon, Joh'nes, 164 ; Rob'tus, 118.
- Salowaie, Priscilla, 24.
- Salsbury, Jana, 27.

- Salsburys, Ellery, 79.
 Salter, Joanna, 77; Rob'tus, 108.
 Sambrocke, Johan'es, 124.
 Sambroke, Agnis, 84.
 Samford, Elizab., 52.
 Samforde, Richardus, 177; —, 177.
 Sammond, Joh'nes, 170.
 Sam'on, Johan'es, 103.
 Sampson, Guilielm', 125; Helena, 72; Jana, 81; Lawrencius, 72.
 Samson, Ellin, 149.
 Samuel, Jana, 175; Joan, 97; Joh'n', 97.
 Samuell, Alicia, 81.
 Saneckewe, Guilielm', 147.
 Sandall, Anna, 42; John, 42.
 Sandbrocke, Margareta, 125.
 Sandbrooke, Johannes, 14.
 Sandebrooke, Petrus, 15.
 Sandeland, Jhon, 31.
 Sandelence, Barbar, 45.
 Sanders, Anna, 151; Antho., 167; Dorothie, 151; Edward, 158; Florance, 150; Joanna, 156; Robert, 161.
 San'ders, Joanna, 74.
 Sandes, Edwyn, 132; Margareta, 132; —, 104.
 Sandewell, Joannes, 61; Jonna, 61.
 Sandey, Michael, 167.
 Sands, Francisca, 69; Helen, 100; Margaret, 148; —, 132 (2), 148.
 Sandyforde, Elyzab., 65; Thos., 65.
 Sanfelde, Eurris, 88; Mariam, 88.
 Sanford, Brigett, 98; Richardus, 98.
 Sankye, Elyz., 71; Samsonis, 71.
 Saunders, Agnis, 29.
 Sandeare, Eliza, 163.
 Saperton, Joannes, 64; Margeria, 61.
 Sara, 49, 100, 121, 154; Katherina, 64; Nicholas, 64.
 Sararia, Hadrianus, 90; Margeretta, 90.
 Saray, 10.
 Sare, Agnete, 70; Tho., 70.
 Sargeant, Ellin, 86.
 Sargent, Ric'us, 162.
 Satchett, Marg., 99.
 Sauvage, Abigaell, 26; Martha, 30.
 Sauvage, Alicia, 33; Georgius, 160; Henricus, 35, 157; Jana, 168; Letice, 32; Martha, 154.
 Sauill, Henricus, 174.
 Saul, Elisabetha, 155.
 Saule, Elenor, 33; Guliel', 172; Joycea, 164.
 Sanli [Dionisii], 156.
 Sandees, Margareta, 19; Margerie, 19.
 Saunders, Amos, 18; An', 96; Ariana, 28, 145; Bridgetta, 75; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 88; Joana, 88; Joanna, 73; Joanne, 36; Johan'es, 16, 151; Lowe, 72; Nicolas, 154; Theophilus, 54; Thomas, 169; —, 114, 118.
 Saunderson, Joanna, 144.
 Sano, Fortuna, 178.
 Savadge, Agnete, 61; Alicia, 77; Anna, 102, 147; Margareta, 115; Maria, 28; Markus, 102; Philippus, 125; Richardus, 141; Rob'tus, 128; —, 127.
 Savag, Henricus, 37; Jacob', 37.
 Savage, Agnete, 66; Edward, 47, 65; Georgius, 66; Guilielm', 65; Helena, 100; Isabella, 65; Joana, 65; Joh'n's, 47; Mary, 149; Repent, 19; Sara, 55; Thomas, 100; Ursula, 68.
 Savedge, Joh'nes, 56; —, 109.
 Savell, Elyzab., 25; Richardus, 126.
 Savet, Joanna, 64.
 Sawier, Elyzab., 143.
 Sawnderbacke, Alicia, 63; Reynoldus, 63.
 Sawnders, Amos, 130; Elyzab., 126; Joh'es, 111; Katherina, 130; Rob'tus, 116; Rogerus, 140; Thom's, 103; —, 135.
 Sawyer, Alexand', 179.
 Saxe, Edwardus, 133.
 Sayconds, Alicia, 81.
 Sayer, Abraham, 151.
 Sayers, Eliz., 96; Margar', 164; Samnel, 96.
 Sayes, Elisia, 62; Rob'tus, 62, 115.
 Sayle, Edwardus, 132.
 Sayler, Anna, 174.
 Sayward, Anto', 167.
 Saywell, Barbara, 75, 95; Guilielmus, 21; Joh'an'es, 75; Rob'tus, 136; Will'm, 177.
 Saywoode, Ellin, 88.
 Saywoord, Anton., 44.
 Scalemaker, Joh'es, 119.
 Scangwidge, Brigettam, 88.
 Scarborowe, Carol, 48.
 Scarburrow, Edmond, 51.
 Scarfe, Alicia, 3.
 Scargill, Anna, 37.
 Scaringe, X'poferus, 17.
 Scattes, Joh'nes, 164; —, 164.
 Scavile, Francisca, 80.
 Schooles, Joanna, 176.
 Scillito, Leonardus, 25.
 Scoales, Guilielm', 130; Johan'es, 19; Peter, 152.
 Scofelde, Guilielm', 131.
 Scoles, Henricus, 23, 140; Joanna, 26, 70; Maria, 24, 110; Philippus, 134; Tho., 70.
 Seolicot, Nicholas, 55.
 Scoote, Anna, 174; Richard, 44; Robertus, 49.
 Seorse, Johannes, 172.
 Scott, Agnete, 85; Alicia, 91; Amye, 126; Anna, 96; Elizabeth, 32; Fra'ciscus, 81; Guilielm', 37; Guilielm', 156; Henricus, 85, 155; Joanna, 81; Margaret, 32; Richardus, 40, 91; Samuel, 96; Susan, 158; Thomas, 40, 170.
 Scotte, Adam, 153; Edward, 151; Mariam, 88.
 Scriven, Martha, 88.
 Scroughton, Guilielmus, 155.
 Scudamore, Guilielm', 75; Isabella, 75; Joanna, 20, 133.
 Scutt, John, 167.
 Scutte, Joh'nes, 168; —, 168.
 Seysemore, Elizabeth, 11.
 Seafolde, Ar'bella, 148.
 Seale, Peregrin, 13.
 Seama, Anna, 84.
 Seamys, Margareta, 86.
 Searchie, Guilielm', 139.
 Seawell, Joanna, 29; Margareta, 84.
 Seaxe, Anna, 127; Joan'es, 77; Joh'es, 127; Mariana, 77; Thomas, 18.
 Secheueriell, Jan., 167.
 Sedro, Gratia, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Seeke, Elyzab., 141.
 Seeley, Elizabetha, 37.
 Seelinge, Daniell, 135.
 Seely, Daniell, 32; Katherine, 151; Mattheus, 34; Rob'tus, 39, 146; Sara, 39; Will'm, 45.
 Seelye, Nicholaus, 118.
 Seeping, Johan'es, 5; Oliffe, 8.
 Seepperde, Richard, 33.
 Segandall, Anton., 165.
 Segar, Susan, 164.
 Seignor, Joanna, 77; Sidrache, 77.

- Selbery, Joana, 180.
 Selby, Jana, 56 ; Jane, 89.
 Sele, Robertus, 107.
 Sellen, Joanna, 71 ; Johan'es, 71.
 Selles, Richard, 50.
 Selley, Radulphus, 106 ; Robert, 170.
 Sellman, Gulielm', 36.
 Sels, Joh'nes, 53.
 Semar, Eduard, 37.
 Sembrooke, Ambrosius, 69 ; Elizab., 69.
 Semers, Joh'nis, 164 ; —, 164.
 Sem'es, Joanna, 124.
 Sendbeck, Rosa, 92.
 Sendersley, Joh'es, 128.
 Senoke, Plesans, 59.
 Sen'owes, Rob'tus, 116.
 Sephton, Isabella, 17.
 Sepinge, Patricke, 2.
 Serer, Mabell, 110.
 Sergeant, Elizab., 98 ; Gulielmus, 98.
 Seriantte, Guilielmus, 104.
 Seton, Rebecca, 73.
 Southwood, Brigett, 99 ; Joh'nes, 99.
 Sevaunt, Tyans, 117.
 Sevre, Margareta, 67.
 Sear, Joh'nes, 79 ; Margareta, 79.
 Sewell, Anna, 70 ; Henricus, 15, 125 ; Maria, 23.
 Sex, Johan'es, 65 ; Margareta, 65.
 Sexe, Elizabeth, 18 ; Jana, 62 ; Joannes, 62 ;
 Johannes, 20, 72, 149, 153 ; Margareta, 72 ;
 Marian, 160.
 Sexes, Elisabeth, 151.
 Sexton, Anne, 45 ; Will'mus, 49.
 Seymer, Susanna, 78.
 Seymor, Anna, 189.
 Shackforde, Elyzab., 140.
 Shackspere, Dorothea, 76 ; Joan'es, 76.
 Shadwell, Maria, 134.
 Shaffe, Symonis, 109.
 Shakespeare, Dorothea, 159 ; Maria, 24.
 Shakley, Elyzab., 58.
 Shalchecot, Joanna, 9.
 Shaler, Ellena, 82 ; Gualterus, 82.
 Shamand, Gilliana, 73 ; Radolphus, 73.
 Shambrook, Margeria, 92.
 Shambrooke, Margery, 87 ; Richardus, 87.
 Shame, Aliciam, 88 ; Randolphus, 88.
 Shancoke, Anna, 95.
 Shante, Margareta, 89.
 Sharde, Joannes, 63 ; Margareta, 63.
 Sharett, Janam, 91.
 Sharford, Elizabetha, 161.
 Sharp, Maria, 51 ; Radulph', 179.
 Sharpe, Alb'tus, 116 ; Barbara, 61 ; Cecilia, 74 ;
 Elyz., 64 ; Elyzab., 119 ; Guilielmus, 65, 132 ;
 Henricus, 64, 67, 119 ; Johan'es, 31, 125 ;
 Julyana, 67 ; Thomas, 112 ; Xpiana, 65.
 Sharratt, Jana, 69.
 Shaster, Elyz., 62.
 Shastlin, Roughton, 166.
 Shattocke, Maria, 69.
 Shaveford, Elyzab., 85 ; Thomas, 85.
 Shaw, Avelen, 58 ; Edwardus, 58 ; Eliz., 171 ;
 Henricus, 148 ; Johan'es, 35, 157 ; Mary, 96.
 Shawe, Agnes, 1 ; Alicia, 74 ; Anna, 121, 161 ;
 Avenella, 60 ; Edwardus, 108 ; Elizab., 48 ;
 Francisca, 59 ; Francis, 2 ; Gratia, 4 ; Hen-
 ricus, 108 ; Hugo, 74 ; Joanna, 60 ; Joh'nes,
 166 ; Magdalena, 3, 106 ; Maria, 109 ; Rich-
 ardus, 3 ; Rob'tus, 10 ; Rogerus, 120 ; Tho-
 mas, 3.
 Sheapehearde, Edwardus, 150 ; Jeane, 147 ;
 Richarde, 148.
 Shedwater, Agnete, 59 ; Johannes, 2, 103, 105 (2) ;
 Mariona, 103 ; Pearce, 106.
 Sheepe, Richard, 151.
 Sheeres, Elyzab., 144.
 Sheete, Johannes, 88 ; Katherinam, 88.
 Shefeilde, Edm., 83 ; Elyzab., 83 ; Joannes, 26.
 Sheffelde, Anna, 57.
 Sheire, Margareta, 80 ; Oliverus, 80.
 Shelberry, Jhon, 34.
 Shelbury, Joh'es, 31.
 Shellye, Maria, 64.
 Shels, Dugles, 95 ; Henr', 95.
 Shelton, Aliciam, 90 ; Ellis, 90 ; Elyz., 77.
 Shembrooke, Tho., 165.
 Shene, Gulielm', 102 ; Jana', 102.
 Shennooke, Rob'tus, 117.
 Shepe, Margaret, 150.
 Shepeysfot, Thomas, 109.
 Shephard, Simon, 155.
 Shepharde, Rosse, 90.
 Shephard, Aliciam, 93 ; Harbert, 160 ; Robert',
 35 ; Thomas, 159.
 Shephearde, Guilielmus, 152.
 Sheppard, Eliz., 171 ; Richard, 175.
 Shepparde, Alicia, 85 ; Edith, 26 ; Elyz., 69 ;
 Elyzabetha, 79 ; Guilielmus, 26 ; Jana, 31 ;
 Johannes, 21, 135 ; Katherina, 28 ; Margeria,
 83 ; Richardus, 22, 25, 137, 141 ; Rob'tus, 27,
 139 ; Sara, 23, 139 ; Tho., 79, 85 ; —, 133.
 Sheppearde, Katerina, 151.
 Shepperde, Anna, 69 ; Guilielm', 69.
 Sheppey, Thomas, 6.
 Sheppie, Agnes, 6 ; Agnete, 71 ; Frannciscus,
 10 ; Mathias, 12 ; Susanna, 5, 7, 109.
 Sheppye, Susanna, 71.
 Shepy, Joan'e', 93.
 Shere Locke, Jane, 153.
 Shereman, Elyzab., 114.
 Sherewood, Joh'es, 147.
 Sherford, Tho., 170.
 Sherley, Alicea, 169 ; Guliel', 169 ; Henrycus, 42 ;
 Jana, 37, 158 ; Robert, 37, 42, 169 ; Sara, 170.
 Sherley, Robert, 41 ; Sarai, 41.
 Sherlock, Aliciam, 88, 92 ; Richardus, 88, 157.
 Sherlocke, Margeria, 77.
 Sherma', Joanna, 58.
 Sherra, John, 168.
 Sherry, Margaretam, 89.
 Sherue, Jacob, 170.
 Sherwoode, Joanna, 146.
 Shingleton, Will'us, 161.
 Shipdall, Antonius, 58 ; Elizab., 58.
 Shipma', Judoea, 122.
 Shipto', Margareta, 57.
 Shirley, Abraham, 47 ; Alicea, 45, 177 ; Joh'nes,
 173 ; Margareta, 38, 163, 180 ; Robert, 38, 43.
 Shirry, Thomas, 173.
 Shley, Elyzab'e', 72 ; Johan'es, 72.
 Shokeley, Tho., 103.
 Shode, Georgius, 17.
 Shokeley, Alicia, 57.
 Sholt, Susanna, 12.
 Sholte, Henricus, 68 ; Katherina, 68.
 Shorley, Elizab., 101 ; Jane, 90 ; Johannes, 50 ;
 Margareta, 54 ; Robertus, 90.
 Shorroock, Annam, 92 ; Jacobus, 92.
 Shorte, Joh'es, 116 ; M., 120 ; Rob'tus, 131 ; —,
 131.
 Shortread, Abraham, 11 ; Wynefride, 10.

- Shortcade, Cicilia, 15; Elyzab., 123; Joanna, 18; Johan'es, 7, 16, 142; Syrack, 14.
 Shortredge, Harvy, 125.
 Shortridge, Jana, 163; Jane, 90.
 Shortrige, Johan'es, 9.
 Shotte, Elyz., 64; Garrett, 64.
 Showghe, Nicholans, 130.
 Shriffe, Joh'es, 126; —, 126.
 Shrimplin, Rob'tus, 108.
 Shrimplin, Agnes, 108; Joanna, 107; Joh'es, 108.
 Shrimpto', Joh'es, 110; Margareta, 109.
 Shrimpton, Dorothea, 74.
 Shrin, Will'm, 177.
 Shrine, Guilielmus, 15; Jacob, 46.
 Shrive, Guilielm', 51; Jacob, 96; Jan, 96; Thomas, 50, 123.
 Shrymplyn, Tho., 108.
 Shryve, Elizabeth, 14; Guilielm', 127; Thomas, 13.
 Shuffe, Alicia, 81; Katherina, 60; Tho., 81.
 Shutt, Georg', 167.
 Shuttleworthe, Rob'tus, 119.
 Shynelton, Edwardus, 110.
 Shywell, Margareta, 67.
 Sibb, Thomas, 173.
 Sibbella, 127.
 Sibborne, Joana, 159.
 Sibborns, Gualter, 159.
 Sibley, Alicia, 134; Christian, 161.
 Siddall, Francisca, 162.
 Siddoll, Johannes, 156.
 Siddlington, Joh'nes, 173.
 Sidly, Steph., 170.
 Sidney, Harbar, 14.
 Sidnor, Guilielmus, 50; Paulus, 50.
 Siggins, Elizab., 102.
 Sill, Allanus, 80; Anna, 153; Francisca, 39, 160; Jana, 80; Jane, 90; Tho., 39.
 Sillito, Leonardus, 141.
 Silvester, Katherina, 110.
 Simarks, Sarah, 159.
 Simcocke, Elizabeth, 35.
 Simcockes, Georgius, 175.
 Simcocks, Anna, 53; John, 39.
 Simcox, Barbara, 37.
 Simes, Edwardus, 86; Joane, 86; Joanna, 147.
 Simon, Katherina, 51.
 Simonds, Guilielm', 157; Thomasen, 161.
 Sim'onds, Katherina, 69.
 Simonis, 13.
 Simons, Elyz., 78; Elyzab., 84; Franc., 51; Guilielmus, 25; Guilielm', 36; Joan, 95; Joanna, 82; Joannes, 23; Joh'es, 138; Maria, 55, 99; Richardus, 87; Sara, 87; Thomasina, 25.
 Sim'ons, Annam, 90; Helena, 36; Winisint, 89.
 Simpson, Christopherus, 40; Elizab., 44; Henricus, 78; Isabell, 101; Joanna, 162; Johanna, 40; Johannes, 40, 101, 137, 162; Margareta, 78, 137.
 Sims, Margaret, 87.
 Sinckar, Derricke, 145.
 Sincker, Derricke, 73, 79; Dingen, 73; Dinginge, 135; Matlyna, 79.
 Sinckler, Saram, 93.
 Singleto', Janna, 20; Judocea, 74; Radnlphns, 74.
 Singleton, Anna, 19, 90; Edwardus, 140; Elizab., 82; Jana, 133; Joh'nes, 160; Seath, 142.
 Sinich, Maria, 48.
 Sinkett, Aven'ella, 4.
 Sinkler, Jacobus, 36, 157; James, 37; Mettell, 162; Patricke, 89; Sara, 89.
 Sinnickell, Anna, 168.
 Sirlowe, Sara, 134.
 Sith, Margeria, 159.
 Skadam, Rich., 171.
 Skalinge, Henricus, 23.
 Skamps, Margerie, 27.
 Skarffe, Alicia, 107.
 Skargell, Anna, 161; Elizabetha, 161.
 Skargoe, Elisabetha, 34.
 Skeeres, Georgius, 142.
 Skeets, Annam, 91; Henricus, 91.
 Skeirs, Rich., 129; —, 129.
 Skeling, Elizabeth, 15; Fra'cisca', 81; Petrus, 21.
 Skellanis, —, 172.
 Skelley, Eustace, 84; Susan'a, 84.
 Skellinge, Fra'cisca, 71; Rob'tus, 71.
 Skelton, Nichola, 159.
 Skenning, Pierce, 157.
 Skeres, Joice, 151.
 Skevington, —, 134.
 Skeylinge, Anna, 136; Chr'oferus, 139; Henricus, 140; Petrus, 142; Rob'tus, 139.
 Skidamore, Richard, 165.
 Skidmore, —, 127.
 Skilbeck, Cislea, 50.
 Skilbith, Elizab., 55.
 Skilman, Elizab., 167.
 Skinge, Phillippus, 7.
 Skinging, Elizabeth, 21.
 Skinging, Joice, 30; Lucretia, 16.
 Skin'inge, Thomasina, 27.
 Skinking, Joice, 148.
 Skinner, Brigetta, 52, Dorothea, 49; Eleuora, 87; Joan'em, 98; Joannes, 59; Joh'nes, 98; Magdalena, 59; Tho., 49.
 Skinning, Elizabetha, 162; Joanna, 162.
 Skinninge, Francisus, 25; Rose, 34.
 Skipworth, Dorothea, 65; Henricus, 65.
 Skoffeilde, Margareta, 126.
 Skoles, Edwardus, 72; Margeria, 72.
 Skolles, Joanna, 151.
 Skooby, Joh'nes, 175.
 Skooles, Thomas, 163.
 Skurt, Anna, 92; Johannes, 92.
 Skutt, Joh'es, 162; —, 162.
 Skyers, Rich., 127; —, 127.
 Skymer, Anna, 176.
 Skyminge, Pearce, 23.
 Skynginge, Thomasina, 143.
 Skynte, Elizab., 10, 119; Petrus, 119; Phillipus, 119; Richardus, 10, 119.
 Skynner, Dingwell, 47; Ezechiell, 129; Richard, 169; Thomas, 47.
 Skynninge, Amy, 28.
 Skypworthe, —, 126.
 Slachye, Dorcetas, 143.
 Slakecott, Joanna, 114.
 Slaney, Joh'nes, 16, 163.
 Slany, Johannes, 150.
 Slanye, Margareta, 130.
 Slater, Agnete, 65, 67; Agnois, 118; Elyzabeth, 21, 136; Guilielm', 112; Henricus, 64; Joanna, 110; Joannes, 65; Johannes, 67, 109, 124; Margareta, 64; Rob'tus, 20, 132; Thomasina, 24.
 Slathor'e, Joanna, 77.
 Slaughter, Johannes, 149; Richardus, 127; Thomisin, 149.

- Slaynye, Elyz., 73; Joan'es, 73.
 Slims, Ric., 153; —, 153.
 Slin, Amy, 34, 154; Anna, 85; Richardus, 85.
 Slingsby, Dorothe, 44; Gilbu', 44, 45; Marg., 45.
 Sliter, Richarde, 148.
 Slowma', Anna, 24, 140; Margerye, 112; Maria, 20.
 Slowman, Ed'r, 39; Edward, 44, 53, 168; Elizabetha, 39; Francisca, 161; Johan'es, 22, 180; Margerie, 26; Maria, 71, 133; Richard, 51, 174; Thomas, 47, 71, 162, 175.
 Slowmane, Edward, 41; Maria, 41.
 Slye, Maria, 97.
 Slyn, Amye, 35.
 Smale, Briget, 152; Lodonicus, 69; Margeria, 69.
 Smalebiche, Joh'es, 111.
 Smales, Dorothea, 74.
 Smalewoode, Edwardus, 123.
 Smaley, Anna, 81; Bridgetta, 29; Francisca, 26, 112; Henricus, 81; Jacobus, 26; Oliver, 31, 147; Richardus, 31.
 Small, Elyz., 63; Georg', 166; Guilielm', 63; Margar', 171.
 Smallery, Henric', 166.
 Smalley, Anna', 95.
 Smaly, Richardus, 148.
 Smart, Elyzab., 84.
 Smarte, Easter, 67; Leonard, 150; Richardus, 28; Rowlandus, 67; Yewinge, 154.
 Smayll, Guilielmus, 25.
 Smedleth, Margareta, 87.
 Smethwicke, Alicia, 110; Margaret, 6; Susanna, 4.
 Snewen, Edmundus, 141.
 Smith, Abraham, 46; Agnes, 5; Agnet, 99; Agnis, 86; Alicia, 90, 98, 101; Amos, 46; An, 33; Anna, 43, 88, 95, 96, 97, 172; Ansell, 96; Avis, 97; Bennetta, 92; Bridget, 91; Charolus, 43 (2); Christina, 28; Christof', 96; Daniell, 33; Edie, 89; Edmond, 101; Edwardus, 43, 46, 90, 169; Eliza, 33, 53, 171; Elyzabetha, 34, 57, 145, 175; Fran', 94; Francisca, 34; Georg., 40, 52, 97; Hester, 48; Izab., 94; Jacobus, 57; Janam, 91; Jhon, 33, 86; Jo., 125; Joanna, 73, 92; Johannes, 40 (2), 43, 48, 49, 152, 169, 177; John, 168; Joycea, 101; Katherina, 55; Mabbet, 88; Margareta, 54, 57, 85; Maria, 43 (2), 45, 51, 100, 170, 175; Radulphus, 73; Rebecka, 169; Richard, 44, 56, 89, 167; Robert, 87, 101, 147; Sara, 98, 172; Symon, 25; Thomas, 40, 47, 92, 100, 129, 149, 174; Thomazina, 50; Tobias, 55, 96; Will'm, 45, 46, 99, 173, 175; —, 125, 173, 177.
 Smith, Abraham, 79; Agnes, 118, 119, 166; Agnis, 143; Anna, 74, 79; Arnoldus, 18, 83; Barbara, 31; Bettrice, 83; Charolus, 133; Christina, 140; Davidus, 18; Elyzab., 76, 113, 119; Guilielm', 107, 138 (2), 140; Henricus, 63, 70, 140; Hugo, 110; Jacobus, 75; Jana, 25; Janna, 17; Joanna, 57, 77, 114, 123, 138; Joannes, 17, 23, 74, 120; Johan'es, 16, 18, 123, 128, 167; Katherina, 70, 78 (2), 84; Magdalena, 66; Margareta, 75 (2), 77, 83; Margeria, 132; Maria, 75; Nicholas, 75, 77; Petrus, 139; Rachael, 124; Rebecka, 82; Richardus, 78; Rob'tus, 105, 119, 126, 138; Rogerus, 20; Rowlandus, 28, 145; Sara, 21, 49; Sibilla, 63; Susannam, 92; Thomas, 16, 20, 84, 92, 118, 139; Wm., 127; —, 127.
 Smithen, Robertus, 172.
 Smither, Elyzab., 78; Joannam, 88; Johannes, 88.
 Smithicke, Alicia, 76; Johan'es, 76.
 Smithman, Charitie, 86.
 Smithsby, Joycea', 101.
 Smithson, Johannes, 153.
 Smyth, Anna, 60, 163; Anthonius, 35; Cisly, 170; David, 35; Elizab., 166; Gabrill, 41; Galfrydus, 59; George, 42; Guilielmus, 60, 111; Guilielm', 159; Hanna, 42; Hester, 44; Joana, 59; Lataor, 159; Lawrentius, 158; Maria, 163; Rebecka, 42; Sara, 163; Sarai, 41; Suzanna, 40; Thom., 40; William, 38, 42, 162.
 Smythe, Abigail, 20, 132; Amy, 6; Anna, 69; Arnoldus, 133; Cecilia, 124; Elenora, 77; Elizabeth, 7; Elyzab., 59, 71, 106, 107, 134; Glyndo, 8; Guilielm', 71, 108; Izaell, 42; Joanna, 13, 65, 71; Johan'es, 2, 3, 6, 132; Josephus, 68; Margareta, 68; Margerie, 15; Maria, 73; Mildreada, 69; Owin, 7; Rachell, 12; Rebecka, 73; Richardus, 115; Samuell, 7, 11; Simonis, 2; Symon, 143; Symonis, 105; Thomas, 42, 65; Venisse, 68; Will'mus, 40 (2); X'piana, 4.
 Smythicke, Joh'es, 122.
 Smythyck, Agnes, 4.
 Smythycke, Margareta, 58; Thomas, 58.
 Smythyke, Guilielm', 105; Joh'es, 106.
 Snabler, Elizab., 47.
 Snagge, Rob'tus, 145.
 Snathe, John, 164.
 Snayle, Guilielmus, 141.
 Snede, Agnete, 69.
 Snell, Anna, 14; Editha, 64; Elisabetha, 34; George, 32; Joanna, 12.
 Snellin, Maria, 36.
 Snelling, Anna, 29; Bettrice, 30; Elizab., 163; Jo., 38; Joanna, 82; Joh'es, 38, 82.
 Snellinge, Alicia, 72; Anna, 127, 145; Bettric, 166; Elyzab., 143; Isabella, 127; Joh'nes, 164; Rob'tus, 127; Thomas, 28.
 Snellinge, David, 41; John, 41.
 Snow, Katherina, 59; Nicholas, 59.
 Snowe, Mich., 164; Thomas, 105, 176; —, 161.
 Soane, Elyzab., 81.
 Soares, Jana, 65.
 Sobbs, Elyzab., 139; Petrus, 142.
 Sockett, Johannes, 4; Moyses, 2.
 Sole, Richardus, 15; Thomas, 18.
 Solloway, Carolus, 20.
 Som'er, Alicia, 72; Cecilia, 67.
 Somerford, Anna, 164.
 Somerscall, Elyzab., 68; Joan'es, 68.
 Sommers, Agnetem, 88; Joh'nes, 99; Maria, 99; Tobias, 88.
 Sommerton, Elizab., 17.
 Sonnet, Franncisca, 86; Jane, 33; Jeames, 149; Mathews, 36, 157; Mathew, 86.
 Sonnett, Jana, 144, 146; Nomyney, 133; Petrus, 117, 119, 123.
 Sonnit, Mathew, 152.
 Sootherne, Eliz., 19; Gratia, 19.
 Soper, Alicia, 72; Francisca, 134; Joanna, 75, 81; Leonarde, 21, 138; Mabella, 81; Philemon, 81; Stephanus, 72, 75; Steva'ns, 132; —, 132.
 Soracolde, Maria, 67.
 Soret, Magdalena, 57.
 Sorsbye, Joh'es, 144.
 Sotherland, Andreies, 92; Isabella', 92.
 Soucham, Joanna, 178.

- Souchis, Elisabetha, 154.
 Soule, Edmondus, 20.
 Souter, Gregor', 48.
 Southacke, Elizab., 85 ; Georgius, 85.
 Southerland, And., 41 ; Thomas, 41.
 Southerne, Eliz., 77.
 So'well, Elyz., 71.
 Sowsett, Gabriell, 60 ; Helyna, 60.
 Sowter, Maria, 54.
 Sowthwicke, Gualterus, 82 ; Margeria, 82.
 Sowthworthe, Gilb'tus, 128.
 Sowzt'sgatt, Alicia, 8.
 Spackford, Ellin, 89 ; Johannes, 89.
 Spakeman, Thomas, 148.
 Spandell, Richardus, 116.
 Sparcheforde, Guilielm', 141 ; Humfridus, 144.
 Sparchforde, Francisca, 79 ; Richardus, 79.
 Sparchfoud, Elizabeth, 25.
 Sparckfforde, Jeronimo, 24.
 Sparcks, Joh'nes, 144.
 Sparcksford, Guilielmus, 26.
 Sparcksforde, Humfridus, 28 ; Philippus, 27.
 Spareville, Lawrencius, 120.
 Sparfield, Sara, 97.
 Sparke, Kather', 96.
 Sparkes, Alicea', 102 ; Anna, 98 ; —, 133.
 Sparks, Margareta, 78.
 Sparcksford, Richarde, 29.
 Sparrow, Joannes, 84 ; Johannes, 151 ; Judith, 152 ; Maria, 84 ; —, 118.
 Sparrowe, Georgius, 32 ; Judith, 30.
 Sparville, Agnete, 68 ; Lawrencius, 68.
 Sparvyle, Elizabeth, 11.
 Spawlyn, Richardus, 9.
 Spearemaker, Gylbertus, 107.
 Spe'cer, Katherina, 67.
 Speed, Avis, 47 ; Fran., 169 ; Fraun., 45 ; Joh'nes, 171.
 Speer, Joh'nes, 101 ; Posthumea', 101.
 Speeres, Eliz., 91 ; Johannes, 91.
 Spence, Margareta, 161 ; Thomas, 121.
 Spenceley, Alicia, 83 ; Jacobus, 83.
 Spencer, Agnes, 115, 134 ; Alicia, 2, 5, 53, 104, 110, 114 ; Anna, 54 ; Elyz., 58 ; Francisca, 80 ; Guilielmus, 58, 107, 133 ; Guilielmus, 102 ; Henricus, 1, 4, 103, 108 ; Jana', 92 ; Joana'a', 91 ; Joannes, 91 ; Johan'es, 3 ; Margareta, 68, 73, 91 ; Phillis, 49 ; Prudent, 102 ; Thomas, 105 ; Wm., 3.
 Spendelow, Humfry, 151.
 Spendilow, Elisabeth, 152 ; Humfry, 151.
 Spendlaw, Katherine, 118.
 Spenser, Agnes, 6 ; Alicia, 6 ; Anna, 8 ; Carewe, 8, 113 ; Elyz., 62 ; Katherina, 6, 148 ; Magdalena, 5 ; Richard, 156.
 Spe'ser, Helyna, 60.
 Spice, Agnete, 59 ; Anna, 7 ; Barseba, 61 ; Berseba, 170 ; Elizabeth, 18, 92 ; Ellenor, 136 ; Gualterus, 59 ; Hugo, 12 ; Jacobus, 59, 61, 132 ; Joanna, 110 ; Katherina, 9 ; Richardus, 14, 162 ; Susanna, 11, 22.
 Spicer, Beniamyn, 32 ; Elizabeth, 33, 152 ; Francisens, 31 ; Guilielmus, 34 ; Katherina, 77 ; Lettice, 84 ; Reynolds, 84.
 Spiekma', Johan'es, 118.
 Spicks, Roger, 161.
 Spilman, Anne, 39 ; Jo., 40 ; Joh., 39 ; Johannes, 42, 43, 47, 92 ; John, 42, 43 ; Katherina, 47, 92 ; Robertus, 40 ; —, 176.
 Spine, Guilielm', 104.
 Spitte, Richard, 178.
 Sponge, Johan'es, 106.
 Sprage, Penelope, 151.
 Spragg, Elyzab., 27 ; Joannes, 29.
 Spragge, Elyzab., 145 ; Joannes, 26 ; Joh'es, 142 ; Penelope, 32.
 Spratt, Joh'nes, 101 ; Maria', 101.
 Sprgge, Anna, 25.
 Springall, Ellenora, 81.
 Springe, Guilielm', 135.
 Sprinkell, Elyzab., 108.
 Sprowse, Margareta, 124.
 Sprugwell, Cecilia, 58.
 Spur, Anna, 37 ; Katherina, 36.
 Spnrle, Johan'es, 157.
 Square, Joannes, 126.
 Squier, Agnete, 77 ; Joan'es, 77.
 Squiere, Ann, 96 ; Rowland, 96.
 Squire, Agnete, 59.
 Srimpley, Johannes, 4.
 St. —, Anna, 38 ; John's, 38.
 Stacy, Elyz., 84 ; Franc., 99 ; Humfr', 165 ; Margareta, 145.
 Stacey, Francis, 50 ; Hestar, 66.
 Stafe, Thomasina, 111.
 Sta'feilde, Joanna, 75, 83.
 Sta'ger, Elyz., 75.
 St' Albons, Agnetem, 88 ; Georgius, 88.
 Sta'ley, Dorcas, 76.
 Stalker, Guilielmus, 5 ; Joanna, 6.
 Stallenge, Will'm', 47.
 Stalling, Will'mus, 173.
 Stallinge, Henricus, 173 ; Lott, 50.
 Stallings, Joh'nes, 178.
 Stanbridge, Joanna, 128.
 Standish, Jane, 150 ; Margaret, 150.
 Standisse, Joanna, 2.
 Standley, Edward, 157 ; Henry, 38 ; Jacobus, 155 ; —, 157.
 Standly, Johannes, 87 ; Margareta, 87.
 Standoline, Agnes, 51.
 Stanes, Edwardus, 30.
 Stanfeilde, Marian, 73.
 Stanforde, Galfridus, 122.
 Stanhop, Eliz., 95 ; Kather., 99.
 Stanhope, Maria, 162 ; Suzan, 179.
 Stanhoppe, Joannes, 28 ; Johan., 27 ; Katherina, 27 ; Michael, 28.
 Stanley, Agnes, 93 ; Edward, 161 ; Joannes, 21 ; Katherine, 93 ; Nicholaus, 139 ; Rebecca, 142 ; Sibella, 11, 16 ; Thomas, 128, 161.
 Stanly, Henricus, 145 ; Joannes, 140.
 Stanlye, Rebecca, 25.
 Stanmer, Dorothe, 126.
 Stanninge, Jan., 95 ; John, 95.
 Stansbye, Elyz., 73 ; Guilielm', 73.
 Stansfeilde, Guilielm', 114.
 Stanto', Joanna, 68.
 Stanton, Dorath., 49 ; Joh'es, 107 ; Susanna, 82.
 Stanyforthe, Georgius, 109.
 Stapeler, Richardus, 131.
 Stapler, Ambrose, 12, 123 ; Francisens, 16 ; Guilielmus, 19 ; Jerrom, 129 ; Maria, 14.
 Stapleto', Thomas, 13 ; X'poferus, 13.
 Stapleton, Chr'oferus, 123.
 Stare, Alee, 89 ; Richardus, 89.
 Starkcy, Agnes, 14 ; Annam, 89 ; Elizab., 102 ; Saram, 93.
 Starkye, Grace, 1.
 Stathorne, Joanna, 76 ; Joannes, 76 ; Johan'es, 135.
 Sta'to', Elyzab., 65.

- Staveley, Edwardus, 18.
 Staylye, Guilielm', 70; Magdalena, 70.
 Stead, Elizab., 51.
 Steadman, Anna, 177.
 Stearne, Anna, 115; Felix, 111.
 Steart, John, 42; Will'mus, 12.
 Stedham, Johannes, 102; Phebea, 102.
 Stedman, Anna, 49; Elizab., 47; Gartret, 37; Guilielmus, 34; John, 44.
 Steedema', Maria, 23.
 Steedman, Guilielm', 155; Johne, 168.
 Steele, Joannes, 74; Margareta, 74.
 Steelecragge, Magdalena, 7, 113; M'gareta, 75; X'poferus, 75; —, 131.
 Steepler, Tho., 126.
 Steevens, Adrianns, 25; Agnis, 140; Awdrye, 145; Christiana, 24; Fra'cisca, 79; Harmanus, 144; Radolphus, 24; Rob'tus, 79; Ruth, 23, 30; Saray, 26.
 Steevenson, Richardus, 173.
 Stephenes, Jacobs, 6.
 Stephens, Agnes, 22; Edward, 13 (2); Henric, 156; Joanna, 72; Maria, 176; Richardus, 130; Rob'tus, 15, 72; Susanna, 15.
 Stephenson, Agneta, 38; Anna, 42; Elyzab., 119; Francisca, 28; Guilielm', 106; Richard, 38, 42; Thomas, 15.
 Stephe'son, Henricus, 62; Joyce, 62.
 Stepler, Franciscus, 128.
 Steplere, Jherome, 17.
 Sterkye, Thomas, 113.
 Sterley, Bridgett, 90; Phillippus, 90.
 Sterman, Guilielm', 125.
 Sterne, Felix, 8.
 Stert, Johannes, 157; —, 157.
 Sterten, Anna, 105; Richardus, 103.
 Stenens, Ambrose, 151; Jacob, 151; Magdalin, 151; Robert, 157; Rodolphus, 151; Ruth, 152; Sara, 151; Susanna, 151; Thomas, 164, 165.
 Stenenson, Elisabetha, 153; Francisca, 153; Gracia, 158; Henric, 156; Jacobus, 157; Julian, 152; Johannes, 150; Katerina, 152; Rich., 168; —, 168.
 Stevanus, 85.
 Stevens, Ambrosius, 27; Elyzab., 73; Francisca, 74; Guilielm', 74; Henry, 89; Jane, 90; Magdalena, 20; Margareta, 74, 89; Richardus, 13, 18, 126; Rob'tus, 74, 78, 138; Rogerus, 120; Ruth, 142; Tho., 126; Will'mus, 48; Xpi'na, 78; —, 126.
 Stevenson, Alexander, 55; Cornelius, 122; Doroth., 47; Edborowe, 16; Eliz., 8; Elyzabeth, 30, 111; Gratia, 14; Henricus, 94, 132; Johan'es, 13, 123; Katherina, 33, 94; Lacon, 119; Marian, 94; Frudencia, 115; Richardus, 36; Thomas, 106.
 Steve's, Constanca, 71.
 Steve's, Harman, 19.
 Steve'son, Cornelius, 11; Guilielmus, 10; Helena, 60, 75; Henricus, 10; Judeoca, 75; Katherina, 19; Lacon, 9; Margareta, 12; Richardus, 74; Sus'na, 74.
 Stew, Agnetes, 88.
 Steward, Eliz., 93; Gilbert, 159; Guilielm', 93, 165; Joanna, 54; Lenox, 89.
 Steward, Anna, 18, 130; Joanna, 78; Tho., 122.
 Stewardson, Margareta, 81.
 Stewman, Henricus, 88; Margareta, 88.
 Steyman, Rogerus, 125.
 Stiffe, Jane, 33, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Stilerag, Anna, 156.
 Stile, Ephraim, 20; Katherina, 75; Nathaniell, 21; Richardus, 21, 75.
 Stilerag, Eduard, 158.
 Stillito, Edmundus, 80; Margeria, 80.
 Stinfield, Eliz., 171.
 Stivenson, Johannes, 19.
 Stockdale, Chr'oferus, 127, 146; Elyz., 81; Henricus, 14, 18, 124; Jacobus, 20; Janna, 17; Joan'a, 146; Margareta, 12; Margeria, 69; Richardus, 22; X'poferus, 16.
 Stockden, Rob'tus, 112.
 Stockedale, Hestar, 15, 125; Jana, 122; Margareta, 127; Maria, 131.
 Stocker, Elyzab., 128.
 Stockes, Anna, 99.
 Stockley, Thomas, 7.
 Stockwood, Gul., 165.
 Stodder, Edward, 169.
 Stoffs, Jacob, 168.
 Stokes, Anna, 12, 70; Eliz., 92; Guilielm', 123; Henricus, 103.
 Stone, Agnete, 68, 78; Anna, 96, 137; Anne, 152; Arian, 36; Avissa, 112; Dorothea, 29; Eliz., 35; Elizabetha, 39; Guilielm', 78; Helena, 4; Henricus, 49; Humfridus, 111; Joanna, 76, 82; Joannes, 68, 76; Johan'es, 4, 13, 123, 163; Katherina, 33, 156; Maria, 46, 100, 178; Nicholaus, 53; Parnell, 28, 140; Richardus, 39, 82, 164; Stevanus, 122; Susan, 37, 158; William, 175; —, 31, 163.
 Stonehayke, Petrus, 11.
 Stones, Barbara, 45.
 Stonge, Avis, 59; Humfridus, 59.
 Stonings, Elyz., 79.
 Stonne, Elizabetha, 41; Tho., 41.
 Stonouer, Thomas, 178.
 Stoppert, Eliz., 93; Roger', 93.
 Storar, Guilielm', 60; Katherina, 60.
 Storey, Elizab., 99.
 Storie, Arthurs, 16; Edw., 15; Johan'es, 15; Mariam, 91.
 Storlocke, Rowlandus, 106.
 Stormore, Elizabetha, 177.
 Stortwen, Guilielm', 105.
 Story, Art., 156; Dowte, 86; Ellenam, 91; Gualterns, 91.
 Storie, Alexander, 130; Edwardus, 125; Elizab., 118; Joannes, 125; Joh'es, 125 (2); —, 125.
 Stowe, Agnete, 103; Alys, 107; Christiana, 7; Christina, 122; Elizabeth, 7, 112, 119; Franciscus, 1; Godfrey, 117; Guilielm', 122; Helena, 124; Humfridus, 3; Joanna, 2, 104; Joan'es, 72; Johan'es, 6; Rachaela, 72; —, 113, 119, 122.
 Stowell, Ellenora, 84; Guilielm', 122; Jana, 78; Richardus, 145.
 Stower, Francis, 86; Henry, 86.
 Stowghto', Elyzab., 68.
 Stowton, Mabella, 119.
 Stowtt, —, 109.
 Strain, Alica, 41; Thomas, 41.
 Straiting, Alicia, 159.
 Straker, Agnete, 80; Guilielm', 80.
 Strane, Barbone, 41; Raphe, 41.
 Strange, Alicia, 161; Anna, 97.
 Stranger, Garrett, 104.
 Straunger, Richardus, 117.
 Straungestaffe, Gilb'tus, 115.
 Strawnge, Maria, 72.
 Stray'ger, Isabella, 70.

- Strayne, Rad., 39; Richardus, 39; Sarah, 35; Sino', 179; —, 51.
 Straynger, Alicia, 73.
 Streaker, Georgius, 138; Treamer, 138.
 Streamer, Anna, 11, 124.
 Streat, Anna, 159.
 Streate, Alicia, 71; Joanna, 80; Tho., 112.
 Strecher, Henricus, 155.
 Stretcher, Andreus, 52.
 Stretta, Margareta, 59.
 Streyn, Henr', 47.
 Streyn, Richardus, 44; Thom', 41.
 Streytt, Guilielm', 111.
 Stricker, Grace, 43; Thomas, 164.
 Striker, Bennet, 34, 156; Gracea, 166; Guilielms, 155; Jonas, 37, 159; Maria, 99; Mariam, 87; Thomas, 39 (2), 87, 172.
 Stringer, Katherina, 135.
 Stringfield, Eliz., 95; John, 95.
 Stringher, Anna, 11.
 Strongharm, Annam, 91.
 Strongthorne, Joanna, 75; Joan'es, 75.
 Stronne, Elizabetha, 41.
 Stroughton, Joannes, 155.
 Strowde, Anna, 74; Godfridus, 32; Henricus, 32, 148.
 Strowte, Petrus, 130.
 Strudgnell, Steph., 47.
 Strudle, Stephanus, 141.
 Strugnil, Elizab., 51.
 Strugnil, Henricus, 55.
 Stryker, Pheba, 45.
 Stubbs, Edwardus, 118, 158; Guilielmus, 91; Janam, 91.
 Stubs, Isabell, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Stuckely, Annie, 86.
 Studeley, Elyzab., 57.
 Stuer, Judith, 99.
 Stuke, Anna, 59; Jacobus, 59.
 Sturgis, Kather', 94.
 Sturgnell, Susan, 47; —, 45.
 Sturley, Margaret, 177.
 Sturt, Guiliel', 164; Joh'nes, 173; Sanders, 40; Thomas, 44, 175; —, 173.
 Sturte, Sander, 162.
 Sturton, Arthurus, 3, 107; Elizabeth, 18; Philipus, 3.
 Stutcliffe, Fanam, 84.
 Stuther, Nicholaus, 126.
 Style, Agnete, 105; Elyzab., 81; Ephraym, 133; Fra'cisus, 122; Guilielm', 81; Joh'es, 105; Marg., 98.
 Styles, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 96.
 Styl, Alicia, 69; Richardus, 69.
 Stynt, Guilielm', 160.
 Styrr, Joh., 38; Johannes, 38.
 Sudberic, Sibella, 25.
 Sudley, Jan, 95.
 Sugwich, Maria, 155.
 Suite, Garrett, 118.
 Sun'ers, Tho., 139.
 Summerford, Aguetem, 87; Miles, 87.
 Sun, Will'mus, 48.
 Susan, 47.
 Susanna, 145, 149.
 Sussex, Barbara, 60; Editha, 6; Edwardus, 6, 7; Jacobus, 5; Joannes, 60; Nicholaus, 107; Rebecca, 5.
 Sustian, Sara, 35.
 Sutton, Alicia, 63; Anna, 85 (2); Brigitt, 166; Florencia, 57; Joanna, 150; Johannes, 32, 151; John, 166; Maria, 90; Petrus, 121.
 Swabber, Thomas, 51; Wilhelm, 49.
 Swafarde, Margareta, 105.
 Swaffer, Elizab., 170; John, 169; Lawrenceus, 104; Thomas, 175; Will'm, 175.
 Swaine, Gualterus, 90; Mariam, 90.
 Swallow, Georgius, 160.
 Swan'e, Alicia, 110.
 Swan'ixe, Will'mus, 55.
 Swann, Elyz., 77; Joan'a, 6; Tho., 77.
 Swanne, Evan, 22; Joanna, 115.
 Swanston, Edward, 158; —, 158.
 Swanstone, Jane, 154.
 Swanton, Margaretam, 90.
 Swarland, Katherina, 86.
 Swarlande, Sibilla, 86.
 Swarth, Thomas, 167.
 Swarthe, Thomas, 166.
 Swayne, Thomas, 110.
 Sweate, Grisella, 111.
 Sweatman, Emma, 24.
 Sweatna', Mathias, 28.
 Sweeper, Franc., 179.
 Sweetfirt, Margareta, 85.
 Sweetnan, Agnis, 149.
 Swetman, Anna, 30.
 Swetnam, Barbara', 91; Eme, 156; Johannes, 91, 160; Wilhelmus, 172.
 Sweyer, Severinus, 66; Stynnia, 66.
 Swift, Anna, 102.
 Swifte, Edwardus, 83; Elyzab., 83.
 Swinnerton, Wilmoth, 99.
 Swynborne, Edwardus, 133.
 Swyngles, Arthurus, 119.
 Sybella, 115.
 Syberne, Joanna, 107.
 Syddell, Joanna, 75; Johan'es, 75.
 Sydley, Dorothea, 65; Henricus, 65.
 Sydney, Humfridus, 124.
 Syke, Gertruda, 113.
 Sylvertoppe, Andreas, 122.
 Symcocke, Maria, 163.
 Symcookes, Thomas, 45.
 Symcookes, Rob., 170.
 Symcox, Robertus, 43 (2).
 Symmons, Maria, 179.
 Symondes, Saray, 162.
 Symonds, Abraham, 155; Anna, 21, 161; Elizab., 42; Fortuna, 69; Guilielmus, 19; Isaack, 169; Joan'es, 69; Johannes, 160; Petrus, 169; Thomas, 37, 160; Will', 42.
 Symonis, 126.
 Symons, Anna, 62; Dorath., 48; Edwardus, 62; Eliz., 94; Elyzab., 142; Gertrude, 114; Guiliel', 94; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 130, 142; Katherina, 64; Petrus, 45, 171; Rebecca, 27, 72, 145; Rob'tus, 64; Saray, 26.
 Sym'ons, Joanna, 20.
 Symounds, M'gareta, 74; Petrus, 74.
 Sympson, Francis, 21; Henricus, 136; Marg', 172.
 Symso', Elyz., 58.
 Symson, Anna, 40; Eliz., 8; Jeffrey, 177; Jeffrid', 52; Joannes, 23; Margareta, 42; Will'm, 40, 42, 47.
 Synke, Gartrude, 8; Johan'es, 9.
 Synkell, Margareta, 109.
 Synkett, Agnes, 1.
 Synoes, Agnete, 57.
 Syon, Isaack, 144.

Syser, Jane, 87.
 Syson, Guilielm', 110.
 Sy'son, Magdalena, 60 ; Margareta, 61.
 Syvers, Christopher, 91 ; Eliz., 91.

T

- Tabotte, Peter, 152.
 Tabutt, Parnella, 84.
 Tacham, Patiencia, 134.
 Tack, Bennett, 47 ; Thomas, 51.
 Tacke, Clarea, 123 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Joanna, 115 ; Johannes, 116 ; Margareta, 108 ; Richard', 56.
 Tackull, Agnete, 61 ; Guilielmus, 61.
 Tafton, Sicily, 89.
 Tailor, Anna, 150 ; Eduard, 159 ; Jane, 38 ; Margaret, 160 ; Owen, 29.
 Take, Benetta, 180 ; Eliz., 96 ; Johanes, 6 ; Thomas, 96.
 Talbot, Edwardus, 152.
 Talbott, Elizab., 164.
 Talbush, Edward, 151.
 Talenter, Margareta, 59.
 Talmach, Eliz., 95 ; Lionel, 95 ; Lyonell, 45 (2).
 Tamer, Mabell, 149.
 Tamworthe, Arthurus, 21 ; —, 135.
 Tandife, Anna, 12.
 Tankin, Georg', 166.
 Tanner, Elizab., 100 ; Sara, 51 ; Thomas, 100.
 Tannet, D., 154 ; David, 83 ; Joanna, 83 ; Thomas, 149 ; —, 149, 154.
 Tannett, Edouardus, 32 ; Joana, 168 ; Mabell, 31 ; Miles, 28, 147 ; Thomas, 29.
 Tanworth, Georgius, 98 ; Joan'em, 98.
 Tapley, Katherinam, 90.
 Tapling, Prysill, 99.
 Tarbucke, Alicia, 85.
 Tarlis, Franciscus, 101 ; Maria', 101.
 Tarlles, Henricus, 155.
 Tarranat, Guilielmus, 23.
 Tarrant, Alicia, 79, 158 ; Elisabeth, 149 ; Guilielm', 79 ; Jacobus, 43, 165 ; Joh., 39 ; Johannes, 39 ; Margareta, 142 ; Will'm, 43.
 Tarraunt, Joannes, 26.
 Tarsell, Guilielmus, 89 ; Sarath, 89.
 Tarum, Isabel, 85 ; Richard, 85.
 Tarvar, Leonardus, 117.
 Tarven, Isabella, 32.
 Tasker, Agnes, 138.
 Tastian, Margareta, 36.
 Tatape, Thomas, 152.
 Taton, Agnetem, 87 ; Johannes, 87.
 Tatsall, Doroth., 95 ; Maria', 95.
 Taverne, Annam, 90.
 Tawlbott, Joanna, 65 ; Joannes, 65.
 Tawnton, Guilielm', 143.
 Taylor, Andreas, 3.
 Taylor, Agnete, 59, 63 ; Alicea, 180 ; Alicia, 172 ; Anna, 53 (2), 180 ; Edouardus, 146 ; Ellenam, 91 ; Isabella, 65 ; Joanna, 2 ; Johannes, 3, 77, 107 ; Katherina, 51, 77 ; Rob'tus, 173 ; Sibill, 101.
 Tayller, Johan'es, 2.
 Tayloe, Thomas, 151.
 Taylor, Alic', 100 ; Alicea, 55 ; Alicia, 58 ; Anna, 26, 43, 49, 142 ; Barbara, 3 ; Bridgetta, 23 ; Cassandra, 170 ; Christina, 72, 134 ; Devorax, 146 ; Edwardus, 116, 176 ; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 44, 74, 83, 88, 168 ; Franciscus, 113 ; Guilielmus, 74, 83, 152 ; Helena, 97, 130 ; Henricus, 86, 132 ; Humfridus, 27 ; Isabella, 79, 174 ; Joanna, 89, 137 ; Johannes, 19, 54, 97, 99, 104, 105, 122, 123, 137, 171 ; Kather., 99 ; Magnus, 24 ; Marg., 96 ; Margaret, 86, 117 ; Margareta, 31 ; Maria, 30, 67, 146 ; Mathewe, 112 ; Nicholaus, 11, 129 ; Rachael, 135 ; Rachell, 23 ; Richardus, 79, 100, 172 ; Robert, 152 ; Rob'tus, 23 ; Saray, 143 ; Susanna, 21 ; Thomas, 47, 72, 153, 173 ; Vmfrye, 152 ; Will'm, 44.
 Taylour, William, 33.
 Tearme, Joannes, 19.
 Teather, Rob'tus, 123.
 Teboe, Saray, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
 Tedcastle, Ursul', 95.
 Teddar, Elyzab., 73, 117 ; Jacobus, 157 ; Jana, 68 ; Joanes, 68, 73 ; Johan'es, 13 ; Thomas, 13, 123 ; —, 157.
 Tedder, Agn., 33 ; Agnes, 119 ; Agnete, 62 ; Alicia, 120 (2) ; Anna, 9, 155 ; Anthonius, 8 ; Antonius, 114 ; Bartholmeus, 10 ; Ellen, 37 ; Guilielmus, 9, 11, 22 ; Henricus, 13 ; Jacob, 163, 170 ; James, 42 ; Jauna, 42 ; Jo., 13 ; Joanna, 61 (2), 112, 136 ; Joannes, 61, 62 ; Johan'es, 8, 119, 127, 130 ; Katherina, 8, 113, 169 ; Maria, 44 ; Richardus, 61, 127, 136 ; Susanna, 14 ; —, 163.
 Tedstill, Mariam, 91.
 Tegg, Elizab., 100 ; Guliel', 100 ; Henricus, 90 ; Maria, 72 ; Richardus, 72 ; Susan, 90.
 Tellin, Agnes, 153.
 Tempelman, Will'mus, 42 (2).
 Temple, Martin, 160 ; Will'mus, 49.
 Templeman, Guliel', 92, 164 ; Margaret, 92 ; Ward, 43.
 Templemen, Marg., 40 ; Wm., 40.
 Tenant, Georgius, 92 ; Margaret, 92.
 Tenehe, Hugo, 110.
 Tennat, Andrew, 152.
 Tennyver, Susan, 160.
 Teringham, Gulielm', 53.
 Terrel, Christian, 87.
 Terrell, M'ra yele, 106.
 Terrett, Deborox, 27 ; Devorax, 144.
 Terrey, Anna, 92.
 Terrill, Edwardi, 173 ; Morris, 133.
 Terringham, Elizab., 51.
 Terry, —, 147.
 Tether, Jana, 123 ; Joh'es, 111 ; Petrus, 114.
 Tethrington, Leonardus, 89 ; Maria, 89.
 Tew, Aliciam, 63 ; Guilielmus, 63 ; Maria, 9 ; Susanna, 11.
 Tewe, Avicia, 65 ; Franciscus, 10.
 Tewys, Went, 114.
 Thackam, Helenam, 100.
 Thackham, Thomas, 130, 158.
 Thackwell, Thomas, 114.
 Thamar, 45.
 Tharcher, Eliz., 60.
 Tharp, Mariam, 90.
 Tharpe, Ellina, 42 ; John, 42.
 Thatch, Jana', 102 ; Joh'nes, 102.
 Thateber, Eliz., 92 ; Guilielmus, 92.
 Thates, Richard, 55, 179.
 Thawates, Mark, 171.
 Thear, Johannes, 150.
 Theryto', Edwardus, 63 ; Margareta, 63.
 Thesworthe, Richardus, 118.
 Thetche, Gracea', 98.
 Theyre, Agnes, 49.

- Thicknes, Joanna, 158.
 Thimblebey, Joan, 171.
 Thimbleby, Elizabetha, 180; Isabell, 47; Joana, 45; Katherine, 60; —, 180.
 Thimblebye, Agnes, 2; Anna, 61, 66; Arthurus, 117; Elizabeth, 1; Francisus, 109 (2), 115; Franciscus, 5; Franee, 9; Joannes, 61; Johannes, 104, 112; Margareta, 63; Matheus, 4, 108 (2).
 Tho., Joh'es, 136; —, 136.
 Thomas, 20, 39, 50, 105, 106, 112 (2), 113, 114, 119 (2), 124, 132 (2), 140, 155, 157, 173; Agnete, 70; Alicia, 132; Davidus, 115; Edmundus, 9, 39; Edward, 167; Eliz., 91, 158; Eliza, 42; Elizabeth, 47, 91, 170; Evan, 137, 162; Guilielmus, 106, 150; Gulielm', 91, 168; Henric', 163; Huggeus, 175; Hugo, 93; Isaack, 15; Jana, 60; Joan', 97; Joan'e', 93; Joanna, 71; Joannes, 70, 144; Joh'es, 131; John, 97; Katherine, 45, 54; Lodonicus, 136; Margaret, 176; Margareta, 63; Maria, 56, 84; Richardus, 145; Robertus, 21, 39, 42, 49, 91, 134; Up hew up David, 70; Will'm, 41, 174; —, 128; *see also* Up Thomas.
 Thomasina, 45, 125.
 Thomkis, Jhon, 149.
 Thomlin, Lev., 39; William, 39.
 Thomlynsen, Rob'tus, 118.
 Thompsol, Guilielmus, 57, 60; Joana, 60; Margareta, 57.
 Thompson, Abraham, 41; Agnis, 119; Alicia, 147, 153; Antonius, 128; Edwardus, 126; Elyzab., 57; Guilielmus, 148; Jana, 146; Joanna, 24, 31, 129, 138, 146; Maria, 88; Mary, 148; Mereada, 161; Robert, 88; Rob'tus, 107; Tho., 105, 115; Ursula, 131; Vidua, 117; Willm., 41; Xpiana, 77; —, 22.
 Thom's, Edwardus, 8, 133; Elyz., 73; Joh'es, 133; Tho., 110; —, 133.
 Thomson, Anna, 76; Edwardus, 14; Guilielm', 76; Jacobus, 108; Johan'es, 14; Margareta, 109, 110; Mandlin, 149; Richardus, 127; Thomas, 14, 149; Ursula, 15.
 Thomsyn, Anna, 75.
 Thoring, Robert, 158.
 Thorlowe, Margareta, 64.
 Thorne, Alicia, 155; Constance, 88; Edith, 99; Jane, 89; Johannes, 88, 89; Sara', 100; Thomas, 100.
 Thornebororo, Lettice, 47.
 Thorneton, Anna, 161; Edward, 38; Georgius, 23; Henry, 40; Jer., 38, 40.
 Thornhill, Robertus, 37.
 Thornin, Margaretta, 86; Rogerus, 86.
 Thorning, Marg., 97; Penelope, 40; Rogerus, 40, 159, 165; —, 159, 165.
 Thorninge, Rog', 166.
 Thornton, Anna, 36, 169; Elizab., 47; Fran., 95, 100; Georgius, 22; Henricus, 33, 163; Hieronim, 176; Jeromy, 42; Joh'nes, 168; John, 45; Katherine, 179; Richard, 47, 95, 172; Robertus, 52; Samuel, 163; Suzanna, 42.
 Thorogton, Frannc., 173.
 Thorowgood, Anna, 98.
 Thorp, Elizab., 94; Georg', 175, 180; Margar., 45; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 179; —, 175.
 Thorpe, Elyzabeth, 23; George, 84; Georgius, 56; Guilielmus, 30, 113; Joannes, 78; Johannes, 31, 38, 89, 147; Katherine, 27; Margareta, 81; Margaretta, 89; Maria, 24; Otho, 35; Rebecca, 25, 38, 78, 153; Richard, 33, 170; Thomas, 28.
 Thoulson, Joh'nes, 160.
 Threasher, Agnis, 138.
 Threshar, Agnis, 23; Anna, 137; Joanna, 15; Johan'es, 19.
 Thresher, Edwardus, 17; Joh'es, 134; —, 138.
 Throgmorton, Joh'nis, 170; Margar', 168.
 Thropes, Joh'nes, 176.
 Throughgoode, Anna, 14.
 Throwgood, Jeffres, 94; Susan, 94.
 Thunder, Annabell, 179.
 Thurbe, Edmundus, 116.
 Thurlocke, Agnete, 66; Johan'es, 66.
 Thurlowe, Abraham, 22; Moyscs, 138.
 Thurman, Henry, 180.
 Thursby, Joh'n', 97; Lucretia, 97.
 Thurstone, Richardus, 23.
 Thwaites, Henric', 158.
 Tian, Jacobus, 137.
 Tibals, Margar', 98.
 Tibbins, Ellin, 89.
 Tice, Charol., 50.
 Tickell, Johannes, 147.
 Tickeridge, Dorothea, 25.
 Tickn, Edwardus, 128.
 Ticknar, Ellenora, 25, 141; Georgius, 22, 143; Guilielmus, 19; Joane, 149; Johan'es, 17; Katherine, 10; Thomas, 20.
 Tickner, Danie, 150; Guilielmus, 149.
 Tiddan, Ablan', 157.
 Tiddler, Anna, 80; Henricus, 80.
 Tiffin, Alicea, 94.
 Tigger, Edwardus, 92; Ellena, 92.
 Tilbury, Henricus, 154.
 Tiler, Joh'es, 106.
 Tiliard, Elias, 158.
 Tilney, Gabriel, 152.
 Tiltyard, Phebe, 55.
 Tinsche, Christianna, 68; Tho., 68.
 Tinckley, Elyz., 77; Tho., 77.
 Tindall, Faythe, 67.
 Tinsley, Helena, 69; Tho., 69.
 Tirrett, Martha, 97, 180.
 Tisdall, Jonas, 38.
 Titley, Elizabetha, 86.
 Tixouer, Magdalen, 174.
 Tobias, Gilliana, 130.
 Toby, Elizab., 98; Will'mus, 98.
 Tockshall, Tabytha, 10.
 Tod, Edward, 94; Eliz., 100; Helena, 45; Hester, 43; Jana, 43; Joan'a, 43; Joh'n, 43; Kath', 94.
 Todd, Elizah., 48, 94; Jana, 167; Joana, 166; John, 94; Maria, 73; Rob'tus, 73; Thomas, 172.
 Todde, Elyzabeatha, 57.
 Todder, Maria, 176.
 Togman, Johan'es, 6.
 Togmure, Richardus, 11.
 Tolfrey, Margareta, 68.
 Tombles, Elyzabetha, 75.
 Tomling, Agnete, 60.
 Tomlinso', Joanna, 68.
 Tomlinson, Eliz., 96; Thomas, 36.
 Tomlyn, Guliel', 168.
 Tomlynsen, Edmondus, 108; Helena, 70; Magdalen, 9.
 Tompkins, Jacob, 168.
 Tompson, Alicia, 69; Anna, 48; Brigitt, 94; Elisabetha, 87; Henricus, 13; Hugo, 56;

- Joan, 169; Joh'n', 97; Kath., 97, 170; Marg., 97; Margar', 165; Richard, 94.
Tomso', Margareta, 72.
Tomson, Agnete, 57; Annam, 89; Ed., 15; Elizab., 43, 62; Godfridus, 125; Guilielm', 73; Helena, 66; Henricus, 62; Johau'es, 124; Maria, 73; Petrus, 15; Richardus, 112; Sainsts, 36.
Tomye, Saray, 7.
Toney, Cornelius, 111.
Tong, Anna', 101; Edward, 101.
Tonney, Andreas, 109.
Tonnye, Andreas, 5; Dinginge, 135; Evans, 6; Martha, 107; Sara, 114.
Tony, Joana', 101.
Tood, Hester, 166.
Toogoode, Maria, 80; Richardus, 80.
Tooke, Elizabeth, 86.
Toomes, Rowlandus, 140.
Toonye, Dingen, 73.
Toorner, Mariam, 89; Richardus, 89.
Topley, Franciscus, 142; Joannes, 24; Joh'es, 140; Katherina, 79; Radolphus, 79.
Toplife, Anna, 29; Franciscus, 26.
Topliff, Radolphus, 156.
Topliffe, Priscilla, 27.
Toppyn, Christina, 71, 126; Symonis, 71.
Torner, Alicea', 95.
Totnell, Joh'nes, 168.
Totwyn, Maria, 67; Petrus, 67.
Touey, Johannes, 40, 162; John, 40; Launce-
lott, 174.
Toulson, Jana, 159.
Tounley, Richard, 48.
Tourman, Joane, 86.
Touse, Christofer, 49, 172.
Touye, Anne, 38.
Tovy, Betteris, 93.
Towarson, Joanna, 68; Michael, 68.
Townesend, Katherin', 92; Richardus, 140; Timotheus, 92.
Townley, Ulisses, 45.
Townsend, Arthur, 170; Elyz., 71; Thomas, 52.
Townson, Marmaduk', 161.
Toye, Paul, 96; Susan, 96.
Tracie, Anna, 55.
Tracye, Paulinus, 53.
Traherne, David, 40.
Trate, Edwardus, 20; Joanna, 19, 131; Rose, 20.
Trapes, Francisca, 58; Franciscus, 58; Pope, 54; Prudentia, 51.
Trasye, Easter, 67.
Tratt, Maria, 4.
Trawghton, Mawleus, 138.
Trayford, Cicilia, 165.
Trayghte, Rosa, 138.
Trayte, Mary, 148.
Treadway, Guilielmus, 34; Johannes, 87; Maria, 87; Thomas, 35.
Treahearne, Danied, 163.
Trecher, Petrus, 48.
Trednick, Phillip, 156.
Tredree, Aegidius, 78; Egiddius, 76; Elizab., 78; Margareta, 76, 135.
Tredway, George, 38; Johannes, 161.
Tredwaye, Colleta, 73.
Treedre, Aegidius, 138.
Treslowthy, Kath., 95.
Tretou, Petrus, 13.
Treuer, Robert, 33.
Treveare, Francisca, 139.
Trevet, Joanna, 127.
Treyfor, Maria, 65.
Trewma', Anna, 71; Stephanus, 71.
Tricker, Johan'es, 159; —, 159.
Tright, Judocea, 73; Richardus, 73.
Trinder, Guilielm', 137.
Tripett, Guilielmus, 58; Margareta, 58.
Triplett, Alicia, 63; Thomas, 63.
Tripley, Elyz., 82.
Trippett, Alicia, 68, 121; Avis, 144; Joan'es, 68; Johannes, 4; Margareta, 116; Rob'tus, 12.
Trobe, Richardus, 19.
Trobefeilde, Parnella, 62; Radolphus, 62.
Tromble, Andreas, 63, 72, 135; Joanna, 22; Lowe, 72; Margareta, 127; Richardus, 17, 129, 131.
Trot, Helena, 59; Joannes, 59.
Trott, Elizabeth, 5; Elyn, 128; Johaunes, 126; Maria, 67; Saray, 7; Thomas, 6, 111.
Trotts, —, 119 (2).
Trow, Johannes, 37.
Trowe, Bedford, 42; Bridgetta, 38; Christof', 12, 166; Elizab., 46; Xpor., 38; —, 166.
Trowell, Elyzab., 68; Maria, 120.
Trowte, Thomas, 131.
Trumble, Elizab., 100; Joh'nes, 100; Kath., 100; Lo, 78.
Trunbell, Rebecca, 55.
Trundal, Edward, 96; Susan, 96.
Trundall, Edward, 50; Joh'nes, 174; John, 46; Margar', 167.
Trundell, Edward, 93; Margaret, 93.
Trundelle, Edw., 163; —, 163.
Trondoll, Joh'nes, 43.
Trunkis, Mathias, 153.
Trussell, Elizab., 54, 151, 178.
Truswell, Georgius, 173.
Trutte, Stevanus, 118.
Trye, Amye, 86; Frauncis, 86.
Tuchener, Alicia, 72, 134; Edwardus, 72.
Tucke, Joan'es, 68; Mariona, 68.
Tucker, Alicea, 84; Elyzab., 84; Joannam, 89; Johannes, 89; Margareta, 84; Maria, 74, 81; Richardus, 84.
Tuckerner, Ellin, 91.
Tuckey, Judith, 101.
Tuckwell, Henricus, 6.
Tudyswell, Joanna, 62.
Tuffey, Bettrice, 91; Johannes, 91.
Tuggell, Alicea, 179; Marger', 180.
Tuggey, Richard, 175.
Tuke, Thomas, 179.
Tunnye, Petrus, 128.
Tunstall, Margareta, 176.
Turburfild, Joh'n', 98; Marg., 98.
Turbyn, Avelyna, 75; Henricus, 75.
Turchett, Elizab., 46; Maraini, 46.
Turke, Anna, 55.
Turlande, Elizab., 69.
Turloughe, Elyz., 75; Joannes, 75; Moyses, 21.
Turlowghe, Abraham, 139.
Turnan, Henr', 52.
Turnar, —, 110.
Turnehowt, Cornelius, 85; Fra., 85.
Turnehowte, Anna, 32.
Turnepenyne, Margareta, 126.
Turner, Agnete, 60, 88; Alice, 43; Allanus, 29, 79; Allen, 43, 77, 92; Allenus, 52; Alline, 41,

- 150; Anna, 5, 80; Antonius, 142; Basell, 150; Bettrice, 64; Christiana, 8; Edwardus, 113; Elizabetha, 61, 169; Francisca, 77, 137; Garrett, 161; Henricus, 113; Jacobus, 82, 159; Joanna, 6, 65, 83, 113, 160; Joannes, 27; Johan'es, 3, 9 (2), 83, 115, 110, 157; Jonas, 23, 136; Judocea, 26, 79; Katherina, 7, 80; Margareta, 82, 109; Margaretta, 148; Margeria, 79; Maria, 10, 36; Mariona, 63; Parnella, 9; Rob'tus, 63, 79; Sarah, 6, 92; Thomas, 41, 118, 169; Thomasina, 60; Vailes, 146.
- Turnill, Will'm, 162.
 Turno, Edmund, 95; Eliz., 95.
 Turnoe, Anna, 171.
 Turnor, Anna, 48; Bassill, 30; Chr'oferus, 115; Henricus, 7; Hugh, 150; Jhon, 150; Joh'es, 134; Joice, 148, 150; Katherina, 52; Launce'l, 171; Margaretta, 32; Michael, 31.
 Turnowt, Sarah, 36.
 Turpin, Eliz., 96.
 Turrell, Elizab., 23.
 Turren, Agnes, 2; Agnete, 104.
 Turryn, Agnete, 57; Rob'tus, 57.
 Turuin, Richardus, 153.
 Turvile, —, 172.
 Tustia', Dorothea, 92.
 Tustian, Oliver, 157; Sara, 155.
 Tutcheborne, Elyzab., 131.
 Tuttie, Richardus, 108.
 Twentiman, Janam, 91; Thomas, 91.
 Twett, Michael, 169.
 Twhaites, Jaquette, 91.
 Twigge, Nicholas, 115.
 Twigger, Rogerus, 137.
 Twine, Mercia, 52; Samuel, 46.
 Twiste, Cecilia, 121; Elyzabetha, 124.
 Twydall, Nicholas, 120.
 Twyforde, Arnoldus, 9, 122; Edwardus, 10, 122; Franciscus, 10; Haroldus, 9; Jheronima, 15; Katherina, 129; Maria, 11, 122; Michael, 14; Tho., 129; —, 131.
 Twyne, Anna, 43; Christoferus, 49; Edward, 47, 170; Roge, 168.
 Twynn, Mathews, 177.
 Twynne, Christoferus, 176.
 Twyst, Oliverus, 131.
 Tyam, Jesper, 8.
 Tyam, Abigall, 121; Agnis, 119; Magnus, 117; Maria, 126; Sara, 121.
 Tycknar, Joh'es, 130.
 Tyffyn, Alicia, 61; Nicholaus, 61.
 Tyha', Joh'es, 110.
 Tyham, Agnes, 7.
 Tyhan, Joh'es, 110.
 Tylcocke, Joanna, 80.
 Tyler, Agnes, 129; Barbara, 138; Christina, 21; Elizabeth, 19; Grace, 1; Gratia, 59; Guilielmus, 2, 27, 126; Johan'es, 127, 135, 141, 160; Katherina, 159; Lawrenceius, 105; Maria, 80; Mariana, 138; Patience, 22; Samuel, 104; Susanna, 17; Wm., 126; —, 126.
 Tylhard, Agnes, 126.
 Tyllar, Nicholaus, 104.
 Tyllett, Alicia, 103.
 Tyllma', Alicia, 81; Phillipus, 81.
 Tymewell, Elyzab., 133.
 Tynbye, Georgius, 108.
 Tyndall, Maria, 107.
 Tynsints, Joh'nes, 180; —, 180.
 Typper, Joh'es, 104.
 Tyrant, Dennis, 98; Guilielmus, 98.
 Tyrant, Elias, 50.
 Tyse, Janna, 9.
 Tyson, Alicia, 81; Guilielm', 81; Katherina, 17; Peter, 151.
 Tyttell, Henricus, 159.
 Tyzon, Coniarla, 69; Petrus, 69.
- U
- Udall, Agnete, 82; Lucea, 50; Stephanus, 82, 142.
 Udoll, Thomas, 167.
 Umfrey, Guilielmus, 62; Joanna, 62; Margareta, 111.
 Underhill, Lettice, 84; Maria, 146; Saram, 93; Will'us, 93.
 Underhold, Rebecca, 36.
 Underwood, Ellina, 41; Kat', 99; Sara, 51; Thomas, 53, 99, 177; W'm, 41.
 Underwoode, Elyzabeth, 31.
 Upcot, Rogerus, 40; Will'm, 40.
 Upeut, Margaria, 36.
 Up Richard, Thomas, 122, 124, 127.
 Upright, Rebecca, 98.
 Up Thomas, Anna, 70; Robertus, 70.
 Urben, Gartruda, 68; Joan'es, 68.
 Urfu, Isod, 3; Jana, 113; Margeria, 104.
 Urfue, Agnete, 58; Antonius, 105; Elyzab., 57.
 Urin, Marg., 97; Richard, 97; Williamus, 49.
 Urlyn, Joanna, 103.
 Urmston, Alicia, 88.
 Urshawe, Joanna, 131.
 Urshowe, Judith, 11; Nicholaus, 118.
 Ursula, 109.
 Usher, David, 92; Henricus, 16; Johan'es, 118; Margareta, 3; Matilda, 122; Susan, 92; Thomas, 122.
 Uswright, Anna, 54; Joh'nes, 51, 174; Parnell, 93; Robertus, 93.
 Uvott, Cecilia, 79.
 Uzwrighte, Rob., 167; —, 167.
- V
- Vaca, Joanna, 112.
 Vaca', Carolus, 65; Elyzab., 65.
 Vachan, Edward, 101; Johan'es, 98; Maria', 101; Sara, 98.
 Vachell, Char', 37; Care, 158; Sara, 86; Thomas, 86, 170; —, 170.
 Vacu', Agnete, 63.
 Va'derbeake, Reynoldus, 130.
 Valence, Thomas, 99.
 Valens, Anna', 95; Guliel', 95.
 Valent, 43.
 Valentine, Grizell, 91.
 Vallance, Susan, 86.
 Vallence, Fran., 49; Will'm, 49.
 Valmenon, Wynifride, 120.
 Valmenos, Antonius, 64; Winfrida, 61.
 Valminon, Maria, 11.
 Vampresso, Helena, 59; Martiu, 59.
 Vancomez, Lucea Elyzabetha, 53.
 Vancu', Edmounde, 2.
 Vancum, Arthure, 2; Johannes, 2, 104.
 Vandamma, Joyce, 30.
 Vanderbecke, Alicia, 137.
 Vanderpoole, Gartwright, 92.

Vanisor, Jana, 170; Tho., 170.
 Vanlour, Nichol, 164.
 Vanns, Arthurus, 116.
 Vansomer, Lucea, 177.
 Varda', Milesenta, 80.
 Varden, Valentyne, 15, 125.
 Varna', Franciscus, 15.
 Varuam, Eliu, 89; Eliz., 92; Franciscus, 89;
 Georgius, 114; Jacobus, 36, 137; Joanna,
 140; Joh'nes, 53, 141; Mariam, 89; Prissill,
 98; Robert, 98; Rob'tus, 39 (2); Ruthe,
 18.
 Varney, Franciscus, 18; Jana', 101.
 Varnone, Farncis, 41; Graice, 163; Mary, 162;
 Richardus, 41.
 Vase, Alicia, 77; Henricus, 77.
 Vatkan, Joana, 180.
 Vaugha', Edmundus, 24; Peregrinus, 27; Tho-
 mas, 25; —, 127.
 Vaughan, Agnete, 61; Edward', 177; Hen-
 ricus, 61; Morgan, 134; Rowlandus, 121.
 Vaughan, Annam, 91; David, 91; Helena, 173;
 Maria, 71, 171; Radolphus, 120; Rob'tus,
 28.
 Vannt, Richardus, 122.
 Vans, Anna, 53; Thom., 46 (2).
 Vavisor, Franciscus, 137.
 Vdal, Guilielmus, 150; Rossoman, 151.
 Vdall, Francis, 180; Gregory, 150; Thomas, 150.
 Veale, Alicia, 142; Katherina, 135; Sara, 80.
 Veare, Elionor, 148.
 Velia, Petrus, 125.
 Velliarde, Nicolans, 154.
 Venirtonge, Nichol, 166.
 Vens, Avelin, 93.
 Venson, Matilda, 69.
 Ventres, Agnes, 103; Elyzab., 103; Guilielm',
 109; Margareta, 2; Maria, 103.
 Ventresse, Joh'es, 193.
 Ventrisse, Edwardus, 2.
 Vent's, Margareta, 105.
 Vepoynte, Gladen, 58; Magdalena, 58.
 Verby, Sime', 53.
 Verna', Agnete, 67.
 Vernam, Anna, 45.
 Veruin, Joana, 165.
 Ves, Jana', 99.
 Vessey, Johannes, 2.
 Veysey, Cecilia, 60; Venisse, 1, 103.
 Veyvey, Avis, 66.
 Vicars, Sara', 100; Willi'm, 176.
 Vincent, Alicia, 60, 155; Charitas, 41; Christo-
 pherus, 60, 133; Elizab., 101 (2), 178; Gui-
 lielmus, 120; Johan'es, 35, 134; Maria, 32,
 37, 161; Paul, 160; Paulus, 29; Ralphe, 33;
 Rob., 41; Saray, 27; Tho., 31.
 Viucle, Marcus, 118.
 Vine, Nichola, 156.
 Vinter, Joanna, 152.
 Virgo, Margeria, 107.
 Vnderhay, Rebecca, 157.
 Vnderwood, Petrus, 179; Sara, 179; —, 179.
 Volpe, Maria, 52.
 Vpboyan, John, 160.
 Vpcoot, Margareta, 162.
 Vpcott, Roger, 156; —, 156.
 Vp-Owen, Guilielm', 127.
 Vpshone, Thomas, 155.
 Vrs Howe, Elizabeth, 12.
 Vyart, Francisca, 58.
 Vzwright, Anna, 168; Rehecka, 41; Rob't, 41.

W

Waade, Anna', 93; Edward, 93.
 Wadbrook, Maria', 101.
 Waddiugton, Jana, 55.
 Wade, Abigall, 96; Bennett, 48; Fra'ciscus,
 70; Franc., 50, 176; Guilielm', 52; Helena,
 70; Joh'nes, 44.
 Wadey, Agnetem, 88.
 Wadward, Guilielm', 51.
 Waeder, Edwardus, 55.
 Wafer, Jana, 131; Joan, 97.
 Waite, Marian, 88.
 Wake, Franciscus, 49; Rachael, 47, 170; Sa-
 muel, 54; Sara, 46, 168.
 Wakefeilde, Margareta, 72; Margareta, 147;
 Tho., 115.
 Wakefeilde, Maria, 145; Rob'tus, 144.
 Wakelin, Agnete, 82; Jane, 87; Richardus, 82.
 Wakelye, Margareta, 72.
 Wakelyu, Katherina, 136.
 Wakendar, Margareta, 5.
 Waker, Anna, 97, 177; Kather., 164.
 Wakrell, Guilielm', 123.
 Walberye, Thomas, 13.
 Walden, Elizab., 169; Josua, 45.
 Waldro', Anna, 70; Isabella, 64; Jacobus, 70.
 Waler, Jasper, 122 (2).
 Walgrave, Richardus, 129.
 Walkar, Rob'tus, 105; Will'm, 176.
 Walkden, Jane, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Walke, Rodolphus, 148.
 Walken, Agnete, 57; Thomas, 57.
 Walker, Alicia, 11; Anna, 55, 63, 89; Elyzab.,
 68; Francisca, 74, 146, 154; Guilielmus, 85;
 Harrington, 35, 159; Hen., 31; Henricus, 89;
 Henry, 86, 154; Jacobus, 139; Janna, 67;
 Jeane, 86; Joanna, 58, 85, 98; Joannes, 58, 67;
 Johan'es, 98, 104, 123, 125, 137; Maria, 29,
 49; Nath., 171; Ralfe, 31; Richardus, 63;
 Robertus, 155; Ros., 98; Rosa, 128; Tho.,
 74, 138; Wm., 2; —, 154.
 Wall, Agnete, 74; Joh'es, 108; Margareta, 126;
 Richardus, 74, 108.
 Wallaxhall, Georgius, 22.
 Walle, Johannes, 121, 149.
 Waller, Agnete, 67, 75; Alicea, 168; Anna, 19,
 52, 179; Elizabeth, 13, 25, 30; Erasmus, 164;
 Hen., 23; Henricus, 21, 75, 134, 162; Jac., 16;
 Jacobus, 16, 67, 128, 132, 162 (2), 166; Jasper,
 12; Joannam, 89; Katherina, 17, 128; Maria,
 39, 95, 165; Nichol., 95; Thomas, 23, 162,
 178; —, 20, 132.
 Wallis, Johannes, 120, 155; Margareta, 71;
 Thomas, 177.
 Walley, Georgius, 55; Joh'nes, 175.
 Walleys, Kath., 100.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 86; Georgius, 86; Jana', 102;
 Joan, 96; Samuel, 125.
 Wallwyn, Anna, 83; Ely, 83.
 Wallye, Margareta, 124.
 Wallys, Johan'es, 9.
 Walshe, Anna, 73; Katherina, 131.
 Waltam, Guhel', 164.
 Walter, Cislia, 168; Guilielm', 52; Jana, 85.
 Walters, Jerome, 111; Maria, 34; Robert, 156.
 Waltham, Elizab., 177; Francisca, 83, 147;
 Guilielm', 83; Margareta, 40; Will'mus, 40,
 41 (2).
 Waltho, Faythe, 18.
 Walthoe, Faythe, 131; Tho., 132.

- Walton, Avis, 26, 144; Christian, 34; Elyzab., 31; Guilelmus, 179; Maria, 172; Richard, 159; Robertus, 89; Sara, 24; Sarah, 92; Sibillam, 89; Thomas, 29, 158; Timoth', 163; William, 44; —, 158.
- Walwin, Anna, 93; Fulco, 29; Jacobus, 93.
- Walys, Anna, 9; Edmonndus, 8.
- Wandall, Alicia, 10, 14, 122; Edwardus, 12, 65, 126; Elizabeth, 10; Georgius, 13; Guilielmus, 10, 122; Johan'es, 11; Margareta, 65, 138; Rob'tus, 11.
- Waple, Joanna, 78.
- Waples, Ellin, 152.
- Warberton, Ric'us, 162; Rodolphus, 154.
- Ward, Allicia, 42; Ambrosius, 38, 159; Charolus, 101; Elizabetha, 29, 101, 145, 175; Henric', 160; Joannes, 30; Johannes, 35, 46, 158; Judith, 160; Katherina, 159; Margar', 94; Mariam, 98; Olyff, 35; Paule, 42; Paulinus, 176; Paulus, 163; Richard, 168; Solomon, 49; Symon, 38; Thomas, 30, 169; —, 163, 176.
- Warde, Agnete, 66 (2); Anna, 61, 65, 79; Awdry, 81; Barbara, 26; Benetta, 176; Dorothea, 65, 141; Edwardus, 81; Elyzabeth, 23, 79, 85, 147; Emma, 67; Georgius, 105; Guilielm', 31, 81, 110, 130, 146; Haroldus, 11; Helena, 50, 174; Henricus, 27; Isaack, 79; Jacobus, 26, 142; Joannes, 66; Johannes, 136, 147 (2); Juditha, 82; Magdalena, 81; Margareta, 84, 115; Margery, 148; Mariam, 93; Mary, 152; Nicholas, 17, 129; Owen, 84; Paulus, 82; Richardus, 22, 61, 113, 128, 135; Rob'tus, 66; Saray, 28, 144; Solomon, 172; Symon, 169; Thomas, 32 (2), 40 (2), 65, 85.
- Warder, Edward, 155; Jana, 120; Maria, 37; —, 159.
- Wardner, Letice, 87; Stephanus, 87.
- Wardor, Edw., 170.
- Wardor, Anna, 175; Barbara, 49; Edward, 43, 46 (2); Jana, 43.
- Wardour, Anna, 51; Barbara, 172; Ed., 39; Elizabetha, 52; Judith, 55; Nichol, 179; Ursula, 124; William, 39; —, 120, 164, 179.
- Wardoure, Edwardus, 12; Ursula, 12.
- Wardov, Edward, 47; Nicho., 47.
- Ware, Agnete, 66; Dorothea, 83; Edwardus, 6; Eliz., 96; Guilielm', 83; Nichola, 160; Thomas, 44.
- Waren, Margareta, 105.
- Waringe, Derricke, 130; Dirricke, 19; Wini-fride, 133.
- Warner, Guilielm', 36.
- Warne, Joh'nes, 43; Steph., 43.
- Warner, Anna, 143, 179; Benjamin, 52; Elyzab., 77; Franc., 178; Guilielm', 127; Henricus, 20, 26, 132; Joanna, 144; Joh'nes, 166, 174; Judocca, 23, 137; Magdalena, 133; Margareta, 63; Maria, 39, 41, 161; Richardus, 63, 168; Ste., 39; Steph', 41, 46; Thomas, 172.
- Warnume, Francis, 42; Jonna, 42.
- Warrel, Christian, 87; Johannes, 87.
- Warren, Alicia, 105; Anna, 89; Elyzabeth, 24, 101, 150; Guilielmus, 84, 89; Hastings, 134; Jacobus, 127; Jane, 90; Joanna, 84; Joannes, 17; Johannes, 101, 148, 155; Katherina, 36; Margerie, 90; Rebecca, 25; Richardus, 90; —, 127, 145.
- Warriner, Robertus, 35.
- Warton, Eliz., 106; Elyzab., 59; Joannes, 59; Tho., 105.
- Warts, Petrus, 133; —, 133.
- Warwick, Amia', 99; Thomas, 99.
- Warye, Michael, 129.
- Was, Izab., 95.
- Washe, Arthurus, 6; Barbara, 5, 109; Elenora, 4; Franciscus, 5; Guilielmus, 58; Humfridus, 8; Joanna, 6, 59, 112; Margeria, 58; Richardus, 4, 109; Thomas, 106.
- Washer, Prudencia, 79.
- Washington, Joanna, 131; Suzanna, 54.
- Wasower, Elizab., 168.
- Wassell, Helena, 104.
- Waste, Guilielm', 107.
- Watch, Elizabetha', 90.
- Watchan, Eliz., 94.
- Watchorne, Elizabetha, 42; Suzanna, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Waterhouse, Joh., 41; Suzanna, 41; —, 43.
- Waterhowse, Hester, 45.
- Waterman, Agnes, 117; Rob'tus, 125.
- Waters, Agnes, 123; Agnete, 84; Christiana, 4, 107; Franciscus, 27; Guilielmus, 110, 130; Hugo, 2, 104; Katherina, 1; Margareta, 78; Margareta, 154; Morgan, 78; Reynolde, 2; Richardus, 84; Rosa, 111; Thomas, 26, 127, 180; Thomasina, 62.
- Wathorn, Edward, 168.
- Wathron, Elizab., 167.
- Watkins, Anna, 56, 116; Joan'es, 70; Joanna, 70; Margerye, 143.
- Watkinson, Will'm, 175.
- Wattles, Anna, 50.
- Watley, Thomas, 176.
- Watlon, Anna, 23.
- Watson, Agnetem, 88; Anna, 16; Cutbert, 88; Elizabeth, 17, 98, 130; Guilielmus, 14, 15, 120, 124; Jacobus, 179; Joannua, 81; Joh'nes, 51, 98; Margar', 98; Margareta, 71; Maria, 33; Robertus, 11, 42 (2), 162, 165; Roge, 167 (2); Tho., 19, 98, 131.
- Watt, Will'mus, 47.
- Wattell, Alec, 89.
- Watten, Thomas, 180.
- Wattes, Anna, 51; Goodeth, 167.
- Watts, Eliz., 92; Ellinor, 92; Joanna, 137; Margareta, 74.
- Wauer, Joannes, 146; Maria, 23, 136; Petrus, 30.
- Wauerley, Georg', 169.
- Waver, Joanna, 130; Joh'es, 15, 29, 138, 140; Katherina, 16; Matheus, 27; Petrus, 26, 141.
- Waverso', Katherina, 68.
- Wayner, Alicia, 8.
- Wayte, Rosam, 85.
- Waytts, Cecilia, 76; Grisell, 20.
- Weakes, Franc., 176; Richardus, 169.
- Wealche, Elyzabeth, 18.
- Weale, Alicia, 60; Constanca, 161; Geo., 161.
- Weana', Agnete, 70; Richardus, 70.
- Weatherfeilde, Elyz., 71; Henricus, 71.
- Weatherhead, —, 135.
- Weatherheade, Guilielm', 79; Margeria, 79.
- Weauer, Richard, 163; Will'm, 174.
- Weaver, Johannes, 49; Maria, 45.
- Web, Maria, 154.
- Webb, Barthol', 164; Elyzab., 143; Guilielm', 143; Joh'nes, 170; Maria, 158, 178; Milred, 49; Rogerus, 30; Will'mus, 173; —, 173.
- Webbe, Anna, 73, 76; Katherina, 85; Rob'tus, 22.
- Webbey, Katherina, 75.
- Weber, Jana, 66.
- Webere, Ellenora, 114.

- Webstar, Anthonius, 73; Joanna, 73; Richardus, 128.
- Webster, Richardus, 106.
- Wedall, Francisca, 123.
- Weddall, Francisca, 12.
- Wedgwood, Richardus, 120.
- Weedall, Fowickus, 121.
- Weeden, Joana, 168.
- Weekes, Alicea, 163; Grezell, 162; Grifell, 38; Guilielm', 71; Henry, 42; Joh'es, 131; Kinge, 35; Margareta, 71; Maria, 41, 167; Prudencia, 121; Richard, 38, 41; Samuel, 178; Symond, 42.
- Weeks, Francis, 44; Hen., 44; Joan'e, 88; Richardus, 88.
- Weely, Eliz., 93; Guiliel', 93.
- Weets, Margeretta', 90.
- Weetton, Francisca, 155; Franciscus, 35.
- Weever, Will'm, 42.
- Weight, Elizabeth, 86.
- Weighte, Alicia, 154.
- Wekes, Francisca, 30.
- Welbye, Agnete, 75; Elyz., 81.
- Welche, Elyzabetha, 75; Margareta, 26; Rob'tus, 75.
- Welles, Anna', 97; Erasmus, 49; Joh'n', 97; Marg., 170.
- Wellins, Alicia, 79.
- Wellman, Elizabetha, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Wells, Bartholmeus, 125; Cecilia, 67; Elyn, 5; Friswide, 64; Guilielm'. 67; Henricus, 134; Janna, 13; Margareta, 111; Maria, 129; Susanna, 15; Tho., 112.
- Wellyfownde, Hester, 136.
- Welse, Margar', 47.
- Welsh, Robert, 101; Sara', 101.
- Welshe, Cisley, 85; Dorothea, 54; Jacobus, 85; Katherina, 85; Rob'tus, 85; Thomas, 21.
- Welthe, Henricus, 132; Tho., 134.
- Welthon, Nicholaus, 128.
- Weltlye, Helena, 131.
- Welton, Ardenus, 105; Christiana, 3, 6; Ellenora, 115; Guilielmus, 4; Katherina, 5; Lodovicus, 4; Millesent, 2; Rob'tus, 7.
- Wenlocke, Joannes, 59; Katherina, 59.
- Went, Joan, 95; Joh'n', 95.
- Wentforde, Katherina, 79.
- Wentworth, Elizabeth, 173.
- Wescott, Elizabeth, 86; Joh'nes, 36; Richardus, 33.
- Weshe, Margareta, 143.
- Wesseley, Judith, 10.
- West, Anna, 34, 60, 80, 170, 179; Barb., 95; Charolus, 36; Edmondus, 5; Edwardus, 33; Eliz., 97; Ellenora, 80; Elyzabetha, 71, 89, 146; Elyzeus, 71; Emma, 12, 122; Fra., 170; Francis, 95; Guilielmus, 4, 31, 80; Guiliel', 95, 170; Helena, 166; Isabella, 25, 62, 95; Janna, 9; Joanna, 116; Joannes, 131; Johan'es, 9, 43, 116, 118; Katherina, 80; Magdalena, 69; Margareta, 39; Margeria, 161; Nicholaus, 110; Penelope, 23; Richardus, 53, 62, 89; Rogerus, 111; Susanna, 24, 139; Tho., 145; Wm., 140; —, 140, 170.
- Westcaw, Guilielmus, 151.
- Westcoate, Francisca, 84; Gregorius, 84.
- Westcote, Carolus, 41; Grigory, 41.
- Westcot, Gregorius, 39 (2); Leonard, 170; Martha, 45.
- Westote, Carol, 166; Jacobus, 36; Sam., 48.
- Westcott, Cecilia, 79; Gregorius, 31; Joan'es, 79; Joanna, 37.
- Westdrop, Alicia, 58; Burkave, 58.
- Weste, Agnes, 123.
- Westley, Franciscus, 172.
- Westo', Agnete, 70; Fra'ciscus, 111; Joanna, 70; Joannes, 70; Johan'es, 70.
- Weston, Agnes, 123, 133; Agnete, 68; Alicia, 4, 107; Andreas, 121, 133; Anna, 6; Christiana, 108; Daniell, 10, 117; Dorothea, 106; Edwardus, 108; Eliz., 2; Elizabeth, 3; Franciscus, 8; Francis, 1; Guilielmus, 4, 73, 109; Hugo, 134; Humfridus, 3; Joanna, 124; Johan'es, 7, 103; Margareta, 22, 135; Mariana, 108; Martha, 11; Mathewe, 73; Nicholaus, 111; Randall, 108; Samuel, 16, 127; Thomas, 12; Valentyn, 9; X'pian, 2.
- Westron, Chroferus, 31, 147; Georgius, 147.
- Wetherfeld, Willia', 159.
- Wetherhead, Margerie, 132.
- Wethorope, Elyz., 66.
- Wethers, Franc., 177.
- Wetherspoone, Henry, 177; Judith, 50, 177.
- Wethoreds, Georg', 176; —, 176.
- Wetton, Elizab., 108; Elyz., 83; Franciscus, 83; Nicholaus, 5.
- Weuer, Richardus, 41; Will'm, 41.
- Wever, Elizab., 53; Wilhelmus, 42 (2).
- Whale, Nicholas, 49, 172.
- Whall, Gracia, 3; Gratia, 106.
- Whalley, —, 179.
- Wharto', Joanna, 64; Joannes, 64; Radolphus, 117.
- Wharton, Elizab., 109, 113; Fra'ciscus, 115; Gratia, 8; Isabella, 7; Joanna, 118; Johannes, 5, 122; Magdalena, 8, 114; Margareta, 10, 118.
- Whashe, Arthurus, 111; Guilielm', 115.
- Whatma', Alicia, 69.
- Whatton, Francis, 9.
- Whentely, Agnete, 87; Andrew, 87; Jacobus, 87; Margareta, 87.
- Wheatley, Edwardus, 122; Fra'cisca', 81; Georgius, 30; Joannes, 83; Johan'es, 81; Katherina, 123; Maria, 83; Richardus, 21.
- Wheeler, Alicia, 82, 84; Edwardus, 92; Elyzab., 65; Georgius, 107; Guilielmus, 28, 82, 144; Guilielm', 156; Isabell, 101; Jana, 27, 145; Joanna, 112; Johaunes, 9, 38, 115, 161 (2); Maria, 3, 92; Rob'tus, 2; Steph., 171.
- Whelewright, Joanna, 63; Tho., 63.
- Whelewrighte, Georgius, 112.
- Wheldon, John, 166.
- Wheler, Joan, 96; Joannes, 91; Rich., 171; Saram, 91.
- Whelpley, Alliciam, 90.
- Whetely, Anna, 99; Guilielm', 99.
- Whetton, Margeriam, 66.
- Whicher, Elizab., 53.
- Whighte, Dorothea, 32; Mariona, 68.
- Whilcooke, Kather., 165.
- Whinyard, John'es, 52, 176.
- Whistler, Johannes, 88; Martha, 88.
- Whitacker, Eliz., 108.
- Whitackers, Elizabeth, 3; Katherina, 144.
- Whitacres, Miles, 30.
- Whitaker, Edmund, 159; Francisca, 105; Timotheus, 103.
- Whitakers, Alicia, 92; Francis, 2.
- Whitbread, Millisent, 94.
- Whitecocke, Joan, 95.
- White, Agnes, 28, 148; Alicia, 27, 63, 82, 99; An., 29; And., 40; Andreas, 28, 75, 81; Andrew, 43, 87; Anna, 56, 62, 77; Cornelius,

- 140; Dorothy, 149; Edwardus, 78, 157; Egidius, 153; Elizabeth, 30, 98, 148; Elyz., 78; Francisca, 162; Franciscus, 25; Gregorius, 148, 179; Henricus, 27, 29, 149; Henry, 149; Isabella, 75; Jacobus, 54; Jana, 123; Joanna, 26, 30, 60, 64, 72, 79, 82, 137, 141; Joan'es, 68; Johan'es, 104, 112, 138, 140, 144; John, 40; Josias, 167; Judocea, 139; Katherine, 149; Katherine, 31, 46, 81, 87, 150, 176; Lucas, 141; Lucia, 160; Margareta, 67, 68, 75; Margaretta, 87; Margeria, 82; Maria, 23, 80, 142; Martha, 97; Millesanita, 30; Radulfus, 52; Radulph', 99; Renold, 151; Richard, 164; Rob'tus, 82, 145, 147; Rowlandus, 29; Thomas, 27, 147, 171; Will'mus, 43, 177; —, 117, 149 (2).
- Whiteacre, Joh'nes, 179.
- Whitehead, Anna, 173; Avis, 134; Georgius, 31; Maria, 81; Richardus, 81.
- Whiteheade, Agneta, 68; Avisse, 68; Ellin, 148; Joannes, 68; Johan'es, 125; Margareta, 120; Mary, 86; Morgan, 116; Richardus, 147, 149.
- Whitehed, Susanna, 20.
- Whitehorne, Elyzab., 68; Georgius, 92; Margaret, 92; Tho., 68.
- Whitfeild, Gulielmus, 156.
- Whitfield, Alicia, 85; Henr', 46; Jana, 166; Radulph, 55.
- Whitfelde, Ellenora, 78.
- Whiteheade, Chr'oferus, 25; Gulielm', 180; Helena, 27; Petrus, 141; Richardus, 29.
- Whithell, Thomas, 121.
- Whithorne, Anna, 76.
- Whittinge, Agnetem, 88; Henricus, 88; Magdalin, 150; Philippus, 147.
- Whitlock, Betteris, 93; Kather., 43; Leonard, 36, 163; Tho., 93.
- Whitlocke, Bettricea, 179; Joh'nes, 177.
- Whitnell, Mabella, 141.
- Whitney, Anna, 36; Barbara, 81; Francisca, 15; Franciscus, 134; Griffyn, 124; Katherine, 38; Marg., 93; Wynifride, 11.
- Whit, Gulielm', 168.
- Whittakers, Avenella, 60; Henricus, 60; Joh'nes, 31.
- Whittell, Alicia, 63; Elizabeth, 6.
- Whitter, Joh'nes, 117.
- Whittfelde, Georgius, 49.
- Whitting, Phillippus, 31.
- Whittinge, Elyz., 83.
- Whittinghame, Thomas, 42 (2).
- Whittington, Anna, 43.
- Whittingtone, Tho., 166; —, 166.
- Whittle, Elizab., 121; Joanna, 110.
- Whittleton, Georgius, 113.
- Whitley, Henricus, 112.
- Whittoll, Alicia, 163.
- Whitton, Georgius, 153.
- Whitworthe, —, 134.
- Whorwood, Abigall, 96; John, 96.
- Wiatt, Joannes, 140.
- Wickings, Elizab., 168.
- Wicks, Alicia, 39; Constance, 39; Geo., 39; Hen., 39; Ric', 162; —, 162.
- Widgenton, Bigen, 169.
- Widmerpale, Kather., 98.
- Wiet, Martha, 97; Roger, 97.
- Wife, Thomas, 178.
- Wigge, Lawrenceus, 109.
- Wiggen, Dorothea, 129.
- Wiggs, Elyzab., 82.
- Wigmore, Agnet, 95; Judithea, 176.
- Wilbra', Anna, 70; Radolphus, 70.
- Wilbraham, Barbar', 94.
- Wilbrom, Elisabetha, 87; Rodolphus, 87.
- Wilcocke, Jana', 102; Nicholaus, 102.
- Wilcocks, Elisabetha, 156; Joanna', 100; Joh'nes, 100.
- Wilcoxe, Guilhelm', 75; Henricus, 114; Margareta, 75, 111; Prudentia, 70; Richardus, 118; —, 117.
- Wildblond, Amias, 52; Maria, 55.
- Wilde, Agnete, 66; Elyzab., 62; Jana, 63; Joanna, 113; Rob'tus, 120; Rogerus, 178; Tho., 118, 128.
- Wildegoose, Alicia, 81, 147; Guilhelm', 81; Guilhelmus, 88; Margaretta, 88; Rebecca, 27.
- Wildema', Elyzab., 28.
- Wildeman, Elisabeth, 149; Oliver, 149; William, 32.
- Wilden, Mariana, 127.
- Wildgoose, Alicia, 31, 85, 154; Gulielm', 85, 163, 171; Helena, 36; Margaretta, 177; Petrus, 44; William, 40 (2).
- Wildma', Thomas, 27.
- Wildman, Gulielmus, 150; Thomas, 149.
- Wildor, Rosca, 100.
- Wilford, Henricus, 174; Sibilla, 173.
- Wilforde, Fillis, 20; Godfridus, 114; Joannes, 78; Susanna, 78.
- Williamson, Margar., 45.
- Wilson, Agnes, 114; Guilhelm', 113.
- Wilke, Agnet, 95; Joh'n', 95.
- Wilkenson, Anna, 145.
- Wilkes, Gulielm', 117.
- Wilkins, Elenor, 87; Johannes, 87.
- Wilkinson, Agnes, 110; Anna, 18, 24, 173; Edwardus, 20; Egidius, 178; Eliz., 7; Elyzab., 105, 115, 127; Gulielmus, 19, 151; Henricus, 58; Hugo, 84; Isabella, 84, 123; Joannes, 23; Johannes, 8, 49, 159; Katherina, 4; Margareta, 58, 132; Maria, 16, 127; Marlevile, 21, 135; Nicholaus, 8; Swanne, 17; Tho., 138; Ursula, 132; Willm, 175.
- Wilks, Alicia, 88, 129; Jana, 69; Joanna, 132; Johannes, 86; Sara, 86.
- Willams, Johan'es, 6.
- Willes, Abraham, 120.
- Willet, Anna, 52; Barbar', 94; Henricus, 55; John, 94.
- Williames, Henrycus, 42; Howell, 41, 42; Richardus, 41 (2); Sarai, 41.
- Williams, Agnes, 4; Alicia, 121; Anna, 39, 89, 101, 167; Annia, 45; Curtis, 159; Dorothea, 67, 117; Edmondus, 9; Edward, 7, 38 (2), 98, 146, 159, 168; Eliz., 2, 5, 37, 98; Elisabetha, 55, 87, 161 (2); Ely, 89; Francisca, 131; Gilbert, 156; Helena, 71, 130; Henricus, 94, 117, 177; How., 39; Isabella, 7, 117, 148; Jacob, 168; Jana, 43; Joanna, 6, 126; Joannes, 71; Johan'es, 4, 17, 49, 50, 101, 106, 109, 118, 129, 154; John, 45; Judith, 101; Katherina, 28; Letticea, 176; Margareta, 22, 31; Maria, 15, 51, 100, 156, 175; Martha, 48; Mary, 86; Nathan, 171; Nicholaus, 7; Paulus, 3; Philipp, 157; Richard, 44, 179, 180; Robertus, 12, 48, 106, 123, 140, 178; Sara, 104, 166; Susana, 30; Theophilus, 140; Thomas, 33, 156, 165; Thomasin, 47, 56; Thomazin, 177; Ursula, 172; —, 94.
- Williamson, Agnes, 153; Agnet, 99; Anna, 177 (2); Christofer, 164, 176; Dorothea, 96;

- Elizabetha, 41, 175; Felix, 119; Garrett, 14; Henricus, 17 (2), 19, 149, 165; Hester, 132; Hoyes, 123; Jana, 47; Jeames, 33; Joanna, 24, 128, 140; John, 96; Joh'nes, 99; Katherina, 11; Leonardus, 10; Marg., 170; Margareta, 13, 14; Maria, 167; Richardus, 13; Robert, 150; Rob'tus, 126; Samuel, 20, 150; Thomas, 41, 173; Urcella, 49; —, 164.
- Willington, Elisabetha, 154.
- Willinsou, Katherina, 126.
- Willis, Daniell, 18; Elizabeth, 12; Elyz., 80; Francis, 52; Georgius, 16; Gualterus, 130; Guilielmus, 15, 68; Jo., 15; Joan, 97; Joannua, 20; Margareta, 68; Maria, 13, 17, 21, 125; Richardus, 19; Rob'tus, 14, 138, 139; Tho., 17.
- Williso', Margareta, 111.
- Willison, Adam, 73, 140; Agnes, 121; Joanna, 73, 133.
- Will'm, 44.
- Willms, Rob'tus, 142.
- Willms, Agnete, 72; Albanus, 110; Alicia, 58, 60; Anna, 84, 110; Anis, 145; Avis, 29; Dorothea, 76; Edwardus, 113; Elyzab., 78; Emlyn, 73; Franciscus, 10; Garratt, 124; Guilielmus, 60, 73, 76; Henricus, 3, 105; Howell, 84, 114; Hugo, 29; Joanna, 67, 115; Joannes, 58; Leonardus, 117; Lodovicus, 144; Margareta, 64, 75; Margerie, 15; Maria, 8; Nicholaus, 8, 115; Owen, 75; Richardus, 118; Sara, 2; Simon, 140.
- Willms', Alicia, 61; Edwardus, 58; Joanna, 58.
- Willmson, Alicia, 81; Dorothea, 7; Richardus, 123; Rob'tus, 22; Symonis, 22, 135.
- Willmus, 48.
- Willocks, Joh'nes, 102; Margaret, 102.
- Willoug'by, Elizabetha, 89.
- Willoughbie, Fra., 161.
- Willowby, Anna, 98; Bridgett, 90.
- Willowes, Maria, 69.
- Willows, Elyzab., 123.
- Wills, Joh'es, 134; Petrus, 167.
- Willwarde, Læticia, 155.
- Willy, Tho., 147.
- Willyson, Anna, 8.
- Wilmore, Samuel, 74; Susan'a, 74.
- Wilmot, Carolus, 41, 45; Charles, 41; Henr', 45.
- Wilmote, Alicia, 77; Elizabetha, 90; Johannes, 90.
- Wilmott, Alexaud', 47; Char., 171; Charol, 43; Eliz., 96; Eliza, 42; Elizab., 43; Jacob, 96; Sara, 171; Tho., 42.
- Wilshire, Maria, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Wilson, Agnes, 4, 125, 126; Agnete, 82, 101; Agnis, 154; Alexander, 103; Alicia, 5, 107; Ananias, 13, 123; Andr., 170; Anna, 3, 15, 65, 74, 100; Cecilia, 58, 110; Christoph., 156; Dorothea, 65; Eduard, 53; Edward, 100 (2); Eliz., 100; Elizabetha, 11, 22, 81, 135, 136, 138, 179; Frances, 95; Franciscus, 17; Gawyn, 58; Georgius, 20, 44, 95, 136; Gilbertus, 174; Gualterus, 180; Guilielmus, 98, 159; Helena, 69; Henricus, 15, 94, 107; Hugo, 58, 65; Isabella, 11, 75; Jana, 52; Jo., 15; Joannua, 8, 113, 157; Joh'es, 110, 115, 116, 132; Katherina, 3, 22, 82, 94, 110; Lanclot, 163; Laurenc', 165; Mahell, 21, 134; Margareta, 58, 59, 98, 115, 171; Maria, 75, 103, 115, 136; Nicholaus, 69; Oliver, 109; Pitherto, 157; Richardus, 14, 121; Robert, 43; Rob'tus, 116; Rowland, 157; Sara, 12, 83, 100; Thomas, 75, 81, 82, 159, 164, 175; Will'm, 179; —, 132.
- Wilstone, Eliz., 8.
- Wiltche, Andreas, 138.
- Wiltol', Agnete, 57; Joannes, 57.
- Wiltou, Elizab., 100.
- Wiltshire, Owia, 111.
- Wimp, Sara, 50.
- Wimpe, Elizab., 53.
- Winche, Samuel, 139.
- Windebancke, Anna, 78; Margareta, 17; Mildred, 84.
- Windeband, Thomas, 158.
- Winder, Ales, 89; Janam, 91; Margareta, 86.
- Windover, Anna, 78.
- Windsor, Anna, 55; Antony, 176; Guilielmus, 179; Joh'nes, 170; —, 176.
- Wingate, Edwardus, 143.
- Wingefeilde, Rob'tus, 110.
- Wingfeilde, Lodovicus, 140.
- Wingfield, Elizabetha, 91; Jeffrey, 91; Maria, 44; Marth, 44; Robert, 164.
- Winkley, Christof', 179.
- Winsor, Richardus, 154.
- Wintell, Brigett, 96.
- Winter, Agnete, 75; Anna, 137; Antonius, 174; Christopher, 87; Garrett, 13; Guilielmus, 140; Jane, 87; Joannua, 67; Joannes, 146; Matheus, 67; Nicholaus, 137; Rebecca, 138.
- Wintle, Alicia, 162.
- Winwarde, Cecilia, 81; Johan'es, 81.
- Wirkson, Lettis, 84.
- Wisdom, Anna, 98; Davidus, 8; Thomas, 98.
- Wise, Anthonius, 120; Isabella, 71; Joannua, 77; Reinold, 48; Simon, 74; Symonis, 77.
- Wisema', Henricus, 143.
- Wisman, Carol, 94; Maria', 94.
- Witcom, Joannes, 36.
- Witherington, —, 49.
- Withers, Rebeck, 101; Sara', 98; Susan, 99.
- Witkens, Steph', 166.
- Witlen, Alicia, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Witny, Jane, 151.
- Witt, Sara, 50.
- Witto', Margareta, 67.
- Wm., Dorothea, 78; Tho., 78.
- Wms, Alicia, 106; Elyzab., 104.
- Wmsou, H., 119.
- Wmson, Thomas, 135.
- Wodnett, Georgius, 108; Johaunes, 2.
- Wolf, Joannam, 91.
- Wolforde, Godfrey, 8; Isabella, 7; Petrus, 111.
- Wolley, Jacobus, 61; Joannua, 61; Martha, 92.
- Wolmer, Joannua, 58.
- Wolrich, Thomas, 55.
- Wolsey, Denny, 74.
- Wolston, Katherine, 149.
- Wonham, Francis, 100.
- Wonson, Agnetem, 87; Henricus, 87.
- Wood, Agnes, 158; Avelyna, 74; Bassill, 74; Dorothea, 96; Elizab., 98; Florance, 155; Georgius, 159; Guliel', 96; Hester, 34; Joan, 95; Joana', 100; Johan'es, 38, 95, 168; John, 41; Marg., 171; Nicholaus, 64; Oliva, 64; Richard, 100; Robert, 169; Ruthea, 52; Thomas, 38, 44; —, 156.
- Woodall, Margareta, 21; Nathannell, 30; Wilhelmus, 172.
- Woodcocke, Joannua, 106, 121.
- Woodcrofte, Elyzabetha, 25; Maria, 140.
- Wooddall, Elyzab., 84; Thomas, 38, 84.
- Wooddard, Katherina, 36; Robert, 157.
- Woodden, Joh'es, 117.

- Woode, Alicia, 69, 71, 79, 80, 105; Anthonius, 22; Avelyna, 20, 75; Bassillus, 132; Cecilia, 77; Dorothea, 58, 122; Elyzabetha, 25, 57, 63, 105, 124, 131; Franciscus, 63; Gartruda, 71; Gilbert, 166; Gualterus, 20; Guilielmus, 80, 110, 140; Harmon, 9; Helenora, 81; Jacobus, 14; Joanna, 103 (2); Joannes, 58, 71; Johan'es, 11, 110, 114, 122, 131, 149; Marcus, 71; Margareta, 71; Margareta, 88; Margeria, 108; Nicholaus, 14, 17, 130; Oliva, 50; Olyver, 10; Persivall, 112; Radulphus, 4; Richardus, 17, 137; Robertus, 153; Rogerus, 54; Steven, 148; Susanna, 11; Symonis, 114; Thomas, 13, 56, 57, 77, 105, 107; —, 132 (2), 148.
- Woodes, Elizab., 44, 81; Thomas, 40 (2), 81.
- Woodewarde, Judocea, 65.
- Woodfall, Anna, 63.
- Woodhowse, Anna, 24; Georgius, 132.
- Woodland, Guilielmus, 88, 154; Jana, 157; Jane, 88; Sara, 166.
- Woodlande, Guilielmus, 34, 166; —, 166.
- Woodleffe, Oliverus, 79; Susanna, 79.
- Woodlock, Eliz., 96.
- Woodlocke, Georgius, 125; Richard, 166.
- Woodnett, Amya, 128; Anna, 3, 72, 85, 105; Christina, 106; Derricke, 23; Georgius, 26, 59, 143; Jana, 97; Joh'nes, 108, 170; Leonardus, 17, 130; Margareta, 59, 60, 136; Owen, 72, 114; Rogerus, 3, 105; Sara, 19, 93.
- Woodnette, Margareta, 21.
- Woodreffe, Lucia, 72.
- Woodes, Alicea, 19; Joh'es, 147; Will'm, 173.
- Woodshare, Elyzabeth, 30.
- Woodshaw, Jacobus, 176.
- Woodsheere, Elyzab., 25, 41; Margareta, 26.
- Woodson, Margareta, 68.
- Woodstocke, Mariana, 24.
- Woodward, Elizab., 102; Georg, 43; Johannes, 38; Law., 38; Maria, 49; Sara, 166; Will'm, 46.
- Woodwarde, Anne, 32; Elyz., 81; Guilielmus, 20; Jane, 88; Joanna, 125; Joh'es, 81; Margareta, 119, 134.
- Woodworthe, Alicia, 71.
- Woolande, Guilielm', 76.
- Woolbrooke, Elin, 89; Henriens, 89.
- Woolde, Georgius, 130.
- Woolforde, Elizab., 130.
- Woolman, Joh'es, 116.
- Woorforde, Elenora, 65.
- Woorley, Elyz., 58.
- Woorlington, Elyzab., 141.
- Woorral, Joanna, 84.
- Woorsley, Henriens, 146.
- Woortley, Alicia, 142.
- Woorts, Agnete, 79; Joanna, 71, 135; Petrus, 25, 71, 140; Sinay, 80.
- Wootes, Maria, 66.
- Woride, Agnete, 63; Humfridus, 63.
- Worley, Anna, 110; Isabella, 110; Jana, 77; Margeria, 58; Susanna, 29.
- Worlingto', Bennett, 70.
- Worlington, Elyzab., 125; Guilielm', 119.
- Worlinton, Guilielm', 114; Richardus, 9.
- Worlynton, Guilielmus, 8.
- Worsley, Dorothea, 76; Hestar, 80; Jana, 133; Joh'es, 140.
- Wortheley, Maria, 115.
- Worthingto', Margareta, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 10.
- Wortley, Anna, 3; Charolus, 133; Guilielmus, 5, 127; Joanna, 3, 108; Joyce, 5; Maria, 8.
- Wortynton, Sara, 113.
- Wotton, Isabell', 93; Thomas, 93, 157.
- Woven, Adam, 20; Clement, 20; Hellena, 126; Joanna, 128; Maria, 17; Rob'tus, 18.
- Wray, Elizab., 98; Jacobus, 98.
- Wren, Christoferus, 75; Jana, 75.
- Wrencherofte, Katherina, 140.
- Wrickets, Guilielm', 114.
- Wright, Alicia, 33; Chr'oferus, 24; Eduard', 54; Edward, 178; Eliz., 21, 50, 62; Emrye, 22; Fritzwe., 99; Guilielmus, 69; Helena, 62; Henriens, 99; Jacobus, 54; Joanna, 54; Margareta, 81, 92; Margeria, 58; Mariam, 99; Nichol, 47; Ophilanta, 127; Prysill, 97; Richard, 46, 62, 99, 104; Robertus, 172; Susanna, 25; Thomas, 47, 81, 171; Will'mus, 55; Wynifrida, 69.
- Wrighte, Anna, 142, 150; Elizab., 139, 141; Elyz., 67; Emrye, 134; Guilielmus, 131, 147; Isabella, 139; Joanna, 72, 81; Joannes, 143; Margareta, 118, 121, 137; Maria, 73; Rich., 174; Rob'tus, 112; Rosa, 121; Susan'a, 125; Thomas, 135; —, 167, 174.
- Wrikelton, Maria, 8.
- Writone, Guilielmus, 7.
- Wroughton, Elizabetha, 162.
- Wryght, Joannes, 57; Margareta, 57; X'piana, 6.
- Wulward, Anna, 90.
- Wurley, Margareta, 57.
- Wyan, Cisia, 170.
- Wyar, Antonius, 103; Edwardus, 10, 118; Elyzabetha, 66; Joh'es, 117; Tho., 109.
- Wyatt, Richardus, 1.
- Wyball, Elyz., 81.
- Wyborner, Agnete, 60.
- Wycks, Catherina, 65; Joannes, 65.
- Wydorsee, Alexander, 1.
- Wyer, Agnete, 75; Alicia, 111; Avelen, 58; Jana, 109; Janna, 8; Joanna, 61, 109; Margeria, 59; Nicholaus, 61, 114; Richardus, 7; Rob'tus, 109; Thomas, 9, 131.
- Wyesmithe, Agnes, 124.
- Wykes, Margareta, 123.
- Wyleoxe, Job'es, 108.
- Wylde, Johannes, 173.
- Wylkyson, Guilielm', 114.
- Wyllers, Gartruda, 71.
- Wyllis, Elyzabetha, 84.
- Wyllobye, Edmundus, 107.
- Wyllys, Margareta, 143.
- Wylson, Agnes, 106; Gawyn, 112.
- Wylze, Thomasina, 66.
- Wymberley, Edward, 91; Faith, 91.
- Wymlowe, Guilielmus, 7.
- Wynche, Hellen, 40 (2).
- Wyndeba'cke, Fraunciscus, 15.
- Wyne, Helena, 172; Kather., 98.
- Wynecat, Guye, 72; Joanna, 72.
- Wynifrida, 136.
- Wynnes, Johan'es, 104.
- Wynnne, Anstice, 80.
- Wynston, Egidius, 169.
- Wysman, Katherina, 42; W'm, 42.
- Wyue, Fraunciscus, 41; Thomas, 41.

X'pian, Guilielmus, 11 ; Katherina, 16 ; Richardus, 8.
X'pofor, Edmoundus, 131 ; Gilb'tus, 71 ; Helena, 71.
X'pofor, Guilielmus, 11.

Y

Yane, Maria, 13, 122.
Yardley, Thomas, 55.
Yardlie, Asheden, 94 ; Helen, 94.
Yarmouth, Jane, 150 (2).
Yate, Dorothea, 139.
Yates, Joan'e, 88.
Yeardly, Susana, 46.
Yearly, Helena, 170.
Yeates, Gulielm', 171 ; Richard, 174.
Yelcks, Avis, 143 ; Richardus, 143.
Yeoman, Guilielmus, 3.
Yeomans, Editha, 76, 176 ; Guilielmus, 76, 170 ; Helena, 62 ; Joanna, 121 ; Johan'es, 5, 110 ; Nicholaus, 115 ; Richardus, 62.
Yeoma's, Guilielmus, 5.
Yeongham, Richardus, 13.
Yetma', Janna, 85.
Yewell, Fr., 118 ; Fra'ciscus, 118 ; Francisca, 85 ; Henricus, 151 ; Magdalena, 118 ; Rosamunda, 24.
Ynce, Elyzab., 61 ; Humfridus, 61.
Ynche, Anna, 20 ; Baptist, 22 ; Elyz., 62 ; Richardus, 19 ; Thomas, 20, 21.
Yngelson, Christiana, 2 ; Helena, 59.
Yngbam, Guilielm's, 31.
Yntche, Anna, 132 ; Baptista, 139 ; Henricus, 18.
Yokehurst, Alicia, 88 ; Richardus, 88.

Yong, Elizabetha', 91 ; Joannes, 91.
Yonge, Guilielmus, 4.
Yonger, Splandyan, 47.
Yongham, Leonardus, 123.
Yonng, Lucia, 17.
Vorke, Edwardus, 10 ; Maria, 134.
Youel, Francis, 163.
Young, Agnes, 12 ; Richard, 100 ; Rosea, 100.
Younge, Agnes, 121 ; Agnete, 59 ; Agnis, 107 ; Alicia, 12 ; Alice, 41 ; Anna, 63 ; Blanchia, 66 ; Daniel, 168 ; Edwardus, 41, 107 ; Elyzab., 65 ; Garrett', 108 ; Guilielm', 126 ; Guilielm', 52 ; Isabella, 66 ; Joanna, 67 ; Joannes, 63 ; Johan'es, 4, 107, 124 ; Lucas, 103 ; Lucya, 129 ; Nicholas, 49, 172 ; Petrus, 65, 110, 170 ; Richardus, 107 ; Tho., 121, 132 ; Will'm, 45.
Younger, Amias, 55 ; Penelope, 30.
Younion, Richard, 177.
Yourne, David, 38.
Youstis, Thomas, 153.
Yovell, Katherina, 172.
Yowha', Leonardus, 59 ; Margareta, 59.
Yowle, Agnes, 134 ; Alexander, 16 ; Anna, 21 ; Christoferus, 145 ; Edmoundus, 13 ; Elyzab., 115 ; Fraunceisca, 11 ; Henricus, 21 ; Magdalena, 19 ; Richardus, 14 ; Rosamundus, 138.
Yrpe, Margareta, 107.
Yrsbye, Elyz., 61.
Yspynosa, Cecilia, 59 ; Franciscus, 59.
Ytt, Alicia, 109.
Yustis, Anna, 151.

Z

Zownzbecke, Johan'es, 72 ; Rosa', 72.
Zowtche, Henricus, 132.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Agnes, 118.
Alicia, 125.
Anna, 158.
Bagley, Elizabetha, 49, *not* 29.
Bartholmeus, 107.

Boulton, —, 158.
Boydon, Will'm, 178.
Burrall, Hugo, 42 ; Jam', 42 ; Johannes, 42.
de Millon, Jacobe, 89 ; Joannam, 89.
Gray, Mathew, 168.



68511460

